Have adventure in your heart?
Start with the ocean beneath your feet.
Your perfect Newfoundland & Labrador holiday begins on our ferries.
Book your crossing today.
MarineAtlantic.ca
@MAferries
WE BRING THE WORLD TO NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR.

Air Canada is proud to offer award-winning service and the most non-stop flights to Newfoundland and Labrador with easy connections from over 200 destinations worldwide. Plus you’ll earn Aeroplan® Miles with every flight.

Book now at aircanada.com or call your travel agent.

AIR CANADA your world awaits.

®Aeroplan is a registered trademark of Aimia Canada Inc.
How to plan your trip

• Find your way
• Traveller Information
• Visitor Information Centres

Lost and found

• Getting lost – For the traveller, not the tourist.

Western

Hike the Tablelands in Gros Morne National Park. Find your inner Viking at L'Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site. Entertain your inner bard at local theatre festivals.

Central

Experience the living Mi'kmaq heritage at the Conne River Powwow. Learn about the region’s rich aviation history in Gander. Hop aboard a tour boat in Twillingate and cruise down Iceberg Alley.

Eastern

Catch a play in Trinity. Learn about five centuries of fishing at Ryan Premises National Historic Site. Explore the Burin Peninsula and its connection with the Banks fishery.

Avalon

Visit Mistaken Point, our fourth – and newest – UNESCO World Heritage Site. Dance the night away on George Street in St. John's.

Labrador

Travel to Battle Harbour and step back in time to an old outport. Then check out the historic Basque whaling settlement at Red Bay.

Things to know

• Head for the edge – Getting here and getting around
• Inside scoop – Travel tips and good advice
• Package tours
Welcome

No matter where you find yourself in Newfoundland and Labrador, you’ll feel so very, very far away. This place does that to you. It sweeps you off your feet and keeps you there for as long as you want. The land itself is like no other – cliffs and barrens, bights and guts; around every corner there’s the unexpected. We hope you make the most of this wild and wonderful place. We’ll do everything in our power to make sure your journey is as surprising and intriguing as you want it to be.

Newfoundland and Labrador is a special place. You’ll find no concrete jungle here. Instead, you’ll find a place where the kindness of the people warms your heart, where spectacular scenery and wind-swept shores take your breath away, and where friendly faces, culinary delights, majestic whales, and towering icebergs help you appreciate just how special this place really is. Along the way, as you start to understand why we love this place so much, you’ll also start to wonder why you haven’t visited before.

Dwight Ball
Premier of Newfoundland and Labrador
Out here on the eastern edge of the continent, we see things differently. Around every corner, in every outport, and along thousands of kilometres of untamed coastline, you’ll find our colourful and off-kilter nature expressed in place names, culture, and characters. By the time you leave, our unique traditions, rollicking tales, and the warm and friendly people you met will have left you with countless colourful memories to share with friends back home.

Christopher Mitchelmore
Minister of Business, Tourism, Culture and Rural Development
How to plan your trip

Find your way

This guide will be your information source to help plan your visit and assist you during your stay. There may be times when you truly want to get lost in this land, but to help you find your way, we have divided the guide into five geographic regions.

Do-it-yourself travel
You’ll find the regions colour-coded for easy identification. Within each of the five regions, you’ll find a brief overview and the following sections: Sample Itinerary, Best Kept Secrets, Road Trips, Accommodations, Attractions & Adventures, Festivals & Events, and Shops & Galleries. A grid-referenced map and index accompanies each region, which allows you to search for things to do or places to go in four different ways: by map co-ordinate, by category of activity, by driving route, and by community.

Package tours
Interested in visiting Newfoundland and Labrador but don’t want to worry about the details? Then a package tour is just right for you. Contact one of the tour operators listed on page 414 to start planning your vacation.

Getting from place to place
With over 400,000 square kilometres of land, you never know where you might find yourself. Be sure to check out the distance charts on page 409 to allow for plenty of time to explore. For a more extensive distance guide, go to NewfoundlandLabrador.com/Getting-Here-and-Around/Driving-Distances

Things to know before you go
At the back of the guide, on pages 400-413, you’ll find all the information you’ll need to know on how to get here, as well as language, weather, time zone, and other practical stuff.

There’s much more online
Our official tourism website, NewfoundlandLabrador.com, is packed with vacation ideas, photos, and suggested itineraries. You’ll also find a searchable database of accommodations, attractions, tours and adventures, festivals and events, and shops and galleries.

Pour tout renseignement touristique en français, ou pour commander un Guide Touristique en français, visitez www.tourismeTNL.ca ou composez le 1-800-563-6353.
Labrador 362
Travel to Battle Harbour and step back in time to an old outport. Then check out the historic Basque whaling settlement at Red Bay.

Western 38
Hike the Tablelands in Gros Morne National Park. Find your inner Viking at L’Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site. Entertain your inner bard at local theatre festivals.

Central 132
Experience the living Mi’kmaq heritage at the Conne River Powwow. Learn about the region’s rich aviation history in Gander. Hop aboard a tour boat in Twillingate and cruise down Iceberg Alley.

Eastern 210
Catch a play in Trinity. Learn about five centuries of fishing at Ryan Premises National Historic Site. Explore the Burin Peninsula and its connection with the Banks fishery.

Avalon 268
Visit Mistaken Point, our fourth – and newest – UNESCO World Heritage Site. Dance the night away on George Street in St. John’s.
Traveller’s tip: book your vehicle ahead

Whether you’re here for fresh air, colourful houses, or something more intangible, the last thing you want to be searching for is something to drive. Which is why it’s a good idea to make car rental reservations before you travel. While this place certainly is off the beaten path, lots of people want to get lost and found at the very same time as you. Besides, booking ahead means you get to travel when you want, exactly how you want. And what could be better than that?

Common driving times*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Destination</th>
<th>Hours</th>
<th>Distance</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Port aux Basques to St. John’s</td>
<td>9 ¼</td>
<td>902 km</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Argentia to St. John's</td>
<td>1½</td>
<td>133 km</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John’s to Gander</td>
<td>3½</td>
<td>335 km</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John’s to Clarenville</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>189 km</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John’s to Rocky Harbour (Gros Morne National Park)</td>
<td>7½</td>
<td>704 km</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corner Brook to Grand Falls-Windsor</td>
<td>2¼</td>
<td>263 km</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deer Lake to L’Anse aux Meadows</td>
<td>5 ¼</td>
<td>436 km</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John’s to St. Barbe</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>931 km</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Barbe to Blanc Sablon (via ferry)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>35 km</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanc Sablon to Happy Valley-Goose Bay</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>624 km</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Happy Valley-Goose Bay to Labrador City</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>532 km</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Based on Google distance, which assumes a driving speed of 80 km/h. Times will be shorter for highway driving where the speed limit is 100 km/h.

Finding your way

With over 29,000 kilometres of pristine, rugged coastline, there’s plenty of room to find yourself – or lose yourself for that matter. But when you have a specific destination in mind, you need to know how to get there. That’s why the province is developing a new signage system to help you find your way.

We are phasing in a Tourist-Oriented Directional Signage system – an internationally recognized system based on well-known traveller symbols. With this guidance, travellers will be able to arrive at their favourite attractions with ease. When travelling on our highways, look for signs like these:
Symbols and Codes
Please refer to page 448 for information on symbols and codes. There you’ll find a chart that explains what each symbol means. For example, accommodations listed with this symbol ( kristi ) warmly welcome both guests and their pets.
For other useful trip planning services, keep an eye out for the following symbols.

Canada Select
Accommodations listed in this guide are licenced by the Department of Business, Tourism, Culture and Rural Development. They are inspected every two years and granted at least one star by the Canada Select Rating Program, which grades properties on national standards. Each category has a set of criteria, so that hotels are compared with hotels, for instance. The higher the star grade, the greater the range of facilities, amenities, and services offered. Personal service provided by the owner/operator is not rated.

The accommodation categories are:
Apartment (A)
Bed & Breakfast (B)
Cottage/Cabin (C)
Glamping (G)
Hostel/University (H/U)
Hotel/Motel (H/M)
Inn (I)
Resort (R)
Suite (S)
Tourist Home (TH)
Vacation Home (VH)

Camping Select
All private campgrounds listed in this guide participate in the Camping Select program. It is a two-tier system that issues both Facility (F) and Recreation (R) scores, beginning with one star and increasing in half-star increments as the range and quality of facilities and services improve.

★ Clean and comfortable campgrounds without the extras.
★★ & ★★★ Mid-range standard of campground facilities or recreation with various services and amenities.
★★★★ & ★★★★★ Offering the greatest range of services, amenities, activities, or facilities for campgrounds.

Tourism Assurance Plan (TAP)
All businesses listed in this guide meet common minimum standards established by the tourism industry. For more information, visit the Hospitality Newfoundland and Labrador website: hnl.ca/tourism-assurance-plan

Accommodations and Campground Rates
Rates are set by the operators in response to market conditions. Government does not set rates, but all operators must file their rates with the government. Unless otherwise specified, the rates quoted in this guide do not include taxes. The rates and star grades are accurate at the time of printing; the most up-to-date information is available at NewfoundlandLabrador.com.

★ Clean and comfortable.
★★ & ★★★ Greater range of facilities or activities with various services and amenities.
★★★★ & ★★★★★ Greatest range of services, amenities, activities, or facilities.
How to use the listings

A typical listing will be similar to the following, and may contain any or all of the items listed.

**Community Name, Route 00 (A12)**

ANY B&B  ★★½ (B)  🏨 ✈️ ✉️ ✉️ ✉️ ✉️

5 Rooms, May 1–Nov 1  **Loc:** Any Street, St. John’s, Route 00

**T:** (709) 123 4567/4567  **F:** (709) 123 4567  **E:** info@anyemail.com

**Description:** Clean, friendly, and private atmosphere with services provided in French and English.

**Amenities:** Continental breakfast, dining room, fishing/hunting nearby, non-smoking rooms, private bath/shower, cable TV/DVD, phone, wilderness trail, icebergs.

**$$:** $00.00 – $00.00.  **CC:** V, MC, AE.

1. Name of the community, route number and road map location (refer to the regional map or the Traveller’s Map).

2. Name, star grade, social media channels, professional and industry associations.

3. Contact information including: directions by car, tel/fax, email, website, description, amenities, rates, and payment options.

4. Methods of payment that are accepted: Visa, MasterCard, Interac, etc.

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 9
Visitor Information Centres

Asking for directions has never been more worthwhile. Each one of Newfoundland and Labrador’s eight Visitor Information Centres (VICs) is the perfect pit stop for the curious traveller.

Drop in and speak with one of our knowledgeable and experienced Travel Counsellors to get the inside scoop on local festivals and events, where to find hidden gems, and learn locally-known factoids about the region’s history. Have a chat, share a laugh, and receive something that goes beyond the brochure – free personalized trip counselling that fits your agenda.

The Visitor Information Centre is the quintessential rest stop, complete with regularly-cleaned washrooms, spacious picnic areas, and free wi-fi. Our friendly staff will be glad to make reservations for accommodations, guided tours, or other attractions on your behalf – all you have to do is ask. During your brief stay, take a moment to look over the extensive library of travel materials available from a variety of tourism operators, view detailed displays of the region, and get useful information about trip essentials.

Look for these symbols on the Traveller’s Map to find the nearest VIC.

!? Provincial Visitor Information

!? Regionally-Operated Visitor Information
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Visitor Information Centre</th>
<th>Open Year-Round</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>St. John’s International Airport (S23)</td>
<td>T: (709) 758 8515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E: <a href="mailto:stjvic@gov.nl.ca">stjvic@gov.nl.ca</a></td>
<td>GPS: 47.6132 -52.7441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deer Lake Airport (L9)</td>
<td>T: (709) 635 1003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E: <a href="mailto:deerlakeairportvic@gov.nl.ca">deerlakeairportvic@gov.nl.ca</a></td>
<td>GPS: 49.2104 -57.3985</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Open May–October</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Argentia (U19)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E: <a href="mailto:argentiavic@gov.nl.ca">argentiavic@gov.nl.ca</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitbourne, Route 1 (T21)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E: <a href="mailto:whitbournevic@gov.nl.ca">whitbournevic@gov.nl.ca</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarenville, Route 1 (Q19)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E: <a href="mailto:clarenvillevic@gov.nl.ca">clarenvillevic@gov.nl.ca</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notre Dame Junction, Route 1 (M16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E: <a href="mailto:ndjvic@gov.nl.ca">ndjvic@gov.nl.ca</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deer Lake Highway, Route 1 (L9)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E: <a href="mailto:dlvic@gov.nl.ca">dlvic@gov.nl.ca</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port aux Basques, Route 1 (T3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E: <a href="mailto:pabvic@gov.nl.ca">pabvic@gov.nl.ca</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com
Lost: my hang-ups

For more info call 1-800-563-6353
Found: the art of hanging out
“The traveller sees what he sees. The tourist sees what he has come to see.”
– G.K. Chesterton

Some might argue Mr. Chesterton was just being overly fussy – that this is a distinction without a difference. Those people aren’t travellers.

You see, tourists know what they are looking for long before they know what’s really here. A knowable, containable, and packageable experience. But these are mere parts of the puzzle. A traveller, on the other hand, seeks the truth of a place, the essence that can only be appreciated by seeing the puzzle as a whole.

Wildlife? Check. History? Of course. Amazing vistas? In spades. And culture? We speak more dialects of English than the English do. This is a place where turquoise and lime green houses make amiable neighbours on steep city streets and in snug little harbours. Where fresh air ripples freely through tiny gardens and sprawling barrens, finding its way to open windows. Bringing with it a renewed sense of possibility as sweet as the air itself.

But these are only elements of what makes this place truly unforgettable. And therein lies the magic of this mysterious land. To find what you are looking for, you must first be willing to let go of expectations, to really lose yourself. And then, there you will be. Lost. And found.
Is it possible to feel lost and found at the same time?
With over 350 species of birds, it’s no surprise that Newfoundland and Labrador is a major birdwatching destination. In fact, this place is known as the Seabird Capital of North America. Wherever you turn, you’ll have plenty of chances to get up close and personal with over 35 million seabirds, including 25,000 gannets, 500,000 puffins, and 7 million storm petrels. So close, you can leave your binoculars at home. Umbrellas, however, may be required.
Best Ways to Watch
During the spring and summer, you’ll discover great birdwatching experiences around every corner. Find must-see bird gathering spots while kayaking, hiking, enjoying a boat tour, or a leisurely drive.

Birding Hot Spots
1. Witless Bay Ecological Reserve (p. 336)
2. Cape St. Mary’s Ecological Reserve (p. 318)
3. Cape Spear (p. 334)
4. Cape Bonavista (p. 254)
5. Cape Race (p. 339)
6. Terra Nova National Park (p. 197)
7. Grand Codroy Estuary (p. 96)

Birder’s Checklist
☑ Atlantic Puffin  ☑ Common Murre
☑ Bald Eagle  ☑ Northern Gannet
☑ Great Black-backed Gull  ☑ Spotted Sandpiper
☑ Black-legged Kittiwake  ☑ Piping Plover
When you think about it, it makes sense that Newfoundland and Labrador is the destination of choice for the world’s largest concentration of humpback whales. After all, this place is home to 29,000 kilometres of dramatic coastline that provide plenty of snacks for our aquatic visitors.

Every summer, from May to August, you can catch 22 different species of whales frolicking in the ocean, breaching the surface and spouting near the shore. The best part? No matter how many you see, each one still seems larger than life.

Every year 10,000 whales get front row seats to go people watching.
How to Watch
You can experience these majestic animals from the rail of a tour boat, the seat of your kayak, or while hiking along a coastal trail.

Whale Watching Hot Spots
1. Battle Harbour (p. 391)
2. Red Bay (p. 391)
3. Strait of Belle Isle
4. Point Amour (p. 390)
5. St. Anthony (p. 111)
6. Bonne Bay (p. 106)
7. White Bay (p. 114)
8. Twillingate (p. 192)
9. Cape Bonavista (p. 254)
10. Trinity (p. 250)
11. Signal Hill & Cape Spear (p. 332, 334)
12. Witless Bay (p. 336)
13. Cape Race (p. 339)
14. St. Vincent’s Beach (p. 339)
15. Cape St. Mary’s (p. 318)

Whale Watcher’s Log
- Humpback
- Finback
- Minke
- Orca
- Pilot
- Beluga
- Common Dolphin
- Harbour Porpoise

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 19
Outdoor adventure, one trail at a time.

With over 200 hiking and walking trails to explore, you can quite literally spend your entire journey on your feet. The East Coast Trail and the International Appalachian Trail headline the 200 hiking and walking trails that lead to stunning views of whales, icebergs, and long stretches of unspoiled nature and wilderness. Not to mention an abundance of breathing room.

When you're hiking in a place that's off the beaten path, you never know what you'll find. It might even be yourself.
Choose Your Adventure

Whether you’re looking for a casual stroll or a challenging trek, you’ll find many trails to choose from. The East Coast Trail offers a wide variety of hikes, including an easy path to the abandoned fishing village of La Manche. The moderate 3-kilometre hike up the Top of Twillingate Trail reveals a spectacular view of Twillingate Island and the surrounding area. The slightly more challenging Skerwink Trail in Trinity East leads to sea stacks and rugged coastline. For an extreme experience, Labrador’s Torngat Mountains boast 9,700 square kilometres of untouched wilderness and some of the highest mountains in eastern North America.

Hiking Hot Spots

1. East Coast Trail (p. 327)
2. Skerwink Trail (p. 252)
3. Twillingate (p. 192)
4. Gros Morne National Park (p. 106)
5. Labrador Pioneer Footpath (p. 390)

Major Trail Networks

Here, you’ll find plenty of trails to explore. The International Appalachian Trail extends from Port aux Basques to Crow Head, and the East Coast Trail links 32 historic communities throughout the Avalon.
10,000 years later, they find their way to Iceberg Alley. We don’t suggest you wait that long.

When it comes to icebergs, there’s no better place to catch a glimpse than right here. Oftentimes during spring and summer, thousands of frozen giants drift past our shores in search of inlets, coves, and bays. Carved from 10,000-year-old glaciers, they come in all shapes and sizes. You’ll find them making their way, entirely at their leisure, down an ancient path called Iceberg Alley. Careful never to stay in one place too long, their presence creates an ever-changing landscape. One you won’t want to miss. For updated locations on icebergs travelling along the coast of Newfoundland and Labrador visit icebergfinder.com
10,000 years later, they find their way to Iceberg Alley. We don’t suggest you wait that long.

**How to Watch**
During spring and summer you may be lucky enough to view icebergs by taking a boat tour, going sea kayaking, or even from land along a coastal trail.

**Where to Watch**
Iceberg Alley: an area stretching from the coast of Labrador along the northeast coast of the island of Newfoundland.

**Five Places to Chill Out**
1. St. Anthony (p. 112)
2. Twillingate (p. 192)
3. Bonavista (p. 254)
4. Fogo Island (p. 193)
5. Point Amour (p. 390)
There’s no shortage of reasons to celebrate, perhaps just a shortage of time.

While this place is always chock-full of reasons to have fun, you’ll find this is especially true during the summer months. It’s a time when everyone comes together to share a laugh, sample fresh local cuisine, and get swept away by lively local music.

There are hundreds of diverse festivals and events that embrace everything from film, dance, and music, to blueberries, squid, and mussel beds. Whatever the reason, there are tons of ways to celebrate the unique culture and heritage of this place while you meet new friends, or get reacquainted with old ones.

For more info call 1-800-563-6353
Coast to Coast Entertainment

When the sun goes down, this place goes up. In Trinity, Gander, Grand Falls-Windsor, Stephenville, and Grand Bank, our thespians tread the boards in productions ranging from comedy and Shakespeare, to Broadway and stories that are all our own. In Gros Morne National Park, take in a lively literary festival, plus theatrical performances and music. Corner Brook also offers a range of music and theatre. Twillingate is always rollicking with dinner theatre, as is Ferryland, where there’s a wee bit of Irish wit and devilment on display. Visit L’Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site and experience the exciting Viking re-enactments. St. John’s has music, dance, film, ghost walks, and yarns. From Bay Roberts to Clarenville to Happy Valley-Goose Bay, keep an eye and an ear out for local talent and a good time.

Best Excuses to Celebrate

1. Da Koodens Dinner Theatre (July 1–August 31, Isle aux Morts)
2. Grand Bank Regional Theatre (July 1–August 30, Grand Bank)
3. Bakeapple Folk Festival (August 11–13, Forteau)
4. Twillingate/N.W.I Dinner Theatre (June 1–September 30, Twillingate)
5. Opera on the Avalon (May 23–June 17, St. John’s)
You’d be a great storyteller too, if you had thousands of years of practice.

Out here, you’ll find history around every corner. In fact, there isn’t a rock, cliff, or cave without a story attached. Take the Vikings, for example, our first European settlers. They landed at L’Anse aux Meadows a thousand years ago. And then there’s John Cabot. He dropped anchor in Bonavista back in 1497 and declared it the New World.

Tales of our past visitors are all around, and some of the best places to discover them are the 9 national historic sites, 13 provincial historic sites, 4 UNESCO world heritage sites, and 150 community museums you’ll find here. Chances are, you’ll uncover a few stories of your own along the way.
Seven Places to Forget About Modern Life

1. Battle Harbour National Historic Site (p. 391)
2. Red Bay National Historic Site (p. 391)
3. L’Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site (p. 111)
4. The Commissariat Provincial Historic Site (p. 329)
5. Beothuk Interpretation Centre Provincial Historic Site (p. 191)
6. Mockbeggar Plantation Provincial Historic Site (p. 255)
7. Mistaken Point Ecological Reserve (p. 339)
It’s not our nature to tell people what to do. But we have a few suggestions.

There’s no better way to soak in the culture of Newfoundland and Labrador than through authentic encounters and hands-on learning. The Canadian Signature Experiences collection encompasses the kind of adventures that lead to a true understanding of the living, breathing culture and traditions that exist in every corner of our province.

These once-in-a-lifetime adventures have been hand-selected, and represent just a portion of the amazing experiences you can have while you’re here.
Ten Signature Experiences

1. Picnic by the sea with Lighthouse Picnics (p. 338)
2. Learn the Viking story at L’Anse aux Meadows (p. 111)
3. Cruise into nature on Iceberg Man Tours (p. 192)
4. Experience the wonder of Iceberg Quest Ocean Tours (p. 192)
5. Have a close encounter with a whale at Ocean Quest Adventures (p. 325)
6. Explore ancient lands from Torngat Mountains Basecamp (p. 393)
7. Kayak with whales alongside Stan Cook Sea Kayak Adventures (p. 337)
8. See majestic mountains and fjords with BonTours (p. 106)
9. Marvel at architecture on the edge at Fogo Island Inn (p. 174)
10. Live a lightkeeper’s life on Iceberg Alley with Linkum Tours (p. 101)
Let someone else worry about the details.

Making your own way is sometimes exactly what’s called for, especially if you’re interested in finding – or losing – yourself along the way. But if you’d rather travel here without having to worry about the details, there are many package tours to bring you to Newfoundland and Labrador.

If you’re looking for a group motorcoach tour, an all-inclusive fly-drive holiday, or a cruise vacation, you’ll find something to suit your interests. The best thing to do is call a Newfoundland and Labrador tour operator. Many of their packages can be tailored for you, whether it’s watching whales chase icebergs from your kayak, biking the Irish Loop, walking or hiking the coastal trails, or just relaxing in a spa by the sea. See page 414 for more information on these tour operators.
Eight Ways to Hand Over the Reins

1. Gros Morne Adventures
2. Linkum Tours
3. Maxxim Vacations
4. McCarthy’s Party Tours
5. Miki Enterprises
6. Tour Labrador
7. Vision Atlantic Vacations
8. Wildland Tours
Around here, we start singing happy birthday earlier than most.

Happy 150th Canada, from Newfoundland and Labrador. Join us as we commemorate our long, colourful history as Newfoundlanders, as Labradorians, and as Canadians from the most easterly point in North America, with birthday celebrations all year round.

Eleven Ways to Celebrate:

1. Explore Parks Canada places with free admission all year.  
   **January – December**

2. Experience the best of art and culture during the Canada 150 Performance Arts Series.  
   **January – December**

3. Join in a special Canada-wide celebration of community, sports, and legacies.  
   **St. John’s: March 24 – April 1; Corner Brook: June 4 – 12**

4. Commemorate Canada’s sesquicentennial with 1,000 tulips at MUN Botanical Garden.  
   **Beginning in April**

5. Revisit our colourful past at Provincial Historic Sites across the province.  
   **May – September**
6. Move to the beat of our drum during the George Street Canada Day Celebrations in St. John’s. *June 30 – July 2*

7. Celebrate Canada 150 at a number of community events across the province. *July*

8. See the Arts & Nature Celebration exhibit in scenic Gros Morne National Park. *July*

9. Be the first to celebrate Canada Day with a Sunrise Ceremony on Signal Hill. *July 1*

10. Watch a fleet sail into western Newfoundland ports as part of the Tall Ships Regatta. *July 30 – August 2*

11. Enjoy Canadian art on the edge at unique showcases during the Bonavista Biennale. *August 17 – September 17*
DAY 1 – Explore Humber Valley
Try ziplining in Steady Brook, which isn’t too far from Deer Lake Airport. Then explore the fascinating caves near Corner Brook. Finish off the day with a delicious lobster dinner.

DAY 2 – A Day in Gros Morne National Park
Take a 45-minute stroll over a boardwalk, then a boat tour through a breathtaking fjord with huge cliffs and cascading waterfalls. Check out the sand dunes and experience live theatre at Cow Head.

DAY 3 – Fish the Torrent River
See Atlantic salmon at the Torrent River fishway. Try hiring a guide and release the angler within. Cook your catch outdoors and enjoy your delicious fresh dinner with a glass of Chardonnay.

DAY 4 – Voyage to Southern Labrador
Catch the ferry to Labrador and watch for sooty shearwater birds on the way. Climb Atlantic Canada’s tallest lighthouse, then visit Red Bay where the Basques hunted whales centuries ago.

DAY 5 – Back in Time at the Viking Trail
Visit the famous Viking site at L’Anse aux Meadows, and then head out to Norstead, a recreation of an 11th-century Viking port. Stay at one of the unique B&Bs in the area.

DAY 6 – Picnic at The Arches Provincial Park
Stop at The Arches on your way back south, and marvel at the rock formations that were once underwater. Try your hand at making bread or hand-washing clothes at Broom Point.
DAY 7 – Adventures in Exploits Valley
Go river rafting on the Exploits in the morning and explore the Beothuk cultural displays in Boyd’s Cove. After, learn how to split a codfish in Twillingate.

DAY 8 – Icebergs of Twillingate
Take a boat tour and discover that icebergs are not only white, but green, blue, and grey. Cool your drinks with a chunk of iceberg ice, and keep an eye out for frolicking whales swimming by.

DAY 9 – Explore Terra Nova National Park
Try sea kayaking and keep a lookout for swooping bald eagles diving for fish. Next, take a short hike along the scenic coastline.

DAY 10 – Walk the Discovery Trail
Enjoy a hike along the Skerwink Trail and check out the sea stack formations. The pretty and historic town of Trinity is home to Rising Tide Theatre, as well as lots of great places to stay.

DAY 11 – Discover the Baccalieu Trail
Look for the faeries that are rumoured to inhabit Canada’s first English settlement at Cupids. Stop by the Boat Building Museum in Winterton before learning about the first transatlantic telegraph cable in Heart’s Content.

DAY 12 – Excitement in St. John’s
Go on a whale-watching cruise in Bay Bulls, then spend the night in St. John’s and enjoy the city’s nightlife. This place really goes up when the sun goes down.
Only in Newfoundland and Labrador can you tee off overlooking magnificent rugged coastlines, have moose play through your group, and still only be minutes from modern amenities. In fact, with all this beauty, it’s a tough place to keep your head down.

With over 20 golf courses in the province, we have something for every skill level and taste. Many are located in areas of outstanding natural beauty and are close to major centres and entertainment. Where else can you play 18 holes, sea kayak among whales, and catch world-class music and theatre, all in one day?

For more information contact Golf Newfoundland Labrador at 709-424-3102 or email golf@sportnl.ca
Just remember to keep your head up so you don't miss anything!
Perched on the eastern coast of North America, Newfoundland and Labrador stands out. Way out. On the edge. So include us in your cruise vacation itinerary by visiting CruiseTheEdge.ca for schedules, destinations and cruise line information.
Western

Lost: map

For more info call 1-800-563-6353
With ancient mountains, fjords, and thousands of miles of coastline, this wild and rugged region sports abundant breathing room and diverse natural heritage, not to mention a pair of UNESCO World Heritage Sites. The first, spanning 1,805 square kilometres, is Gros Morne National Park. It boasts more than 100 kilometres of hiking trails, many passing through the towering Long Range Mountains and the unique Tablelands. The other, L’Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site, the first European settlement of the New World, features a reconstructed Viking village that offers a glimpse into the life of Nordic visitors a thousand years ago.

For a truly out-of-this-world experience, the International Appalachian Trail is a can’t-miss. The trail stretches from Mount Katahdin, Maine, through eastern Canada and across western Newfoundland and Labrador before extending into Europe.

Western Newfoundland also boasts conservation areas like the Codroy Valley International Wetlands, where you can watch wildlife like moose, caribou, and migratory birds. While this region may seem larger than life, there are plenty of ways to take it all in. Spend a day hiking or kayaking around the coast. Looking to relax? Kick back on one of the many secluded sandy beaches.
Western is full of stunning terrains and fascinating history with two UNESCO World Heritage Sites. Stand where the Vikings stood over 1,000 years ago, or explore the geological masterpiece that is Gros Morne National Park. Learn about the exciting career of Captain James Cook, and then drive along the French Shore for a deliciously musical experience. Then, feel free as a bird as you stare up at feathered friends on the southwest coast.

Festivals, Footpaths, and Fjords

DAY 1
Start your western journey at the natural wonder that is Gros Morne National Park, a UNESCO World Heritage Site. Pop into the Discovery Centre in Woody Point and get a brief introduction to this earthly marvel. Then it’s time to lace up your shoes for some unforgettable hiking. Choose from over 100 kilometres of trails for hikers and walkers of all abilities and interests. Hike along the moonscape called the Tablelands – gigantic peridotite rocks that were once part of the earth’s mantle. Or, choose Green Gardens, a more challenging trek through a boreal forest leading to a fertile volcanic seacoast.

Now it’s back to Woody Point, a charming village with a Registered Heritage District full of quaint galleries, craft boutiques, and restaurants with mouthwatering local cuisine. Before calling it a night, be sure to check out some of the evening entertainment for a toe-tapping time.

DAY 2
When you take the boat tour into Western Brook Pond and float through
the majestic glacier-carved fjord, you’ll feel like you’ve entered another world. A 2,000-foot-high waterfall cascades down the Long Range Mountains—part of the Appalachian chain. The boat launch is a 45-minute walk down a picturesque nature trail filled with plant life and curious creatures.

Next, drop by the Bonne Bay Marine Station in Norris Point to visit the indoor aquarium and get up close and personal with the unique sea creatures that live in the waters of Bonne Bay. Feeling peckish? Check out the local cafés for a tasty bite.

DAY 3
Jump back in time at Lobster Cove Head Lighthouse and Broom Point Fishing Premises and get a glimpse into days gone by. In the evening, visit Cow Head and enjoy stories, plays, and concerts featuring local talent at the Gros Morne Theatre Festival.

The Arches and the Ancient
DAY 4
Start your day by visiting the Arches Provincial Park, just a short drive from Cow Head. Named for the rock arches carved by years of tidal sea activity, it’s the perfect place to relax and have a picnic as you watch the ebb and flow of ocean waves.

Calling all angling fans—the rivers on the west coast are famed for their salmon runs. Now it’s time to see these travelling swimmers in action at the Torrent River Salmon Interpretation Centre in Hawke’s Bay. Watch through an underwater viewing chamber as salmon migrate upstream to spawn.

The last stop of the day is Port au Choix National Historic Site. Witness relics of Maritime Archaic Indian, Dorset and Groswater Palæo-Eskimo, and Recent...
Indian cultures as they learned to live and thrive in this rugged place many years ago. After exploring the exhibits, take a walk along the coastal trails and scan the waves for seals, walruses, and whales. Then, drop by Bird Cove for more archaeological artifacts and fossils, as well as a display on Captain James Cook, who charted this part of the coast before he became a famous South Seas explorer.

**DAY 5**
Today it’s all about the Vikings. Just over 1,000 years ago, the first European settlement was built in North America, a place now called L’Anse aux Meadows—both a National Historic Site and a UNESCO World Heritage Site. Reconstructed sod huts ‘inhabited’ by costumed interpreters help bring this historical place back to life. Next, drive to Conche on the east side of the peninsula where the French Shore Interpretation Centre houses an incredible 222-foot tapestry depicting the history of the area.

**DAY 6**
Hop on a tour boat in St. Anthony and start your day by watching frolicking whales and majestic 10,000-year-old icebergs. Gaze on as these larger-than-life spectacles put on a show. When you’re back on dry land, be sure to drop by the Grenfell Historic Properties and discover how Dr. Grenfell brought modern medical care to remote coastal communities more than a century ago.

**A Road Trip South**
**DAY 7**
About a half an hour south of Deer Lake, the city of Corner Brook overlooks the scenic inner Bay of Islands. Take the day to road trip along the north and south shores looking for adventures—of which there are many. Go for a bike ride and take in the view, get your heart pumping on a zipline, or put on your explorer cap in the underground caves. In the evening, eat a home-cooked meal while taking in local entertainment.

**DAY 8**
Almost an hour south of Corner Brook is the Port au Port Peninsula. It’s here, in southwestern Newfoundland, that many French-speaking Newfoundlanders call home. Explore the unique culture of the region and be sure to try a slice of traditional French baked bread slathered in local jam. With all the French bread ovens scattered along the coast, you won’t be short of opportunities to do so.
In the evening, catch a show at the Stephenville Theatre Festival – a treat for all performance enthusiasts.

**DAY 9**
Venture south for a ride along Routes 404 or 405, where expansive meadows, scattered with trails, border the edges of the coast – perfect for walking, biking, or riding an ATV. Next stop is the gorgeous farmland of the Codroy Valley, where the surrounding wetlands are internationally recognized as an integral spot for migrating birds. Then it’s on to Port aux Basques where the mountains meet the sea, and then to Rose Blanche where a magnificent granite lighthouse stands guard. Built in 1871 from a nearby quarry, this historic site is a must-see for all lighthouse lovers.

**Scenic Side Trip**
If you have a few extra days, visit Newfoundland’s south coast and take a trip to Burgeo. Start out on Route 480 and travel through the pristine boreal forest. Then turn south where the land is otherworldly in appearance, swimming with glacial erratics and shallow ponds. After two hours on this breathtaking drive, you’ll arrive in a small seaside town bordered by the Sandbanks Provincial Park. Walk along the four sandy beaches and take in the fresh sea air while the mist from the ocean delicately sprinkles your face. Then, take a short ferry ride to Ramea Island for a truly authentic outport experience. Don’t be surprised if you leave with a few new stories, and a few more friends.
Best kept secrets

With so many things to see and do, sometimes having the inside scoop makes all the difference. Best kept secrets is a collection of hidden gems and local favourites that highlights some of the best dining, shopping, nightlife, and outdoor adventures on the west coast. Feel free to stick to what you like, sample a bit of everything, or dive into something completely new - the choice is yours.
Unforgettable Festivals and Events
- The Great Viking Feast, St. Anthony (p. 116)
- Gros Morne Theatre Festival, Cow Head (p. 116)
- Deer Lake Strawberry Festival, Deer Lake (p. 118)
- Cape St. George & Mainland Folk Festival, Mainland (p. 119)
- Comedy at Woody Point, Woody Point (p. 118)

Local Cuisine Hot Spots
- Taste of Gros Morne, Norris Point
- Burnt Cape Café, Raleigh
- Eagle’s Perch Clubhouse, Humber Valley Resort
- The Wine Cellar, Glynmill Inn, Corner Brook
- Portside Restaurant, Hotel Port aux Basques

An Excuse to Stay Indoors
- Corner Brook Museum & Archives, Corner Brook (p. 99)
- Newfoundland Insectarium, Reidville (p. 102)
- Gros Morne Wildlife Museum, Rocky Harbour (p. 105)
- 50 Centuries Interpretation Centre, Bird Cove (p. 109)
- Fisherman’s Museum, Rose Blanche Lighthouse (p. 95)

Shop West
- The Roost, York Harbour (p. 122)
- Country Crafts, Doyles (p. 122)
- The Glass Station, Rocky Harbour (p. 124)
- Grenfell Handicrafts, St. Anthony (p. 125)
- GNP Crafts, Shoal Cove East (p. 125)

Evening Energy
- Stephenville Theatre Festival, Stephenville (p. 118)
- Soirées and Times – Anchors Aweigh, Rocky Harbour (p. 116)
- Gros Morne Summer Music, Woody Point (p. 118)
- Rotary Arts Centre, Corner Brook (p. 99)
- Sagas and Shadows, L’Anse aux Meadows (p. 117)
Unique Hot Spots
• Cape Ray Lightkeepers House, Cape Ray (p. 96)
• Alpacas of Newfoundland, Port au Port West (p. 98)
• Marble Zip Tours, Marble Mountain (p. 102)
• Bonne Bay Marine Station, Norris Point (p. 106)
• Green Moose Interpretation Centre, Roddickton (p. 113)

Outdoor Adventures
• Zodiac Tours, Linkum Tours, Quirpon (p. 87)
• Oceanside Excursions, Norris Point (p. 107)
• Mountain Biking Tours, Cycle Solutions, Corner Brook (p. 99)
• Feather and Folk ATV Ride, Robinsons (p. 116)
• Horseback Riding, Cache Rapid Stables, Reidville (p. 102)

Gros Morne Waterfall
You can reach the 500-foot-high Overfalls in Gros Morne National Park via Zodiac across Trout River Pond and then by hiking a moderate 5 kilometres (2–3 hours) on the International Appalachian Trail. This is a backcountry trail with minimal development. Ask for a map at the Discovery Centre.
Hot Spots for History Buffs
• Lobster Cove Head Lighthouse, Rocky Harbour (p. 106)
• Regional Museum of Art & History, Stephenville (p. 98)
• Stanley Ford Properties, Jackson’s Arm (p. 114)
• French Shore Interpretation Centre, Conche (p. 113)
• J. W. Roberts House, Woody Point (p. 104)

Picture Perfect
• Sandbanks Provincial Park, Burgeo (p. 97)
• Meadows Point Lookout, Meadows (p. 101)
• Coastal Trail, Green Point, Gros Morne National Park (p. 107)
• Labrador Lookout, Shoal Cove East (p. 110)
• Bottle Cove Beach, Lark Harbour (p. 100)

Adventures on Foot
• Copper Mine Falls Trail, York Harbour (p. 100)
• Grand Bay West Trail, Grand Bay West (p. 95)
• Green Gardens Trail, Gros Morne National Park (p. 105)
• Santana Trail, St. Anthony (p. 113)
• Corner Brook Stream Trail, Corner Brook (p. 99)

Social Media
To get more insider tips from locals and travellers alike, check out our social media pages. Share your experiences with the hashtag #ExploreNL.

Facebook.com/NewfoundlandLabradorTourism
Twitter.com/NLtweets
Instagram.com/NewfoundlandLabrador
YouTube.com/NewfoundlandLabrador
Flickr.com/NewfoundlandLabradorTourism
Explore life on the edge – let us be your guide.

The southwest coast of Newfoundland is a vibrant mix of wilderness, culture, tradition, and history that shapes the coastline and ensures both visitors and locals an unforgettable experience. The region is the key entry point for the Marine Atlantic ferry.

Visit the unique and accessible wetlands in Codroy Valley and Stephenville Crossing, appealing to birdwatchers of all interests. Cast your line in one of our seven salmon rivers, all within one-hour driving distance. Rent or bring your own ATV and enjoy a guided tour of our coastline, or a wilderness adventure. We have charming lighthouses, captivating fishing villages, rocky shorelines, and kilometres of mountains. Let us guide you on your natural and cultural experience of the southwest coast.

Enjoy traditional cuisine and relax in our hotels, cottages, and lodges, or camp in one of the many RV campgrounds.
| Hotel Port aux Basques       | 2 Grand Bay Road, Port aux Basques | (877) 695-2171  |
|                             |                                    | hotelpab.com    |
| St. Christopher’s Hotel     | 146 Caribou Road, Port aux Basques | (800) 563-4779  |
|                             |                                    | stchrishotel.com|
| Codroy Valley Cottage Country| Route 406, Doyles                  | (877) 655-2720  |
|                             |                                    | cvccl.com       |
| Pirates Haven ATV Friendly RV Park, Chalets & Adventures | Route 404, Robinsons | (709) 649-0601  |
|                             |                                    | pirateshavenadventures.com |
| Days Inn Stephenville       | 44 Queen Street, Stephenville      | (800) 225-3297  |
|                             |                                    | daysinnstephenville.com |
| Dhoon Lodge                 | 10 White’s Road, Black Duck Siding | (709) 646-5177  |
|                             |                                    | dhoonlodge.ca   |
| Cape Anguille Lighthouse Inn| Main Road, Cape Anguille           | (877) 254-6586  |
|                             |                                    | linkumtours.com  |
| Dreamcatcher Lodge          | 14 Main Street, Stephenville       | (888) 373-2668  |
|                             |                                    | dreamcatcherlodge.ca |
Nestled along the Bay of Islands, and only minutes from Deer Lake Regional Airport, Corner Brook is a haven for outdoor adventures. Many of the city’s green spaces are connected by the Corner Brook Stream Trail (cbstream.com), where you can walk, hike, and even snowshoe during the winter months. Visit stunning Marble Mountain Resort (skimarble.com), only minutes outside the city. This four-season facility boasts world-class downhill skiing and snowboarding. During summer, relax on the deck and enjoy a delicious BBQ.

The Humber Valley region is the perfect destination for outdoor enthusiasts, with salmon fishing, caving, kayaking, rafting, and cycling. Challenge yourself at the award-winning 18-hole championship River Course, and stop by the Eagle’s Perch Clubhouse for delicious food, drinks, and live music (humbervalley.com). Uncover the mysteries of the enchanting world of bugs with a visit to the butterfly pavilion at the Newfoundland Insectarium (nlinsectarium.com), a TripAdvisor favourite.

Adventure awaits in Corner Brook and the Humber Valley.
Greenwood Inn & Suites  
48 West Street, Corner Brook  
(800) 399-5381  
greenwoodcornerbrook.ca

Grenfell Campus  
Summer Accommodations  
Memorial University of Newfoundland and Labrador  
20 University Drive, Corner Brook  
(866) 494-3548  
grenfell.mun.ca/conference-services

Holiday Inn Express Deer Lake  
38 Bennett Avenue, Deer Lake  
(800) 465-4329  
ihg.com

Humber Valley Resort  
Exit 11, TCH  
(709) 686-2710  
humbervalley.com

George's Mountain Village  
TCH at Steady Brook  
(709) 639-8168  
georgesskiworld.com

Marble Inn Resort  
51 Dogwood Drive, Steady Brook  
(877) 497-5673  
marbleinn.com

Marblewood Village Resort  
8 Thistle Drive, Steady Brook  
(888) 868-7635  
marblemountain.com

BM Luxury Chalets  
10 River Grove, Humber Valley  
(709) 785-2177  
bethmacneil.com
Experience the people and the magic of Gros Morne.

From coastal culture to mountain adventure – the vacation experience of a lifetime awaits you in the Gros Morne National Park area. In this UNESCO World Heritage Site, your senses and soul will come alive. Explore a beautiful and diverse landscape of mountains and meadows, forests and fjords, sand and surf. Let our communities welcome you with a wide range of accommodations, restaurants, shops, and attractions. Take your seat for the best in cultural entertainment this province has to offer. The area hosts a number of lively festivals in theatre, traditional music, storytelling, literature, and classical music – all of which have been rated among the best of their kind in Canada.

visitgrosmorne.com    parkscanada.gc.ca/grosmorne

For more info call 1-800-563-6353
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fisherman’s Landing Inn</th>
<th>Rocky Harbour</th>
<th>(866) 458-2711</th>
<th>fishermanslandinginn.com</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gros Morne Cabins</td>
<td>Rocky Harbour</td>
<td>(888) 603-2020</td>
<td>grosmornecabins.ca</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neddies Harbour Inn</td>
<td>Norris Point</td>
<td>(877) 458-2929</td>
<td>theinn.ca</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ocean View Hotel</td>
<td>Rocky Harbour</td>
<td>(800) 563-9887</td>
<td>theoceanview.ca</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shallow Bay Motel &amp; Cottages</td>
<td>Cow Head</td>
<td>(800) 563-1946</td>
<td>shallowbaymotel.com</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sugar Hill Inn</td>
<td>Norris Point</td>
<td>(888) 299-2147</td>
<td>sugarhillinn.ca</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com
Your saga awaits in the land of the Vikings.

North of Gros Morne lies the land of the Vikings, where these legendary explorers lived more than a thousand years ago. Your journey along the Viking Trail to L’Anse aux Meadows is a therapeutic coastal drive, with ancient mountains to your right and beautiful ocean vistas to your left (vikingtrail.org).

Dream you have travelled back in time at the region’s many historic sites, where stories unfold of cultures that lived off these lands for thousands of years. Experience the friendliness of our people today by chatting with local fishers as they carry on a centuries-old lifestyle.

With the longest iceberg season in Newfoundland, the area hosts these 10,000-year-old giants well into the summer. Adventure awaits you by boat, by Zodiac, or by land. Your heart will skip at the sight of a breaching humpback, and you will be left breathless when you’re sprayed by orcas playing nearby.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Motel Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Phone Number</th>
<th>Website URL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dockside Motel</td>
<td>St. Barbe</td>
<td>(877) 677-2444</td>
<td>docksidemotel.nf.ca</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grenfell Heritage Hotel &amp; Suites</td>
<td>St. Anthony</td>
<td>(888) 450-8398</td>
<td>grenfellheritagehotel.ca</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haven Inn</td>
<td>St. Anthony</td>
<td>(877) 428-3646</td>
<td>haveninn.ca</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayflower Inn</td>
<td>Roddickton</td>
<td>(866) 218-4400</td>
<td>mayfloweradventures.com</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett Lodge</td>
<td>Daniel’s Harbour</td>
<td>(709) 898-2211</td>
<td>bennettlodge.com</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plum Point Motel</td>
<td>Plum Point</td>
<td>(888) 663-2533</td>
<td>plumpointmotel.com</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sea Echo Motel</td>
<td>Port au Choix</td>
<td>(709) 861-3777</td>
<td>seaechomotel.ca</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torrent River Inn</td>
<td>Hawke’s Bay</td>
<td>(800) 563-8811</td>
<td>torrentriverinn.ca</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuckamore Lodge</td>
<td>Main Brook</td>
<td>(888) 865-6361</td>
<td>tuckamorelodge.com</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quirpon Lighthouse Inn</td>
<td>Quirpon Island</td>
<td>(877) 254-6586</td>
<td>linkumtours.com</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genevieve Bay Inn</td>
<td>St. Barbe</td>
<td>(709) 247-2208</td>
<td>bit.ly/1JKsRLY</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Western road trips

Granite Coast Drive
Travel the rugged coast, laden with history and lore, from Basque whalers to present day, 45 km one-way.

South Coast Adventure
Tiny isolated villages, some without streets, where time is caught in the past.

Codroy Valley International Wetlands
By car or by foot, one of the best birdwatching trails anywhere, 40 km one-way.

Three Rivers/Sandy Point Lookout
Great salmon fishing and an incredible view of St. George’s Bay, 61 km one-way.

Caribou Trail
Your pathway to the interior, and to the dunes of Sandbanks Provincial Park at Burgeo, 148 km one-way.

French Ancestors Route/La Route des Ancêtres Français
Where the province’s French heritage still lives, in name and in spirit, 161 km one-way.

Captain Cook’s Trail
See where one of the world’s best known explorers learned his trade, 53 km one-way.

Admiral Palliser’s Trail
Scenery and history combined in this drive along the north shore of Humber Arm, 40 km one-way.

Humber Valley
Salmon fishing in summer; skiing in winter. It's an adventurer's paradise, 51 km one-way.

Viking Trail
Follow the footsteps of the Vikings, and marvel at the wonder of Gros Morne National Park, 526 km one-way.

Grenfell Drive
Named for the famed medical missionary, this route follows the coastline of the old French Shore, 171 km one-way.

Main River Run
A Canadian Heritage River that will challenge even the most experienced paddler, 74 km one-way.
Western road trips

Stretching from the ferry port of Channel-Port aux Basques to the Viking site at L’Anse aux Meadows, the west coast of the Island of Newfoundland offers travellers a wide range of natural and cultural experiences. Don’t miss the two UNESCO World Heritage Sites, as well as glacier-carved fjords, hiking trails, ancient Aboriginal sites, national and provincial parks, beaches, sand dunes, theatre festivals, museums, and cultural events.

**Granite Coast Drive**

**45 km** Off the ferry in Port aux Basques, explore this old port and the nearby areas. The Railway Heritage Museum in Channel-Port aux Basques houses two rare 17th-century astrolabes recovered from nearby shipwrecks by a local diver. The Basques were followed by the French, hence the town’s French name.

Less than an hour east along this rugged coast on Route 470 is Rose Blanche Lighthouse. The restored 19th-century granite lighthouse overlooks the resting places of an untold number of shipwrecks.

From Rose Blanche, leave your car behind and take a 90-minute coastal boat ride to the remote village of La Poile for a taste of the past.

**Codroy Valley International Wetlands**

**40 km** Just a 15-minute drive north of Channel-Port aux Basques on Route 1 you’ll find Grand Bay West and J.T. Cheeseman Provincial Park – two nesting sites of the endangered piping plover, a native shore bird. Please pay close attention to the exclusion signs that mark their territory. Southwest Newfoundland is an excellent birding location. Not only is it on the flyway of many migrating species, but the area’s beaches, marshes, and tidal estuaries – the Codroy Valley International Wetlands, accessible via Routes 406 and 407 – provide excellent refuge and food. See the resident breeders in summer, and the migratory birds in spring and fall.

This area has some of the island’s best farmland, settled generations ago by Scots who brought with them such famous names as St. Andrew’s, and further north off Routes 404 and 405, Highland and Lockleven. There’s even a neighbourhood called Loch Lomond.

The Anguille Mountains just north of the Codroy Valley and west of Route 1 are famed for their winds. When the trains ran through here, the railway employed Lauchie McDougal to warn of high winds from Table Mountain.

**South Coast Adventure**

Route 480 takes you to Burgeo, where you can travel along the South Coast via ferry and coastal boat. Start with a ferry trip to Ramea, “Home of the Puffins” and host to an annual music festival. Continue to Grey River, before leaving your car and boarding a coastal boat. You can continue along the coast to Francois and McCallum – where boardwalks take the place of roads – and finally Gaultois, where the local inn hosts shed parties, along with hiking and sea-kayaking tours.

Be sure to check schedules for ferries and coastal boats before starting out, some run only a couple of times a week.
Those 160-kilometre-per-hour gusts could blow a train from the narrow gauge tracks. Today, both Lauchie and the railway are gone, and truckers rely on CB radios and cellphones to find out when the wind is up.

**Three Rivers/Sandy Point Lookout**

61 km Off the main highway and onto Routes 404 and 405 you'll find some great salmon fishing in streams like the Crabbes and Robinsons Rivers. The sandy trails that edge coastal meadows in the quiet communities provide fine lookoutos over Bay St. George south. Excellent fishing can also be found further north at Flat Bay Brook.

**Caribou Trail**

148 km Begin on Route 1 at Barachois Pond Provincial Park. The largest park in the provincial system, it has excellent outdoor recreation facilities and a large campground.

For a complete change of scenery, you can leave the coast and drive through the interior along Route 480. The Caribou Trail snakes first through thick forests and then heads south across boulder-strewn barrens to Burgeo and stunning Sandbanks Provincial Park. There are four beautiful sandy beaches in the park, and the area is popular with sea kayakers. From here, you can take the small ferry to nearby Ramea, and day trip to communities further east like Grey River and Francois, via coastal boat.

**French Ancestors Route/ La Route des Ancêtres Français**

161 km Newfoundland gained full control over the west coast only in 1904. For centuries before that, it was known locally as the French Shore because France had exclusive fishing rights there. Today, many French place names remain, and the Stephenville-Port au Port Peninsula area remains the hub of French Newfoundland culture. To reach it, take Route 460 or 490. Stephenville, once known for its American air base, is now home to the lively Stephenville Theatre Festival. Catch everything from Broadway musicals and cabarets to local comedies.

Out on the Port au Port Peninsula, drop by a francophone folk festival and hear tunes passed down from generation to generation.

**Captain Cook’s Trail**

53 km Yes, the Captain James Cook. Before he became a famous South Seas explorer, Cook refined his surveying and cartographic skills along the coast of Newfoundland in the 1760s. His charts of the Bay of Islands are – remarkably – still accurate enough to be used today. A statue in his honour overlooks the bay from Corner Brook.

This west coast city is renowned for its world-class salmon river – the Humber. Every February, Corner Brook hosts one of the biggest winter carnivals in eastern Canada, centred on Marble Mountain ski resort, just five minutes east on Route 1.

The scenic drive along the south shore of the Bay of Islands on Route 450 to Lark Harbour is a treat for the eyes. Surrounded by mountainous beauty, ocean vistas, and dotted with quaint little fishing villages, you can also find some of Newfoundland’s best hiking here, including the popular Blow Me Down Mountain Trail.
Admiral Palliser’s Trail
40 km Sir Hugh Palliser was a governor of Newfoundland in the 18th century, and the man who sent Captain Cook to survey the west coast. The highway named after him, along the north shore of the Bay of Islands, Route 440, takes visitors into an area great for ocean fishing, hiking, and birdwatching.

Humber Valley
51 km The Humber Valley is nestled in the foothills of the Appalachian Mountains and stretches 70 kilometres from Deer Lake to the city of Corner Brook. Driving along, you can see lush trees and bushes against the beautiful Long Range Mountains, which are particularly striking in the fall.

The area offers many activities – camping, hiking, festivals, boat tours, golf, or ziplining. Connect with a local guide for a day of angling on one of the best Atlantic salmon fishing rivers on the planet.

Marble Mountain in Steady Brook, just outside Corner Brook, gets an average of 16 feet of snow every winter, and is one of the best ski hills in eastern Canada. There’s a lodge and accommodations at the base of the hill.

Viking Trail
526 km Turn off Route 1 onto Route 430 at Deer Lake and get ready for Gros Morne National Park, one of the two UNESCO World Heritage Sites on the Viking Trail. Mere words cannot paint the picture that is Gros Morne.

This is one of those rare places that reaches right into your soul.

It was here geologists discovered that the ancient North American trilobite fossils of the area differed from those in eastern Newfoundland, which matched ones found in Spain and North Africa, helping prove the theory of continental drift. Plus there’s the Tablelands, a mesa-like formation of rock usually found only deep in the earth but here pushed to the surface by tectonic forces. Take a hike among these unusual rocks and maybe meet a moose.

Further north is Western Brook Pond, which is a remarkable misnomer for this gigantic, glacier-carved fjord with sides 2,000 feet high. Explore the fjord as part of a boat tour, or take a cruise along the coast to see the mountains from a different vantage point.

There are 100 kilometres of trails in the park, plus migrating caribou, Arctic alpine plants, and other natural wonders. And, unlike most national parks, this one has pockets of civilization: the towns and villages in and around the park provide services and accommodations along with a lively arts community. Plenty of annual festivals celebrate theatre, writing, and music, and the region is home to talented visual artists.

The communities along this stretch of coast lie between the mountains and the sea. Over the millennia, cultures have come and gone, but a constant to all has been a dependence on the sea. That was true for the Maritime Archaic and Dorset peoples who lived in the Port au Choix area long before Europeans arrived. Here, a National Historic Site tells their stories, and nearby a recent dig has uncovered a village and brought new insights to light. You can reach Port au Choix via Route 430-28 from Port Saunders. The Basques, the French, and the English have fished along these shores for almost five centuries. Lobster
is king along this shore – you’ll see hundreds of pots stacked in many places. The Viking Trail is also a jumping-off point for a visit to southern Labrador. A ferry from St. Barbe lands at Blanc Sablon, Quebec, right on the border with Labrador. See the Labrador section of this guide for information on The Big Land.

You are now near the northernmost tip of Newfoundland. On Route 436 you’ll find our second UNESCO World Heritage Site, L’Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site. It was here 1,000 years ago – and 500 years before Columbus, Cabot, and Corte-Real – that Greenlanders and Icelanders led by Leif Erickson founded the first European settlement in North America. You can explore the site, meet costumed Viking interpreters, and put yourself right in the place where Leif Erickson stood.

L’Anse aux Meadows was, and still is, a tiny fishing village when explorer Helge Ingstad came looking for Vinland in 1960. George Decker, a local fisherman, showed him what the residents thought was an Aboriginal campsite. It was that, all right, but also an 11th-century Viking settlement. Over the next few years, Ingstad, his archaeologist wife Anne Stine Ingstad, and Parks Canada uncovered the remains of several Viking houses, a forge, and other buildings. A few significant artifacts were found that proved the Vikings were here five centuries before any other Europeans arrived on this continent. An amazing achievement.

This northern portion of the Great Northern Peninsula has Newfoundland’s longest iceberg-watching season, and is a good place to see whales late into the summer. And the best way to see both is from one of the tour boats that operate in this area.

The Viking Trail continues on to St. Anthony, where another visitor had quite a different impact. Dr. Wilfred Grenfell brought modern medicine to northern Newfoundland and the remote communities of coastal Labrador beginning in the 1890s. His work lives on, and his story is told at the Grenfell Historic Properties in St. Anthony.

Grenfell Drive
171 km The handful of communities on the east coast of the peninsula were once French summer fishing stations, which makes this another section of the old French Shore. Take Route 432 south from St. Anthony airport to Roddickton where an underground salmon pool marks an unusual salmon migration route. East on Route 434, the French Shore Interpretation Centre in Conche houses the French Shore Tapestry, a 222-foot-long embroidery, done in the style of the Bayeux Tapestry by local women, that tells the history of the French Shore from prehistoric times to the present century. Nearby Crouse, resettled in the 1960s, is a favourite destination of hikers.

Main River Run
74 km The final portion of the west coast is the southeastern side of the Great Northern Peninsula in White Bay. You can reach it from Route 1 via Route 420. One of the highlights is the Main River, a surging 57 kilometres that will test even the most experienced whitewater paddler.

The kilometre reference for each trail is one-way, including all side roads.
1. Cape Ray
2. Millville
3. Codroy
4. South Branch
5. St. David's
6. Cartyville
7. Robinsons
8. St. Teresa
9. Black Duck Siding
10. Kippons
11. Little Rapids
12. Humber Valley Resort
13. Reidville
14. Sir Richard Squires Provincial Park
15. Big Bonne Bay Pond
16. Lomond/ Lomond River
17. Shoal Brook
18. Portland Creek Pond
19. Port Saunders
20. Bide Arm
21. Green Island Cove Provincial Park
22. Raleigh
23. Pistolet Bay Provincial Park
24. Cape Onion
25. Griquet
26. St. Lunaire
27. Gunner's Cove
28. Quirpon
29. Quirpon Island Provincial Park
30. Straitsview
31. Goose Cove
32. Pinware River Provincial Park

Major Access Points

AIR: Deer Lake (M8), Stephenville (05), St. Anthony (B13) FERRY: Channel-Port aux Basques (T3) (from North Sydney, NS); St. Barbe (C10) (seasonal from Blanc Sablon, QC) ROAD: Routes 1, 430

Provincial Park
Campground
Provincial Historic Site
National Historic Site/Park
Local Ferry (Car & Passenger)
Coastal Boat (Passenger & Freight)
Airport
Ski Area
Golf Course
Trans-Canada Highway
Provincial Visitor Information Centre

Please refer to the Traveller's Map for more detail.

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com
## Western

See page 426 for **A Traveller’s Index of tourism businesses.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Route</th>
<th>Map Co-ordinate</th>
<th>Page Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Barachois Pond Provincial Park</td>
<td>P6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>90 96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bay of Islands</td>
<td>F10</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellburns</td>
<td>G8</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benoit’s Cove</td>
<td>M6</td>
<td>460</td>
<td>100 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bide Arm</td>
<td>E12</td>
<td>433</td>
<td>94 114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Big Bonne Bay Pond</td>
<td>L8</td>
<td>430 78 91</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bird Cove</td>
<td>D10</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>109 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black Duck Brook</td>
<td>N4</td>
<td>463</td>
<td>98 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black Duck Siding</td>
<td>O5</td>
<td>460 72 90</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blow Me Down Provincial Park</td>
<td>M6</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgeo</td>
<td>T8</td>
<td>480 72 90</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Anguille</td>
<td>R2</td>
<td>406</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Ray</td>
<td>S2</td>
<td>408</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape St. George</td>
<td>P3</td>
<td>460 72</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carverville</td>
<td>Q4</td>
<td>404 71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Codroy</td>
<td>R2</td>
<td>406 70</td>
<td>96 117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conche</td>
<td>E13</td>
<td>434</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cormack</td>
<td>L8</td>
<td>422 77 91</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coner Brook</td>
<td>N7</td>
<td>4 72 90</td>
<td>99 115 117 118 119 122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cow Head</td>
<td>I7</td>
<td>430 83 93</td>
<td>108 116 120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox’s Cove</td>
<td>M6</td>
<td>440</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curling</td>
<td>M7</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel’s Harbour</td>
<td>H8</td>
<td>430 84</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deer Lake</td>
<td>L8</td>
<td>4 76 91</td>
<td>102 115 117 118 122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyles</td>
<td>S3</td>
<td>406 70 89</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddies Cove</td>
<td>B11</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Englee</td>
<td>E12</td>
<td>433</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower’s Cove</td>
<td>C11</td>
<td>430 86</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forresters Cove</td>
<td>C10</td>
<td>430 85</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenburnie</td>
<td>K7</td>
<td>431 78</td>
<td>103 123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goose Cove</td>
<td>C14</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Bay West</td>
<td>T3</td>
<td>4 1</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Great Brehat</td>
<td>B14</td>
<td>430-76</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green Point</td>
<td>J7</td>
<td>430 93</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griquet</td>
<td>B14</td>
<td>436</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunners Cove</td>
<td>B14</td>
<td>436</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawke’s Bay</td>
<td>F9</td>
<td>430 84 93</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hay Cove, L’Anse aux Meadows</td>
<td>A14</td>
<td>436 87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howley</td>
<td>M9</td>
<td>401 77 91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humber Valley Resort</td>
<td>M8</td>
<td>4 75</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isle aux Morts</td>
<td>T3</td>
<td>470 69</td>
<td>95 118 122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.T. Cheeseman Provincial Park</td>
<td>S2</td>
<td>4 89</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson’s Arm</td>
<td>I10</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King George IV Ecological Reserve</td>
<td>Q7</td>
<td>480</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

66 | For more info call 1-800-563-6353
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Route</th>
<th>Map Co-ordinate</th>
<th>Accommodations</th>
<th>Campgrounds</th>
<th>Attractions &amp; Adventures</th>
<th>Festivals &amp; Events</th>
<th>Shops &amp; Galleries</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kippens</td>
<td>460</td>
<td>O5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>90</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L'Anse aux Meadows</td>
<td>436</td>
<td>A14</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lark Harbour</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>M5</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little Rapids</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>M7</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lomond</td>
<td>431</td>
<td>K7</td>
<td>92</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lomond River</td>
<td>431</td>
<td>K7</td>
<td>78</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lourdes</td>
<td>463</td>
<td>O3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>98</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Main Brook</td>
<td>432</td>
<td>C13</td>
<td>88</td>
<td></td>
<td>113</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mainland/La Grand’terre</td>
<td>463</td>
<td>O3</td>
<td></td>
<td>98</td>
<td>119</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDougall Gulch</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>S2</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meadows</td>
<td>440</td>
<td>M6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millville</td>
<td>406</td>
<td>S2</td>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noddy Bay</td>
<td>436</td>
<td>A14</td>
<td>111</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris Point</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>K7</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parson’s Pond</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>I8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pasadena</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>M8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>102</td>
<td>122</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pistolet Bay Provincial Park</td>
<td>437</td>
<td>A14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plum Point</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>D10</td>
<td>85</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port au Choix</td>
<td>430-28</td>
<td>E9</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>124</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port au Port East</td>
<td>460</td>
<td>H9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port au Port West</td>
<td>460</td>
<td>O4</td>
<td>98</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port aux Basques</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>T3</td>
<td>69</td>
<td></td>
<td>95</td>
<td>117, 119, 120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portland Creek</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>H8</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portland Creek Pond</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>H8</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quirpon</td>
<td>436</td>
<td>A14</td>
<td>87</td>
<td></td>
<td>94</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quirpon Island</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>A14-15</td>
<td>87</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raleigh</td>
<td>437</td>
<td>A13</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>110</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramea</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>T8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>97</td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reefs Harbour</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>D10</td>
<td>85</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reidville</td>
<td>430-12</td>
<td>L9</td>
<td>77</td>
<td></td>
<td>102</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>River of Ponds</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>F9</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>109</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinsons</td>
<td>404</td>
<td>Q4</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>116, 117, 118</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinsons Junction</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>P5</td>
<td>71</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rocky Harbour</td>
<td>431</td>
<td>K7</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roddickton</td>
<td>433</td>
<td>E12</td>
<td>89</td>
<td></td>
<td>113</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose Blanche</td>
<td>470</td>
<td>T4</td>
<td>69</td>
<td></td>
<td>95</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally’s Cove</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>J7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Searston</td>
<td>407</td>
<td>S2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>96</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ship Cove</td>
<td>437</td>
<td>A14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoal Brook</td>
<td>431</td>
<td>K7</td>
<td></td>
<td>92</td>
<td></td>
<td>123</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoal Cove East</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>B11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>110</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sop’s Arm</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>J10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>114</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Branch</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>R3</td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Anthony</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>B14</td>
<td>87</td>
<td></td>
<td>112</td>
<td>116, 117, 125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 67
### Western

See page 426 for
A Traveller’s Index
of tourism businesses.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Route</th>
<th>Page Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>St. Anthony Bight</td>
<td>B14</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Barbe</td>
<td>C10</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Carols</td>
<td>B14</td>
<td>430-76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. David's</td>
<td>Q4</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. George's</td>
<td>P5</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Lunaire</td>
<td>B14</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Pauls</td>
<td>I7</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Teresa</td>
<td>P5</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steady Brook</td>
<td>N7</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephenville</td>
<td>O5</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Straitsview</td>
<td>A14</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trout River</td>
<td>K6</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upper Ferry</td>
<td>S3</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wild Bight</td>
<td>A13</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiltondale</td>
<td>L8</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woody Point</td>
<td>K7</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>York Harbour</td>
<td>M6</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Western

For more info call 1-800-563-6353
Accommodations

Port aux Basques, Route 1 (T3)

**HOTEL PORT AUX BASQUES** ★★★½ (H/M)
49 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 2 Grand Bay Road T: (709) 695 2171 F: (709) 695 2250 TF: (877) 695 2171 E: info@hotelpab.com W: hotelpab.com

**Description:** Overlooking beautiful Grand Bay with a spectacular view of majestic mountains and ocean. **Amenities:** 3 km from ferry, 32-inch flat screen TVs, no smoking, no pets, fridge/microwave upon request, quiet air-conditioned rooms, housekeeping units/suite with Jacuzzi, family restaurant with healthy choices/wild game menu, lounge, free wi-fi, private bath, laundry, near Tim Hortons, sandy beaches, pool, fitness centre, shopping, library, hospital, fast food outlets. Autism-friendly. **$&:** Rooms $94.99–$129.00, suites $119.99–$199.99, family rate $109.99. **CC:** AE, MC, V, DC/E.

**RADIO STATION B&B** ★★★½ (TH)
4 Rooms, May 1–Sep 15 Loc: 100 Caribou Road T: (709) 695 2906 / 660 1364 F: (709) 695 2906 E: jggillam@hotmail.com


**RIGHT OFF ‘DA BOAT B&B** ★★★½ (B)
2 Rooms, May 1–Sep 15 Loc: 3 Dennis Road T: (709) 695 2906 / 660 1364 F: (709) 695 2906 E: jggillam@hotmail.com

**Description:** Comfortable home, kitchen available, large sitting room. **Amenities:** 2 ensuite rooms with queen beds, large living room/dining room, full kitchen, close to walking trails, 5 minutes outside of Port aux Basques. **$&:** $89–$140. **CC:** MC, V.

**ST. CHRISTOPHER’S HOTEL** ★★★½ (H/M)
83 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 146 Caribou Road T: (709) 695 3500 / 7034 F: (709) 695 9841 TF: (800) 563 4779 E: info@stchristishotel.com W: stchristishotel.com


**Isle aux Morts, Route 470 (T3)**

**COASTAL ROOMS & SUITES** ★★★ (H/M)
3 Units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 32A Route 470 T: (709) 698 3874 / 3479 E: barrycoleman2001@yahoo.ca

**Description:** Clean, spacious rooms/housekeeping units near the seashore. **Amenities:** Large, housekeeping units have separate bathroom, TV, movie/sports channels, double beds, locally-made quilts, DVDs/movies, BBQ, ensuite bathrooms. **$&:** $59.95–$79.95. **CC:** AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**LILLINGTON’S HOUSEKEEPING UNITS** ★★★ (C)
4 Units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 24 Route 470 T: (709) 698 3889 E: brlillington@gmail.com

**Description:** 20 minutes to ferry, walking distance to Harvey Trail, 25 minutes to lighthouse. **Amenities:** Full ensuite, TV, phone, bedroom double bed, pullout sofa bed, full kitchen, spacious porch, cooking utensils, dishes, silverware, laundry. **$&:** Double $65, extra person $5, child (with adult) free. **CC:** MC, V.

**Rose Blanche, Route 470 (T4)**

**LIGHTKEEPER’S INN B&B** ★★★½ (TH)
4 Rooms, Jun–Oct Loc: 75 Water Bottom Road T: (709) 956 2052 / 2141 F: (709) 956 2211 E: rblighthouse@nf.aibn.com W: roseblanchelighthouse.ca

**Description:** A newly renovated saltbox-style home located at Rose Blanche Lighthouse. A quiet, relaxing place to enjoy the ocean, rugged scenery, hiking trails, flora, and local history. **Amenities:** Large patio with harbour view, double bed/private washroom/shower, room fans, self-catered continental breakfast, daily pass to the Rose Blanche Lighthouse heritage site and Fisherman’s Museum. No smoking, no pets, fully-equipped communal kitchen, BBQ, guest lounge with TV/phone, gift shop on-site, picnic area, wi-fi, coin laundry. **$&:** Single $65, double $85. **CC:** MC, V.

**ROSE SEA B&B** ★★★½ (B)
4 Rooms, May 20–Oct 15 Loc: 22–24 Tunnel Road T: (709) 956 2872 E: lsawford@nrtco.net W: roseblanche.ca

**Description:** Gracious, renovated outport house and studio on picturesque authentic working harbour, with ocean views from bedrooms. **Amenities:** Evening home-cooked meals with...
advance notice. 2 large decks to watch harbour activities, wi-fi, laundry, kitchen privileges with stay of 2 days or more. 2 rooms with ensuite, 2 with half-bath. Fully served gracious breakfasts with vegetarian option, homemade jams, rolls, quality coffee. Ample parking, moorings for boats. $5: Room with ensuite $115, with half-bath $110, reduction for stays of 5 days or more. CC: MC, V.

Doyles, Route 406 (S3)  
CODROY VALLEY  
COTTAGE COUNTRY ★★★½ (C) ⚠️⚠️ 9 Units, May 1–Nov 30 Loc: Route 406 T: (709) 955 2720 TF: (877) 655 2720 E: cottagecountry@nf.aibn.com W: cvccl.com Description: 1- and 2-bedroom, fully-equipped cottages just 30 minutes from the ferry. Amenities: Fully-equipped with private decks, access to beach area on the Grand Codroy River, playground, laundry, satellite TV/wi-fi, complimentary coffee/tea, BBQ, fishing, birding, hiking/walking trails, golfing, many natural beaches. $$: Double $110–$120, extra person $10, child (12 and under) free (up to family of 4). CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

MOUNTAINSIDE  
VACATION HOME ★★★½ (VH) ⚠️ 1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 1 T: (709) 694 1901 / 955 2460 F: (709) 955 2030 E: cecilsheaves@hotmail.com Description: Spacious 3-bedroom vacation home with private patio and picturesque view of the Table Mountains. Amenities: Large private patio, washer/dryer, dishwasher, BBQ, satellite TV, high-speed internet, no smoking, no pets, great salmon fishing, sandy beaches, birdwatching sanctuary, golf course, hiking trails. $$: 2 bedrooms $125, 3 bedrooms $150. CC: AE, MC, V.

Upper Ferry, Route 406 (S3)  
MARTIN’S CABINS ★★★ (C) ⚠️ 8 Cottages, May 3–Nov 30 Loc: Route 406 T: (709) 955 2673 / 3390 F: (709) 955 3390 TF: (877) 655 2673 E: martinscabins@nf.aibn.com Description: On Grand Codroy River, 30 minutes from ferry, overlooking bird sanctuary. Codroy Valley Vacations partner. Amenities: Birdwatching, fishing nearby, golf nearby, hiking, playground, coffee shop on-site, satellite TV, wi-fi, fax, computer. $$$: $60–$99, weekly/off-season rates. CC: AE, MC, V.

Millville, Route 406 (S2)  
MAJESTIC VIEW COTTAGES ★★★½ (C) ⚠️ 3 Cottages, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: Route 406 T: (709) 955 2937 / 8990 F: (709) 955 2936 E: blanchedowney@hotmail.com W: freewebs.com/majesticviewcottages Description: You can have it all–peace, tranquility, beauty, and comfort. Amenities: Play area, firepit, BBQ, high-speed internet, cellphone service, complimentary coffee/tea. $$$: $109–$129, extra person $10, child (10 and under) free. Discount of 10% for 5 nights or more. CC: MC, V.

Codroy, Route 406 (R2)  
MACLELLAN INN ★★★★ (B) ⚠️⚠️ 6 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Great Codroy T: (709) 955 2535 / 2492 F: (709) 955 2581 TF: (866) 955 2535 E: gerald.parsons@nf.aibn.com W: macellaninn.com Description: A relaxing retreat within the tranquil and beautiful atmosphere of the scenic Codroy Valley. Amenities: Queen beds, private washrooms, satellite TV, coffee/tea, full breakfast, non-smoking premises, living room with piano/fireplace, birdwatching, patios/hiking, near Na Creige Golf Course, meeting facilities with internet access, free wi-fi. $$$: $99–$125, call for off-season rates. CC: MC, V.

Cape Anguille, Route 406 (R2)  
CAPE ANGUILLE  
LIGHTHOUSE INN ★★★ (B) ⚠️⚠️ 6 Rooms, May 1–Sep 30 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 634 2285 F: (709) 639 1592 TF: (877) 254 6586 E: info@linkumtours.com W: linkumtours.com/cape-anguille-lighthouse-inn Description: Restored lightkeeper’s home with rare birds, history, and serenity. Beautiful location for seaside strolls. Amenities: Gentle walking along beaches or more strenuous hiking on rolling hills, ocean sunsets, near a wetlands preserve which offers some of the province’s best birdwatching (a list is on our website), beautiful home, private bath, breakfast, golfing, operational lighthouse. $$$: $110–$120. CC: V, MC.

South Branch, Route 1 (R3)  
SOONER BE COTTAGE ★★★½ (C) ⚠️⚠️ 1 Cabin, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 8 Main Street T: (709) 695 1582 E: tf_brake@hotmail.com Description: Cozy log cabin with 20’ x 20’ enclosed patio. Located next to the Trans Canada Trail. Amenities: Firepit, BBQ, fully-equipped kitchen, satellite TV, wi-fi. Near Grand Codroy River which is great for salmon fishing/swimming. $$$: $100–$150. CC: e-Transfer.

St. David’s, Route 405 (Q4)  
MAIDSTONE INN ★★★★ (B) ⚠️⚠️ 4 Rooms, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 760 Maidstone Road T: (709) 645 2671 / (647) 456 2718 Off-Season T: (905) 916 2834 E: maidstoneinn@sympatico.ca W: bbcanada.com/7929.html Description: Lovely country home in park-like setting. Ocean frontage, beautiful gardens, all amenities, ample parking. Full breakfast
included. Amenities: 3 rooms with ensuite bath, 1 room with bathroom in hall, fireplace/flat screen TV in rooms, wi-fi, laundry, BBQ. $$: $95–$100. CC: MC, V.

Cartyville, Route 404 (Q4)  
RIVERWOOD  
COTTAGES / HOUSE ★★★½ (C/TH)  
4 Cottages, 1 room, May 24–Sep 30  
Loc: Cartyville, Route 404 (Q4)  
T: (709) 645 2376 / 2353  
F: (709) 645 2353  
E: lhamnum@eastlink.ca  
W: riverwoodcottages.ca  
Description: Situated between 2 salmon rivers, overlooking Robinsons River, flower garden, beautiful beaches, walking trails nearby. Amenities: Bath/shower, wi-fi, cable TV, BBQ, licenced salmon/trout fishing guide, campfire pots, twig furniture making, fully-equipped, river/ocean view, no smoking. Guided walking/ hiking tours. 500 metres from Newfoundland T’Railway/Trans Canada Trail. $$: Cottages: 1 bedroom $90, 2 bedrooms $100, 4 bedrooms $130, extra person $10, child (under 12) free. Rooms: single $65, double $70. CC: MC, V.

Robinsons, Route 404 (Q4)  
CLIFFSIDE COTTAGES ★★★½ (C)  
2 Cottages, Jun 1–Sep 30  
Loc: Robinsons Church Road  
T: (709) 746 0798  
E: cliffsidecottages@gmail.com  

PIRATE’S HAVEN CHALETS & ADVENTURES ★★★ (C)  
3 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31  
Loc: Main Road  
T: (709) 645 2169 / 649 0601  
E: paulandruth@nf.sympatico.ca  
W: pirateshavenadventures.com  

SUNNYHOLLOW COTTAGE ★★★½ (C)  
1 Cottage, May 1–Oct 31  
Loc: 454 Robinsons Access Road  
T: (709) 645 3916 / 2029  
E: natasha_boyd@eastlink.ca  
W: sunnyhollowcottage.ca  
Description: Private, quiet, fully-equipped, 2-bedroom cottage, cozy home away from home. Amenities: Washer/dryer, BBQ, satellite TV, firepit, horseshoe pitch, phone, no smoking, hunting/fishing in season (licenced guides), nature viewing, birdwatching, near scheduled salmon river. $$: $109–$129, weekly/monthly rates. CC: MC, V.

Robinsons Junction, Route 1 (P5)  
MIDWAY MOTEL ★★½ (H/M)  
9 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  
Loc: Route 1  
T: (709) 645 2650 / 649 5357  
E: diane.macdonald2010@hotmail.com  
Description: We offer clean, comfortable surroundings, and a friendly atmosphere. Located in hunting and salmon fishing areas. Amenities: Coffee shop, cocktail lounge, in-room coffee, private bath/shower, hair dryer, phone, satellite TV in all rooms, no smoking, local home-knit goods for purchase in coffee shop, small walking trail behind motel to Robinsons River, internet/wi-fi. $$: Single $70, double $75, extra person $10. CC: MC, V.

St. Teresa, Route 403 (P5)  
OCEANSIDE B&B ★★½ (B)  
3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  
Loc: Route 403  
T: (709) 647 3137 / 649 7359  
E: oceansidebb@hotmail.com  
Description: Single-storey ranch-style house, quiet serene setting, 500 metres from sea shore, sun porch, TV lounge. Amenities: 2 suites with 2 rooms and private bath, double room and adjacent single room with bath, 30 km of beach, hiking/ski trails/fishing nearby (lake/stream), berry picking in season, hot meals on request, full breakfast included, satellite TV, suites have attached sun decks. $$: Single $50, double $60, family suite with private bath $75, 2-room suite with private bath $80, weekend/weekly specials. CC: e-Transfer.

St. George’s, Route 461 (P5)  
THE PALACE INN ★★★ (B)  
7 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 24  
Loc: 2 School Road  
T: (709) 647 1377  
TF: (877) 999 1377  
E: thepalaceinn@gmail.com  
W: thepalaceinn.ca  
Description: A 1904 residence, restored to its early charm, with antiques. Updated with modern luxurious amenities. Amenities: 2 suites have queen beds, separate sitting rooms and Jacuzzis, 5 other rooms with ensuite baths, full complimentary breakfast, wi-fi, phone, TV/VCR in each room, laundry, home-cooked meals on request. Spectacular view of historical Sandy Point and St. George’s Bay. $$: Suites $150, rooms $105. CC: MC, V.
**INN ON THE SEA** B&B ★★★½ (B) 📞 (709) 886 3304
4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31, Sep 3–May 15 by appointment
**Loc:** 111 Reach Road
**TF:** (888) 303 2783 E: burgeohaven@yahoo.com
**W:** burgeohaven.com
**Description:** Hub of the coast. Spacious historic merchant home on the waterfront. Ideal for groups.
**Amenities:** Near sandy beaches, hiking trails, restaurants. No smoking or pets. Living room with fireplace, large sunroom/dining area overlooking the ocean, complimentary cooked/continental breakfast, internet access/fax. Backyard with wharf/floating dock, kayak tours, rentals, cod fishing in season. $$: $110−$120, extra person $20, 1st child (under 12) free. CC: V, AE.

**GILLET’S MOTEL** ★★★½ (H/M) 📞 (709) 643 2504
9 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31
**Loc:** 1 Inspiration Road
**TF:** (709) 886 1284 E: info@gillettsmotel.ca
**W:** gillettsmotel.ca
**Description:** Clean, modern, friendly facilities in historical, coastal fishing community, minutes from picturesque Sandbanks Provincial Park.
**Amenities:** Near ferry service, clean modern rooms, private bath/shower, phone, cable TV with free movie channel, wi-fi, licenced dining room, specializing in fresh seafood. $$: $99−$129, child (under 12) free. CC: MC, V, AE.

**DREAMCATCHER LODGE / EFFICIENCY UNITS** ★★★ (H/M/C) 📞 (709) 628 5959
9 Rooms, 20 efficiency units, Jan 1–Dec 31
**Loc:** 14 Main Street
**TF:** (709) 643 2504 E: dreamcatcher14@eastlink.ca
**W:** dreamcatcherlodge.ca
**Description:** Nestled in the west end of Main Street, the Dreamcatcher Lodge is quaint and comfortable.
**Amenities:** Lounge, cable TV, smoking/non-smoking rooms, wi-fi, restaurant, vehicle rental discount. $$: Room/unit $99−$119. CC: AE, MC, V.

**HOTEL STEPHENVILLE** ★★½ (H/M) 📞 (709) 643 5176
24 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31
**Loc:** 19 Oregon Drive
**TF:** (709) 643 5381 E: hotelstephvenille@gmail.com
**W:** hotelstephenville.net
**Description:** At airport, next to Arts and Culture Centre, fitness centres, stadium, and College of the North Atlantic.
**Amenities:** Lounge, phone, cable TV, bath/shower, fax, non-smoking rooms. $$: Rooms $79−$109, suites $99−$129. CC: AE, DC/E, MC, V.

**KEYANO MOTEL** ★★★ (H/M) 📞 (709) 643 4600
5 Rooms, 2 housekeeping units
**Loc:** 186 Hansen Highway
**TF:** (877) 709 4600 E: keyanomotel@gmail.com
**Description:** 1.2 km to downtown centre, quiet setting by brook, lounge with fireplace, patio, sunroom overlooking the brook.
**Amenities:** No carpet, ceramic tile washrooms, bath/shower, cable TV, iron/board, hair dryers on request, limited internet access, located within walking distance to 310-million-year-old fossil find. $$: Rooms $85, housekeeping units $110, extra person $12. CC: AE, MC, V.

**Cape St. George, Route 460 (P3)**
**INN AT THE CAPE** ★★★½ (B) 📞 (709) 646 5177 / 214 0709
9 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31
**Loc:** 1250 Oceanview Drive
**TF:** (888) 484 4740 E: innatthecape@hotmail.com
**W:** innatthecape.com
**Description:** Nestled in a grove of fir trees overlooking whale feeding area with nearby moose and birdwatching.
**Amenities:** TV, ensuite bath/shower, full breakfast/supper in rates, phone, free wi-fi, Netflix, fridge, microwave, coffee maker. $$: Single $99, double $129, extra person $30. CC: MC, V.

**Black Duck Siding, Route 460 (O5)**
**DOHON LODGE** ★★★½ (H/M) 📞 (709) 646 2552
9 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31, Nov–Apr
**Loc:** 10 White’s Road
**TF:** (709) 646 2552 E: info@dhoonlodge.ca
**W:** dhoonlodge.ca
**Description:** A country style log retreat cradled by the Long Range Mountains and bounded on east and south by Harry’s River. Salmon fishing right in our own backyard!
**Amenities:** Lounge, golf, fishing packages, snowmobiling, restaurant, ATV/snowmobile rental, ATM on-site. $$: Single $80, double $90, with kitchen $95, extra person $12. CC: MC, V.

**Corner Brook, Route 1 (N7)**
**COMFORT INN** ★★★ (H/M) 📞 (709) 639 1980
78 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31
**Loc:** 41 Maple Valley Road
**TF:** (800) 228 5150 E: cn245@whg.com
**W:** cornerbrookcomfortinn.com
**Description:** New
contemporary guestrooms, free wi-fi, 32-inch flat screen, fridges in all rooms, stylish lobby, restaurant. **Amenities:** Frequent stay program, in-room coffee maker, hair dryer, iron/board, free local calls. **$$:** $159.99–$189.99, senior/corporate/group rates. **CC:** AE, DC/E, MC, V.

**GARDEN HILL INN ★★★★ (B)**
9 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31
Loc: 2 Ford’s Road
T: (709) 634 1150
TF: (888) 634 1150
E: gardenhill@nl.rogers.com
W: gardenhillinn.ca
**Description:** #1 accommodation on TripAdvisor for area. Newly renovated property with 9 ensuite rooms, conveniently located near shopping and restaurants. **Amenities:** Full breakfast, kitchen facilities, no smoking, TV, phone, fax, wi-fi, private guest garden, private guest patio deck, local artwork. **$$:** Nov–Apr $95, May–Oct $129. **CC:** MC, V, AE.

**GLYNMILL INN ★★★½ (H/M)**
78 Guestrooms and suites, Jan 1–Dec 31
Loc: 1B Cobb Lane
T: (709) 634 5181
F: (709) 634 5106
TF: (800) 563 4400
E: crose@glynmillinn.ca
W: steeliehotels.com
**Description:** Unparalleled ambience in the old-English style. **Amenities:** Fully air-conditioned, no smoking, hair dryer, coffee maker, iron/board, pub, dining room, art gallery, internet, cable TV, walking trails, local artwork. **$$:** $128–$250. **CC:** AE, DC/E, MC, V.

**GREENWOOD INN & SUITES ★★★½ (H/M)**
102 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31
Loc: 48 West Street
T: (709) 634 5381
F: (709) 634 1723
E: jolene.england@whg.com
W: greenwoodcornerbrook.com
**Description:** Full-service hotel with knowledgeable staff and modern amenities for business and leisure travel. **Amenities:** Pillow top mattresses, 32-inch LCD TV with HD channels, downtown location, free wi-fi, executive, family/Jacuzzi suites, iron/board, hair dryer, air-conditioning, indoor pool, fitness centre, laundry, lobby computer, guest parking garage, meeting facilities, executive floor business lounge, restaurant, room service. **$$:** High season $119–$216, see website or call for off-season rates. **CC:** AE, DC/E, MC, V.

**GRENFELL CAMPUS SUMMER ACCOMMODATIONS ★★★ (H/U)**
150 Rooms, May 2–Aug 21
Loc: 20 University Drive
T: (709) 637 6255 / 639 6557
F: (709) 637 6201
TF: 866 494 3548
E: mrenaud@grenfell.mun.ca
W: grenfell.mun.ca
**Description:** Residence with dorm-style rooms, single bed with built-in drawers, closet, large mirror and desk/chair unit with a semi-private bathroom. **Amenities:** Linens/towels/basic toiletries provided, breakfast included in single rooms, free coffee, free parking, wi-fi, self-catering with dining area, common lounge, cable TV, electric bicycles for rent, laundry, iron/board, gift shop, business services centre/kids park nearby. **$$:** Residence rooms $56, studios $129. **CC:** MC, V.

**GRENFELL CAMPUS, MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY OF NEWFOUNDLAND ★★★ (A)**
48 Chalet apartments, May 2–Aug 21
Loc: 20 University Drive
T: (709) 637 6255 / 639 6557
F: (709) 637 6201
TF: 866 494 3548
E: mrenaud@grenfell.mun.ca
W: grenfell.mun.ca
**Conference-services Description:** 4-bedroom chalet apartments with kitchen, living room, ½ bathrooms. Near walking trails, golf course, shopping, restaurants and other attractions. **Amenities:** Wi-fi, cable TV, laundry, free parking, 24-hour security, kitchen, meeting facilities, gift shop, business services centre. No pets. **$$:** $129–$149, weekly/monthly rates. No tax on monthly rates. **CC:** V, MC.

**HILLSIDE HAVEN HOUSEKEEPING UNITS ★★★½ (S)**
1 Unit, Jan 1–Dec 31
Loc: 43 Hillside Road
T: (709) 639 8487
F: (866) 525 0294
E: rjdavis@nl.rogers.com
W: bbcanada.com/hillside
**Description:** Clean, comfortable, self-contained 2-bedroom unit. Many conveniences included, spectacular view of Bay of Islands. **Amenities:** Fully-equipped, no smoking, private entrance, laundry, BBQ, lawn furniture, cable TV/VCR, wi-fi, parking, phone, complimentary coffee/tea. Skiing, hiking, golfing nearby, scenic view. 1 hour from national park. **$$:** $100–$120, extra person $10. **CC:** AE, V, M.

**HOTEL CORNER BROOK ★★ (H/M)**
39 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31
Loc: 47 Main Street
T: (709) 634 8211 / 640 2767
F: (709) 634 0058
E: regency@bellaliant.net
W: HOTELCORNERBROOK.COM
**Description:** Most affordable hotel in the city. Strategically located downtown, entertainment every week in our lounge. Close to airport, shopping, and entertainment. **Amenities:** Wi-fi, licenced dining room, private bath/ensuite, room service. **$$:** 1 double $79, 2 doubles $85, 2-room suite $89. **CC:** MC, V, AE.

**NUDAWN MANOR ★★★½ (A)**
4 Apartments, Jan 1–Dec 31
Loc: 60 Gillam’s Road
T: (709) 576 1495
F: (709) 576 1495
E: regency@bellaliant.net
W: nudawnrealty.com
**Description:** Fully-furnished apartments

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com
with magnificent view over Corner Brook. **Amenities:** TV, linens, utensils, dishes, laundry, superintendent. **$$:** Weekly $475–$575, monthly $1,425–$1,650. **CC:** MC, V.

**QUALITY INN ★★★★ (H/M) ⬤** 55 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31, 24 hours **Loc:** 64 Maple Valley Road **T:** (709) 639 1115 / 8901 F: (709) 639 7567 **TF:** (800) 563 8600 **E:** debbie@qualityinncornerbrook.com W: qualityinncornerbrook.com **Description:** Newly renovated, overlooking the city of Corner Brook. Full-service restaurant on-site, close to major shopping centres/highway access. **Amenities:** Fully air-conditioned, no smoking, microwave, fridges, stand shower, iron/board, coffee maker, hair dryer, large work desk, free local calls, king/double beds with crisp white linens, conference/meeting services, outdoor parking, free wi-fi, full-service dining room on-site, all with spectacular views of Corner Brook/Bay of Islands! **$$:** $145–$169. **CC:** AE, MC, V.

**RIVER’S END MOTEL ★★★ (H/M) ⬤** 9 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 2 North Shore Highway **T:** (709) 634 4662 / 632 3136 **F:** (709) 634 8706 **E:** innkeeper@visittheedge.com W: visittheedge.com **Description:** Cozy efficiency suites located on the Humber River. **Amenities:** All suites with double/single beds, fridge, stove, microwave, cable TV, wi-fi, no smoking, ample parking. **$$:** Double $79–$130, extra person $10, child (under 12) free, weekly rates. **CC:** AE, MC, V.

**STEF’S SUITES ★★★½ (S)** 2 Units, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 54 North Street **T:** (709) 634 4609 **TF:** (877) 301 0300 E: stefsunit@nl.rogers.com W: stefssuites.ca **Description:** Clean, comfortable, roomy, fully-furnished suites, minutes from downtown. Private backyard/quiet neighborhood. **Amenities:** BBQ, lawn furniture, full kitchen, no smoking, phone, cable TV/VCR, walking trails, skiing, 1 hour to national park, wi-fi, king/queen beds. **$$:** $70–$90, extra person $10. **CC:** AE, MC, V.

**GEORGE’S MOUNTAIN VILLAGE COTTAGES ★★★½ (G)** 9 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 1 **T:** (709) 639 8168 F: (709) 639 7168 E: georgesmountainvillage@gmail.com W: georgesskiworld.com **Description:** Each cottage has a breathtaking view and a distinct personality all its own. **Amenities:** Convenience store, restaurant, sport/craft store, laundry, whirlpool tub in select cabins, walking trails, skiing, Tim Hortons, gas station, liquor store. **$$:** Double $149–$189, extra person $10, child (under 13) free. **CC:** AE, MC, V.

**CAPTAIN COOK B&B / COTTAGES ★★★ (B) / ★★★ (C)** 3 Rooms, 5 cottages, May 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** 69 Main Street **T:** (709) 681 2906 F: (709) 681 2316 **TF:** (877) 681 2906 **E:** info@captaincookbb.ca W: captaincookbb.ca **Description:** A fishing community with spectacular views. The 600-metre Blow Me Down Mountain and islands in the bay named and surveyed by Captain James Cook, just to name a few. **Amenities:** Room includes full breakfast, high-speed wi-fi, phone, private dock, laundry, fireplace. Cottages include fully-equipped kitchen, free wi-fi, BBQ, satellite TV, playground, firepit, laundry, private dock. Near hiking trail network, library, coffee shop, convenience stores, restaurant, liquor store, gift shops, ATM, Blow Me Down Provincial Park, large decks with sunrise views. Owners have knowledge of the history of the area and are experienced fisher persons with many stories to share. **$$:** Single $65, double $75 (full breakfast included). **CC:** MC, V.

**Steady Brook, Route 1 (N7)**

**EDGEEWATER INN B&B ★★★★ (B)** 4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 1 Forest Drive **T:** (709) 634 3474 / 632 3136 **F:** (709) 634 8706 **E:** innkeeper@visittheedge.com W: visittheedge.com **Description:** Cozy B&B nestled on the banks of the Humber River. **Amenities:** Quiet comfortable rooms with private bath, no smoking, wi-fi, guest computer, cable TV, exceptional coffee/tea with home-cooked breakfast, sitting rooms, comfortable outside spaces overlooking the Humber River/Marble Mountain, laundry, fridge, microwave, BBQ, access to walking trails, biking, kayaking, fishing, golf, 10 minutes to Corner Brook, 50 minutes to Gros Morne National Park. **$$:** $90–$130. **CC:** MC, V.

**HUXTER’S EFFICIENCY SUITE ★★★½ (S)** 1 Suite, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 2 Forest Drive **T:** (709) 634 4999 / 632 1211 **E:** huxters@gmail.com W: huxters.com **Description:** Beautiful Lower Humber riverfront property across from Marble Mountain Ski Resort. Close to shopping, hospital, restaurants, golfing, snowmobile trails, zipline. **Amenities:** 2-bedroom self-contained efficiency suite with double sofa bed, high-quality beds with memory foam, no smoking, no pets, wi-fi, full kitchen, private parking, flat screen TV in master bedroom, BBQ. Near ski slopes, snowmobile trail, salmon fishing. **$$:** $80–$130, extra person $10, child (6–10) $5, child (under 5) free. **CC:** MC, V.
14 Inn suites, 38 condo suites, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 51 Dogwood Drive T: (709) 634 2237 / 3007 F: (709) 639 1592 TF: (877) 497 5673 E: stay@marbleinn.com W: marbleinn.com Description: Luxury resort with fine dining and spa between Marble Mountain and the Humber River. Great home base for your Gros Morne National Park and western Newfoundland adventure. Amenities: Indoor saltwater pool, indoor dry cedar sauna, riverside sauna, Labradorite steam bath, mineral bath, fitness centre, Madison’s fine dining restaurant, the Cove Café, stone pizza oven, free wi-fi, conference facilities, BBQ site, riverside dock, electric fireplaces, air conditioning, laundry. All units have cable TV, fridge, microwave, toaster, coffee maker, kettle, clock radios, hair dryers, iron/board. Resort activities include kayaking, rafting, salmon fishing. $$: Inn suites $119–$209, condo suites $169–$429. CC: MC, V, AE.

24 Condos, Jan 1–Dec 31 T: (709) 634 0066 / 632 9204 F: (709) 639 7604 Off-Season T: (709) 528 4595 E: viola@strawberryhill.ca W: strawberryhill.ca Description: Luxurious retreat/adventure property with fine dining restaurant ideally located alongside the Humber River. Amenities: Riverside hot tub/sauna, executive boardroom/meeting facilities, flat screen TVs, high-speed internet, exquisite riverside dining, large deck, salmon fishing/boat tours on-site, manicured lawns/gardens, deluxe bedrooms/suites. $$$: $125–$350. CC: AE, MC, V.

Marble Inn Resort ★★★½ (R) ☏ertools 14 Inn suites, 38 condo suites, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 51 Dogwood Drive T: (709) 634 2237 / 3007 F: (709) 639 1592 TF: (877) 497 5673 E: stay@marbleinn.com W: marbleinn.com Description: Luxury resort with fine dining and spa between Marble Mountain and the Humber River. Great home base for your Gros Morne National Park and western Newfoundland adventure. Amenities: Indoor saltwater pool, indoor dry cedar sauna, riverside sauna, Labradorite steam bath, mineral bath, fitness centre, Madison’s fine dining restaurant, the Cove Café, stone pizza oven, free wi-fi, conference facilities, BBQ site, riverside dock, electric fireplaces, air conditioning, laundry. All units have cable TV, fridge, microwave, toaster, coffee maker, kettle, clock radios, hair dryers, iron/board. Resort activities include kayaking, rafting, salmon fishing. $$: Inn suites $119–$209, condo suites $169–$429. CC: MC, V, AE.

Marble Hill ★★★★★ (B) ☏ tools 6 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Exit 10 from Route 1 T: (709) 785 2177 E: beth@bethmacneil.com W: bethmacneil.com BL: bethmacneil.com Description: 4 chalets have 4 bedrooms, 1 chalet has 5 bedrooms, 1 chalet has 3 bedrooms with ensuite. Amenities: Whirlpool tub in master bedroom, queen/twin beds, fireplace, satellite TV, internet, games, laundry, hot tub, BBQ, 18-hole championship golf course, pro shop, Eagle’s Perch Lounge, banquet rooms. $$$: 3-bedroom chalet $375, 4-bedroom chalet $440–$500, 5-bedroom chalet $550, hot tub $150, BBQ $30. CC: MC, V.

Marblewood Village Resort ★★★½ (S) ☏ tools 24 Condos, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 8 Thistle Drive T: (709) 632 7900 F: (709) 632 2285 TF: (888) 868 7635 E: info@marblemountain.com W: marblemountain.com Description: #1 accommodation on TripAdvisor for area, spacious 1- to 4-bedroom condo suites at base of Marble Mountain, 5 minutes from Corner Brook. Amenities: HDTV, DVD, private deck, fireplace, full kitchen, BBQ, business service, laundry. $$$: 1 bedroom $129, 2 bedrooms $169, 3 bedrooms $259, 4 bedrooms $349. Peak season (Jul–Aug & Feb–Mar) $139/$189/$289/$379. CC: MC, V, AE.

Wilton’s B&B ★★★½ (B) 3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 57 Marble Drive T/F: (709) 634 5796 TF: (877) 634 5796 E: cuwilton@nf.sympatico.ca W: wiltonsandb.com Description: Nestled in a quiet village in the scenic Humber Valley, walking distance from Marble Mountain and Humber River, 10 minutes from Corner Brook. Fishing guide/boat on-site. Amenities: Private bath/shower, healthy breakfast, phone, TV, fax, large decks/backyard, no smoking, wi-fi, skiing/fishing/hiking/golfing nearby. $$$: $80–$110. CC: e-Transfer.

Little Rapids, Route 1 (M7) Strawberry Hill ★★★★ (B) ☏ tools 6 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Exit 10 from Route 1 T: (709) 634 0066 / 632 9204 F: (709) 639 7604 Off-Season T: (709) 528 4595 E: viola@strawberryhill.ca W: strawberryhill.ca Description: Luxurious retreat/adventure property with fine dining restaurant ideally located alongside the Humber River. Amenities: Riverside hot tub/sauna, executive boardroom/meeting facilities, flat screen TVs, high-speed internet, exquisite riverside dining, large deck, salmon fishing/boat tours on-site, manicured lawns/gardens, deluxe bedrooms/suites. $$$: $125–$350. CC: AE, MC, V.

Humber Valley Resort, Route 1 (M8) BM Luxury Chalets ★★★★½ (VH) ☏ tools 6 Chalets, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Humber Valley Resort T: (709) 785 2177 E: beth@bethmacneil.com W: bethmacneil.com BL: bethmacneil.com Description: 4 chalets have 4 bedrooms, 1 chalet has 5 bedrooms, 1 chalet has 3 bedrooms with ensuite. Amenities: Whirlpool tub in master bedroom, queen/twin beds, fireplace, satellite TV, internet, games, laundry, hot tub, BBQ, 18-hole championship golf course, pro shop, Eagle’s Perch Lounge, banquet rooms. $$$: 3-bedroom chalet $375, 4-bedroom chalet $440–$500, 5-bedroom chalet $550, hot tub $150, BBQ $30. CC: MC, V.

The Lodges at Humber Valley Resort ★★★★★½ (VH) ☏ tools 2 Lodges, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Humber Valley Resort T: (709) 637 6725 / 632 7194 F: (709) 686 2003 E: info@humbervalleylodges.com W: humbervalleylodges.com BL: humbervalleylodges.com Description: 4- and 5-bedroom luxury holiday homes, fronting onto 18-hole golf course with views across Deer Lake. Amenities: All with ensuite bath, master suite has spa bath/walk-in shower, open concept living/dining/kitchen, features sunken living room with propane fireplace, satellite TV, DVD player, large dining table/fully-equipped kitchen, laundry, high-speed internet, ground-level entry, walkout decks with hot tub at extra cost, close to many exciting outdoor activities. $$$: $505–$650, minimum 5 nights, discounts for longer stays,
rates vary with season, see website or call. CC: MC, V.

**Deer Lake, Route 1 (L8)**

**BIRCHVIEW B&B ★★★½ (B)**
3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Birch Street T: (709) 635 3116 / 636 2682 F: (709) 635 3116 E: florenceantle@nf.sympatico.ca W: nlfd.accommodationscanada.com/birchviewbb.html Description: Private bathrooms, 2 patios, full breakfast served on high-quality china, no smoking, no pets, wi-fi. Cater to late or early flights. Amenities: Clean rooms, security system, ceiling fans, screens on windows, BBQ on-site, TV, airport nearby, iron/board, phone/sewing kits. $$: Double $75, queen $85, call for off-season rates. CC: V.

**BIRD’S NEST B&B ★★★ (B)**
5 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 55 Garden Road T/F: (709) 635 5735 TF: (888) 854 3347 E: info@birdsnestbb.com W: birdsnestbb.com Description: Very comfortable, high-quality accommodation. Amenities: Beautiful furnished bedrooms located in 2 separate wings (4 with ensuite bathrooms, 1 with private bathroom), each wing has its own private lobby/entrance, all rooms with TV/high-speed internet, 10 minutes from airport with free transfers 24 hours a day, continental/cooked breakfast, sitting areas with reading materials, piano for music lovers, free wi-fi, satellite TV, iron/board, hair dryer, designated smoking area outside, back deck with river view. $$: Double $75–$118, extra person $18, contact for off-season rates. CC: MC, V.

**DEER LAKE MOTEL ★★★ (H/M)**
55 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 15 Route 1 T: (709) 635 2108 F: (709) 635 2166 E: reserve@deerrakemotel.com W: deerakemotel.com Description: 2 km from airport, 30 km from Gros Morne National Park, gateway to Viking Trail. Amenities: Air-conditioned rooms, no smoking, private bath/shower, TV, phone, banquet/meeting facilities, coffee shop, lounge, wi-fi, fridges/Keurig machines in all rooms, hot/cold buffet breakfast included. $$$: $129–$229. CC: MC, V, AE.

**DRIFTWOOD INN ★★★ (H/M)**
24 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 3 Upper Nicholsville Road T: (709) 635 5115 F: (709) 635 5901 TF: (888) 635 5115 E: sales@driftwoodinn.ca W: driftwoodinn.ca Description: Friendly staff, excellent service, at-home atmosphere, great hospitality. Amenities: Lounge on-site, Jungle Jim’s, dining room/restaurant, private bath/shower, phone, 30 minutes to National Park, fishing, in-room coffee, wi-fi, new 2-bedroom Jacuzzi suite, 7 minutes from airport. $$: Room $97–$104, suite $164. CC: MC, V.

**HOLIDAY INN EXPRESS ★★★★ (H/M)**
88 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 38 Bennett Avenue T: (709) 635 3232 F: (709) 635 3255 TF: (800) 465 4329 E: gm@hiederlakehotel.com W: hiederlakehotel.com Description: Offering comfort, convenience, and good value with an 80-foot waterslide, pool, hot tub, complimentary hot breakfast. Amenities: Fitness facility, business centre, free hot breakfast, free wi-fi, iron/board, hair dryer, microwave, mini fridge. $$: Double $129–$225, fee for extra person (18 and over), cot $10, pet $25. CC: AE, MC, V.

**HUMBERVIEW B&B ★★★ (B)**
7 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 11 Humberview Drive T: (709) 635 4818 F: (709) 635 2934 TF: (888) 635 4818 E: thehumberviewbandb@hotmail.com W: humberviewbandb.com Description: The perfect starting point for your adventures. Just minutes from entrance to Gros Morne National Park, close to Great Northern Peninsula/regional airport. Amenities: Complimentary hot/cold breakfast, quality bathroom amenities, private bathrooms with shower and/or bathtub, sitting areas with reading materials, piano for music lovers, free wi-fi, satellite TV, iron/board, hair dryer, designated smoking area outside, back deck with river view. $$$: $129.99–$179.99, off-season rates. CC: MC, V.

**IVY’S B&B ★★★½ (B)**
2 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 5 Lakeside Drive T: (709) 635 7000 / 636 1885 E: ivys_bb@hotmail.com Description: Cozy, comfortable, clean. We are located on a quiet street next to Deer Lake beach/walking trail, just a few minutes walk from shops/restaurants. Amenities: Balcony/deck, wi-fi, kitchen, laundry, private bath/ensuites, shuttle service. $$$: $95, 10 off stays of 4+ nights. CC: e-Transfer.

**JUDY’S B&B ★★★½ (B)**
2 Rooms, Jun 15–Oct 15 Loc: 16 7th Avenue T: (709) 635 3297 E: neil_judy@hotmail.com Description: A friendly port for the weary traveller. 5 minutes from Deer Lake airport. Each guest room has private washroom with shower. Amenities: Complimentary breakfast, clock radio/phone/internet/TV, private bathroom. $$$: $85–$90. CC: e-Transfer.

**LAKEVIEW B&B ★★★ (B)**
5 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1 Young’s Avenue T: (709) 635 8104 / 636 8105 F: (709) 635 8104
Cormack, Route 422 (L8)  
FUNLAND RESORT ★★★ (C)  
10 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31  
Loc: Veterans Drive  
T: (709) 635 7227  
F: (709) 635 7237  
E: v.eddy@hotmail.com  
W: funlandresort.com  
Description: Summer fun, winter adventure. Cottages, RV sites, restaurant/takeout, 200-foot waterslide, swimming pool, convenience store, liquor store, licenced lounge, petting zoo, laundry.  
Amenities: Fully-equipped cabins, wi-fi, 83 RV/trailer sites, minigolf, guided snowmobile tours.  
CC: MC, V, AE.

LUSH’S B&B / COTTAGES ★★★ (B/C)  
2 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  
Loc: 116 Veterans Drive  
T: (709) 635 7253 / 636 9649  
F: (709) 635 7252  
TF: (877) 635 7253  
E: lushcottages@msn.com  
W: bbcanada.com/lushcottages  
Description: All-season cottages and B&B. Quiet country setting close to Gros Morne, Big Falls, airport, golfing.  
Amenities: BBQ, satellite TV/wi-fi, picnic tables/play area, microwave, coffee maker, hair dryer/curling iron, iron, laundry, phone/fax, will assist in vacation planning and with guides for hunting/fishing/snowmobiling. No smoking.  
$$$: Rooms $50–$65, 2-adult cottages $84–$115, extra person $10, child (under 12) free, seasonal discount.  
CC: MC, V, AE.

ROCKY BROOK CABINS ★★★½ (C)  
10 Efficiency units, Jan 1–Dec 31  
Loc: 90 Veterans Drive  
T: (709) 635 7255 / 636 3180  
F: (709) 635 7254  
TF: (800) 635 7255  
E: roseanne@rockybrookcabins.com  
W: rockybrookcabins.com  
Description: Relaxing accommodations in a picturesque country setting, centrally located, a short drive to major tourist attractions including Gros Morne National Park.  
Amenities: Microwave, flat screen TV, satellite, wi-fi, hair dryers, laundry, BBQ, playground, freshwater swimming pool.  
CC: MC, V.

THICKWOOD INN ★★★½ (B)  
4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  
Loc: 105 Viking Trail  
Highway T: (709) 635 1040 / 636 6467  
F: (709) 635 1040  
E: thickwoodinn@nf.aibn.com  
W: thickwoodinn.ca  
Description: Ideal quiet location, near Deer Lake airport, Gros Morne National Park, salmon fishing, snowmobiling, Tablelands.  
Amenities: 4 large, clean, comfortable rooms, wi-fi, no pets, fridge, air conditioning, satellite TV, private bathroom, private entrance, free breakfast, meals on request for extended stay, laundry.  
$$$: $109.95–$119.95, special rates for extended stays.  
CC: AE, MC, V.

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 77
Big Bonne Bay Pond, Route 430 (L8)

**CHATEAU SHADY LOOP ★★★★★ (VH)** 🌟
1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 29 Shady Loop T: (905) 304 5544 / 866 9131 E: chateau.shadyloop@gmail.com W: chateau.shadyloop.com

Description: 
- #1 reviewed home in Newfoundland on VRBO.
- Secluded lakefront home.

**JACKLADDER COTTAGES ★★★ (C)** 🌟
2 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1–5 White Hills Road T: (709) 635 5000 / 437 2733 E: info@jackladder.ca W: jackladder.ca

Description: 
- Full-service rest stop. Restaurant, takeout, lounge, gas bar, ATM, propane, ice, firewood, ice cream, covered outdoor seating. Amenities: Convenience store, lounge with weekend entertainment, satellite TV, wi-fi, firepits. $5: Double $150, child (under 16) free, extra person $30. CC: AE, MC, V.

**Wiltondale, Route 430 (L8)**

**BONNE BAY COTTAGES ★★★ (C)** 🌟
6 Cabins, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 453 2527 TF: (888) 453 2572 E: info@bonnebaycottages.com W: bonnebaycottages.com

Description: 
- Located on a scheduled salmon fishing river. Bordering Gros Morne National Park, centrally located to all park attractions. Amenities: Takeout, fireplaces, fishing, hiking, lounge, picnic area, playground, convenience store, laundromat, satellite TV, high-speed satellite internet access. $5: Rooms $75–$90, cottages $100–$150. CC: AE, MC, V.

**Glenburnie, Route 431 (K7)**

**MIDDLE BROOK COTTAGES & CHALETS ★★★★ (C)** 🌟
11 Units, Apr 1–Nov 30 Loc: Route 431 T/F: (709) 453 2332 E: info@middlebrookcottages.com W: middlebrookcottages.com

Description: 

**Woody Point, Route 431 (K7)**

**AUNT JANE’S PLACE B&B ★★★½ (B)** 🌟
5 Rooms, May 20–Sep 30 Loc: 1 Water Street T/F: (709) 453 2485 TF: (866) 453 2485 E: vmanorgrosmorne@eastlink.ca W: grosmorneescapes.com

Description: 
- Beautiful restored 19th-century tourist home. Amenities: No smoking, no pets, TV, phone, wi-fi, private Victorian bath, whale watching, boat tours, hiking trails nearby, beachfront property near Tablelands/Trout River. $5: $70–$90. CC: AE, MC, V.

**BLANCHARD HOUSE ★★★½ (TH)** 🌟
4 Rooms, May 20–Sep 30 Loc: 12 Blanchard Lane T/F: (709) 451 3236 TF: (877) 951 3236 E: ivycrocker@hotmail.com W: crockercabins.com

Description: 
- Built in 1904 and restored supreme gas, restaurant, craft/souvenir store, BBQs, playground, phone/laundry facilities, spring water, propane fireplace in winter, no smoking, honeymoon/executive suite with Jacuzzi. $5: $149–$159, child (under 12) free, extra person $20. CC: AE, MC, V.
to early 20th-century charm while providing modern amenities. Situated in the heart of Gros Morne National Park’s hiking district. **Amenities:** Complimentary breakfast, private/ensuite bathrooms, laundry, cable TV in common room, free wi-fi, extremely clean, working artisan/craft shops in vicinity, walking distance to local restaurants, Gros Morne National Park nearby, no pets. $$: Single $85, double with private bath $96, queen ensuites $114, taxes included. **CC:** AE, MC, V.

**BONNE BAY INN ★★★★★ (I) **
10 Rooms, Feb 15–Dec 31: 145 Main Street
**T:** (709) 453 2223 / 458 8788 **E:** darlene@woodypointmagic.com **W:** woodypointmagic.com **Description:** All bedrooms have ocean views. Located in the heart of Gros Morne National Park. Perfect location to explore all the park has to offer. **Amenities:** Modern comforts, newly opened with great views, delicious evening dining, lobby lounge, enhanced continental buffet breakfast, laundry, business desk, conference area as needed, hotel lounge, free wi-fi, Newfoundland hospitality. $$$: Jun 15–Sep 15 $159–$179, call for off-season rates. **CC:** AE, MC, V.

**CURZON CHALETS ★★★★ (VH) **
1 Chalet, Jan 1–Dec 31: 63 Crawley’s Cove Road
**T:** (709) 453 2582 / 660 4115 **E:** curzonchalets@gmail.com **Description:** Exquisite chalet designed for use and enjoyment both inside and out. **Amenities:** 3 bedrooms, fully-equipped kitchen, dishwasher, washer/dryer, covered deck, BBQ, satellite TV, wi-fi, reclining leather sofa, cathedral ceilings, hardwood floor, composting/recycling on-site. $$$: $245, call for off-season rates. **CC:** MC, V, DC/E.

**CURZON CHALETS - GEORGE’S PLACE ★★★ (C) **
1 Chalet, May 1–Oct 31: 30 Beach Road
**T:** (709) 453 2582 / 660 4115 **E:** curzonchalets@gmail.com **Description:** Oceanside chalet designed for use and enjoyment both inside and out. **Amenities:** 2 bedrooms, fully-equipped kitchen, washer/dryer, wraparound deck, BBQ. $$$: $160. **CC:** MC, V, DC/E.

**SEASIDE SUITES ★★★★★ (S) **
5 Suites, May 15–Nov 30: 36 Water Street
**T:** (709) 453 2777 **E:** info@seasidesuites.ca **W:** woodypointmagic.com **Description:** Luxurious, romantic, spacious suites across the street from the ocean with all the little extras! Continental breakfast included at our Bonne Bay Inn. **Amenities:** Ocean views, patio, 4-piece bath in 4 suites, 3-piece bath in Lighthouse Suite, mini fridge, Keurig coffee, toaster, wine glasses, champagne flutes, microwave, hotplate, griddle, king/queen beds, queen/double sofa beds, spotting telescope, fishing rods, Bose iPod system, BBQ, non-smoking. $$$: $199–$259, call for off-season rates. **CC:** MC, V, e-Transfer.

**VICTORIAN MANOR HERITAGE PROPERTIES ★★★★★ (C) **
6 Units, Jan 1–Dec 31: 177 Main Road
**T/F:** (709) 453 2485 **TF:** (866) 453 2485 **E:** vmanorgrosmorne@eastlink.ca **W:** grosmorneescapes.com **Description:** A great place to relax and enjoy the wonders of Gros Morne National Park. **Amenities:** No smoking, no pets, TV, phone/fax service, seafood restaurant nearby, whale watching, Tablelands exhibit nearby, natural drinking water, eco-friendly. $$$: Jacuzzi suite $155, efficiency suites $140, heritage house $235–$295. **CC:** AE, MC, V.

**Trout River, Route 431 (K6) **
**CROCKER CABINS ★★★★½ (C) **
4 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31: 57–61 Duke Street
**T/F:** (709) 451 3236 **TF:** (877) 951 3236 **E:** ivycrocker@hotmail.com **W:** crockercabins.com **Description:** The units are located on a quiet, private lot among the Tableland Mountains in Gros Morne National Park. Recommended by previous guests as a great place surrounded by nature’s beauty. **Amenities:** Coin laundry, satellite TV, free wi-fi, firepits, BBQ, playground, balcony/deck, no smoking. $$$: $129–$149, extra person $15, child (under 12) free, taxes included. **CC:** AE, MC, V.

**TABLELAND COTTAGES ★★★½ (C) **
7 Cottages, Jun 1–Oct 30: 101 Main Street
**T:** (709) 451 2101 / 2142 **F:** (709) 451 2101 **E:** tablelandcottages@gmail.com **W:** tablelandcottages.com **Description:** Just moments from the ocean and miles of walking trails. Our cottages are situated in a river valley with spectacular views all around. Be prepared to have your breath taken away. **Amenities:** Nature/walking trails, cable TV/phone/fax available, restaurant nearby, convenience store, playground, ocean is a walkable distance, Trout River Pond Hiking Trail, museums. $$$: $110–$140. **CC:** MC, V.

**THE SHEPPARD’S B&B ★★★★ (B) **
4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31: 1 Sheppards Lane
**T:** (709) 451 7590 / 636 4720 **F:** (709) 451 7553 **E:** tomanddoris@live.ca **W:** sheppardsbandb.

Rocky Harbour, Route 430 (K7)
ANCHOR DOWN B&B  ★★★★ (TH)
5 Rooms, May 1–Oct 15 Loc: 84 Pond Road T/F: (709) 458 2901 E: info@theanchordown.com W: theanchordown.com Description: Nestled in Gros Morne National Park you can enjoy an array of activities and relaxation. Amenities: All rooms with private bathrooms, continental breakfast/cereal/homemade bread/muffins/assorted jams/fruityogurt, complimentary coffee/tea, TV in common room, located in centre of National Park, minutes from ocean, restaurants, boat rides. $$: Queen ensuite $110, queen with Jacuzzi $120. CC: MC, V.

BAYSIDE COTTAGES  ★★★½ (C)
11 Cottages, Mar 1–Dec 1 Loc: Rocky Harbour T: (709) 458 2749 F: (709) 458 2177 TF: (800) 458 2749 E: info@baysidegrosmorne.com W: baysidegrosmorne.com Description: Beautiful, fully-equipped efficiency units. Ocean and Gros Morne Mountain views. Everything at your fingertips. Amenities: Cable TV, BBQs, private bath/shower, non-smoking, wi-fi, indoor pool, fishing, hiking, boat tours. $$: $159–$169. CC: MC, V.

BOTTOM BROOK COTTAGES  ★★★½ (C)
6 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Main Street T: (709) 458 2236 TF: (866) 922 2236 E: normandsue.bottombrook@nf.sympatico.ca W: bottombrookcottages.ca Description: Fully-equipped cottages and a 4-bedroom cottage overlooking brook and ocean in Gros Morne. Amenities: BBQ, laundry, cable TV, no pets, pay phone, full kitchenette with microwave/stove/ fridge, wi-fi, queen beds, all non-smoking units, outdoor firepits. $$: Rooms $105–$150, extra person $10, off-season $80–$105. CC: MC, V.

C & G CABINS  ★★★ (C)
3 Cabins, 1 motel room, May 15–Nov 30 Loc: 35 West Link Road T: (709) 458 3456 / 2862 Off-Season T: (709) 458 2862 E: candgcabins@nf.sympatico.ca W: grosmorne.ca/candgcabins Description: Cabins and units, fully-equipped, close to attractions/restaurants, playground, firepits, minutes from town, friendly staff, air-conditioned motel room, BBQ/outdoor burner. Amenities: Free wi-fi, cable TV, iron/board, pullout sofas in the living room, sleeps 4–6 people. Each unit/cabin has full bathroom, full kitchenette with microwave, fridge, stove. $$: $90–$140, child (12 and under) free, extra person $10, pets $10, senior discount. CC: MC, V.

CANDLELIGHT B&B  ★★★ (B)
5 Rooms, May–Oct Loc: 89 Main Street T: (709) 458 3147 TF: (877) 458 3147 E: candlelightbb@outlook.com W: candlelightbb.ca Description: Located on the ocean in the heart of Gros Morne. Access to the beach for swimming/ beachcombing. Amenities: All rooms have a harbour view, 4-piece ensuite baths, large rooms all with pillow top queen beds. We offer a choice of 6 breakfast items, just let us know what time you would like to eat. $$: Jun–Sep $130, May & Oct $110, reservations for Oct 16–30 must be made prior to Oct 15. CC: MC, V.

CEDAR HOUSE B&B  ★★★ (B)
3 Rooms, Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: 42 Pond Road T: (709) 458 2447 F: (709) 458 2334 E: clyde.snow@nf.sympatico.ca W: bbcanada.com/11184.html Description: Quiet area, within walking distance of waterfront. Excellent view of Gros Morne. Amenities: Breakfast included, homemade bread/muffins/jams, private bath, cable TV, wi-fi, no smoking, no pets, outdoor patio, off-street parking, close to good restaurants/swimming pool/hiking trails. $$: $79–$149. CC: V, MC.

DOWN HOME ACCOMMODATIONS  ★★★ (S)
2 Units, Jan 1–Sep 30 Loc: 130 Pond Road T: (709) 458 3347 E: downhomeaccommodations@yahoo.ca W: downhomeaccommodations.weebly.com Description: Located in Gros Morne National Park. Fully-equipped with all comforts of home while you enjoy your get away. Amenities: Balcony/ deck, wi-fi, kitchen, no pets. $$: $129–$149. CC: MC, V.

ELDERBERRY COTTAGE  ★★★½ (C)
1 Cottage, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 228 Pond Road T: (709) 690 1906 E: info@elderberry.ca W: elderberry.ca Description: 2-bedroom, private, fully-equipped vacation home with deck/yard. Centrally located, spectacular view of Gros Morne Mountain. Amenities: Across the road from Rocky Harbour Pond which has a sandy swimming beach. Private deck, BBQ, large yard, wi-fi, satellite TV, VCR/DVD, iPod stereo, queen beds, laundry, eat-in kitchen, bright. Dogs may be allowed, please ask. $$: Double $140, extra person $10, child (under 16) free, off-season rates. CC: e-Transfer.
EVERGREEN B&B ★★★½ (B) 3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 4 Evergreen Lane T: (709) 458 2692 TF: (800) 905 3494 E: scwentz@nf.sympatico.ca W: grosmorne.ca/evergreen Description: Full breakfast served with homemade bread/Newfoundland jams/jellies. Choose from a 4-choice menu. In-house information on local plants/wildflowers, etc. Amenities: Quiet setting, private bath/shower, patio, no smoking, centre of National Park, sitting room, off-road parking, fax, TV, free wi-fi. $$: Single $85, queen ensuite $105, queen with private bath $95, call for off-season rates (Sep 30–May 31). CC: AE, MC, V, AE.


GROS MORNE CABINS ★★★★½ (C) ★★★★★ 25 Cabins, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 72 Main Street South T: (709) 458 2020 / 2369 F: (709) 458 2882 TF: (888) 603 2020 E: grosmornecabins@nf.aibn.com W: grosmornecabins.ca Description: Log chalets overlooking the Gulf of St. Lawrence. Amenities: Internet, convenience store, laundry, honeymoon suite with Jacuzzi, kitchenette, private bath/shower, TV, conference room facilities, cross-country skiing nearby. $$$: $119–$209, child (12 and under) free. CC: AE, MC, V.

GROS MORNE SUITES ★★★★★ (S) ★★★★★ 8 Suites, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 31 Paynes Path T: (709) 458 3396 / 638 2197 F: (709) 458 3052 E: gmssuites@hotmail.com W: grosmoresuites.com Description: Beautiful condo-style accommodations with views of the lighthouse and sunset from the private deck. Amenities: 1 and 2 separate bedrooms, full kitchen/accessories, private deck with BBQ, full private bathroom, living room, on-site laundry, cable TV/DVD, no smoking or pets. $$$: $159. CC: MC, V.

HILLTOP INN ★★★½ (B) ★★★★★ 6 Rooms, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 23 Ellsworth’s Lane T: (709) 458 2486 / 2791 F: (709) 458 2791 TF: (844) 458 2486 E: fpittman4@hotmail.com W: grosmorne.ca/hilltop Description: Under new management, rooms with queen beds, cable TV, table/chairs, private ensuite, complimentary full breakfast. Amenities: Rooms have private bath/shower, no smoking, coin laundry, wi-fi, iron/board. $$$: Single $80, double $99, cot $25, child (under 10) free. CC: MC, V.

MEETING HILL COTTAGES ★★★★ (C) ★★★★★ 6 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 170 Main Street North T: (709) 458 2501 / 7455 F: (709) 458 2050 E: meetinghillcottages@hotmail.com W: meetinghillcottages.com Description: Rated #1 accommodation for area on TripAdvisor. Near mountain trails/coastline. Amenities: Wi-fi, private decks overlooking ocean, cable/satellite TV, firepit, laundry, no smoking, no pets. $$$: $139–$220, off-season rates 25% off. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

MOUNTAIN RANGE COTTAGES ★★★★ (C) ★★★★★ 14 Cottages, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 32 Parsons Lane T: (709) 458 2199 E: info@mountainrangecottages.com W: mountainrangecottages.com Description: Located in centre of town, quiet wooded area, very spacious, perfect family setting. BBQ huts. Amenities: Fishing, picnic area/playground, skiing, nature trails, TV, national park, private bath/shower, firepit, laundry, no pets. $$$: $120–$300. CC: MC, V.

OCEAN VIEW HOTEL ★★★½ (H/M) ★★★★★ 53 Rooms, Mar 1–Dec 20 Loc: 38–42 Main Street T: (709) 458 2730 / 2967 F: (709) 458 2841 TF: (800) 563 9887 E: info@theoceanc.com W:

SPRUCE GROVE COTTAGES ★★★½ (C) 5 Cottages, May 10–Nov 11 Loc: West Link Road T: (709) 458 2341 / 8518 F: (709) 458 2212 Off-Season T: (709) 458 2341 Off-Season F: (709) 458 2341 TF: (844) 458 2212 E: jimmelparsons@hotmail.com W: grosnome.ca/sprucegrove Description: Most private, fully-equipped individual housekeeping units in the heart of Gros Morne National Park. Amenities: BBQ, picnic/playground, no pets, satellite TV, hiking, indoor swimming nearby, private bath/shower, no smoking, firepits, large open space for children, basketball pad, wi-fi. $$$: 1 bedroom $115, 2 bedrooms $125, 3 bedrooms $160, extra person $10. Off-season: double $90, 3 bedrooms $120. CC: MC, V.

SYLVIA’S B&B ★★★½ (B) 5 Rooms, May 15–Sep 30 Loc: 1 Juniper Lane T: (709) 458 3107 F: (709) 458 2724 E: sylviiasbandb@gmail.com W: grosnome.ca/sylviiasbandb Description: New B&B with ensuite baths deluxe continental breakfast. Amenities: Deluxe continental breakfast, all private baths/queen beds, no pets, no smoking, tea/coffee, microwave, wi-fi, laptop available, lounge area, parking, luggage cart. $$$: $90–$100. CC: MC, V.

WEST LINK MOTEL ★★½ (H/M) 4 Rooms, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: 10 West Link Road T: (709) 458 3133 F: (709) 458 3122 Off-Season T: (709) 458 2238 TF: (877) 488 3133 E: westlink@grosnome.ca W: grosnome.ca/westlink Description: Newly built motel in the heart of Gros Morne National Park. Walking distance to ocean sunset. Amenities: Wi-fi, showers, playground, convenience store, pay phone, laundry, queen beds, common firepit area, no pets. $$: $109. CC: MC, V.

WILDFLOWERS COUNTRY INN ★★★★ (TH) 4 Rooms, 1 cottage, Jan 1–Dec 31, Oct 15–May 15 by reservation only Loc: 108 Main Street North T: (709) 458 3000 F: (709) 458 3080 TF: (888) 811 7378 E: wildflowers@nf.aibn.com W: wildflowerscountryinn.ca Description: Relaxing accommodations in the centre of Gros Morne National Park. Overlooking the ocean/ mountains. Amenities: No smoking, all rooms private bath/shower, king/queen beds, hair dryer, cable TV, wi-fi, online booking, walking trails/boat tours/restaurants/stores nearby. $$$: $79–$135. CC: MC, V.

Norris Point, Route 430 (K7) A PERFECT GETAWAY ★★★½ (VH) 2 Cottages, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: 7 Beach Road T: (709) 458 3089 F: (709) 458 3090 TF: (877) 458 2929 E: stay@theinn.ca W: theinn.ca Description: Inviting, comfortable vacation homes located in a quiet residential neighborhood. Both have unobstructed water views. Amenities: Fully-equipped, full kitchen, microwave, cable TV, phone, free high-speed internet. Patio, BBQ, deluxe units with fireplace, washer/dryer, no pets, no smoking, service in English/French/German/Italian. $$$: $310–$360, see website for off-season rates. CC: MC, V.

BIG GARDEN COTTAGES ★★★½ (C) 5 Cottages, May 10–Oct 31 Loc: 41–43 Neddies Harbour Road T: (709) 458 2470 / 1000 E: biggardencottages@yahoo.ca W: biggardencottages.com Description: Fully-equipped cottages, quietly nestled on the harbour, breathtaking view of Tablelands, minutes from Gros Morne. Amenities: BBQ, internet, cable TV, private showers, complimentary coffee, no smoking, playground, beachside campfires, minutes from Bonne Bay Marine Station, kayaking/boat tours, hiking trails/outdoor swimming, beautiful sunsets, all Gros Morne attractions, inquire about pets. $$$: $110–$140, weekly/off-season rates. CC: MC, V.
BURNT HILL COTTAGES ★★★½ (C) ★★★★
5 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 282 Main Road T: (709) 458 3310 / 7457 F: (709) 458 3310
TF: (844) 834 3310 E: infoandreservations@burnthillcottages.ca W: burnthillcottages.ca
Description: Located in Gros Morne National Park, the perfect spot for anyone looking to get away and still have the amenities of home. Fully-equipped, self-contained cottages. Amenities: 2-bedroom cottages and 1-bedroom cottage. Fully furnished with sitting area, kitchen, full bath, queen beds, private deck with BBQ, play area for children, firepit for gatherings, free wi-fi. $$: $139–$159. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

GROS MORNE
TOURIST APARTMENTS ★★★½ (A)
2 Units, May 1–Sep 30 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 458 7111 F: (709) 458 2832 E: simmons_wj@hotmail.com W: grosmorne.ca/gmtouristapts
Description: Spacious condo-style apartments situated in the centre of Gros Morne National Park. Amenities: Fully-equipped kitchen, laundry, iron/board, hair dryer, phone, cable TV, private deck, no smoking, no pets, wi-fi. $$: $129–$149. CC: MC, AE, V.

NEDDIES HARBOUR INN ★★★½ (I) ★★★★
14 Rooms and 1 suite, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: 7 Beach Road T: (709) 458 3089 F: (709) 458 3090
TF: (877) 458 2929 E: stay@theinn.ca W: theinn.ca
Description: High-quality oceanfront property in the heart of Gros Morne National Park. Quiet setting, spectacular views of Bonne Bay and the mountains. Amenities: Spacious common area, patio, outdoor sitting area, afternoon bar service, hot tub/sauna, fitness room, fully-equipped meeting room, licenced restaurant, casual fine dining, local/international cuisine, gift store, high-speed internet, service in French/German/Italian. $$$: $190–$280, check website for seasonal rates. CC: MC, V.

OCEAN ATLANTIC COTTAGES ★★★½ (C) ★★★★
8 Cottages, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 143 Neddies Harbour Road T: (709) 458 8286 / 8528 F: (709) 458 1967 E: oacottages@gmail.com W: oceanatlanticcottages.weebly.com
Description: Awaiting your pleasure, cottages overlooking beautiful Bonne Bay. Perfect for families, groups, romantic retreats. Amenities: 2-bedroom cottages, fully-equipped kitchen, laundry, internet access, BBQ, firepit, easy beach access. $$$: $139–$159. CC: MC, V.

SUGAR HILL INN ★★★½ (I) ★★★★
10 Rooms, May 1–Oct 15 Loc: 115–129 Sexton Road T: (709) 458 2147 F: (709) 458 2166
Description: Luxurious accommodations, gourmet cuisine, and fine wine in an idyllic setting. Civilization in the wilderness. Amenities: Licensed dining room, private bath/shower, hot tub/саuna, laundry, cable TV, phone, National Park, air-conditioned rooms, no smoking, private outside entrances (most rooms), breakfast included, box lunches/evening meals available, free wi-fi. $$$: $135–$255, see website for off-season rates. CC: V, MC.

TERRY’S B&B / COTTAGE ★★★½ (I) / ★★★★ (A)
5 Rooms, Jun 13–Sep 30; 2 cottages, Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: 1–3 Pierce’s Lane T/F: (709) 458 2373
TF: (709) 458 3132 E: terrybnb@outlook.com W: terrysbedandbreakfast.com
Description: Located near seashore overlooking beautiful Bonne Bay and world famous Tablelands in Gros Morne National Park. Amenities: Shared bath/shower, 2 rooms with private washroom, full breakfast, fishing/hiking, indoor swimming nearby, no smoking, picnic area/playground, wake-up calls, sitting room, cable TV, BBQ. $$: Rooms: double (shared bath) $75, double (private bath) $80, queen (private bath) $90. Cottage: 2 people $95, 4 people $150, extra person $15. CC: e-Transfer.

THE TIDES INN ★★★★ (S)
5 Suites, Mar 1–Nov 30 Loc: 263 Main Street T: (844) 834 3310 / 458 3310 F: (709) 458 3310
Off-Season T: (709) 458 7457 TF: (844) 834 3310 E: info@thetidesinn.ca W: thetidesinn.ca
Description: Stunning modern suites on the ocean. All with patios and direct access to Gros Morne activities. Amenities: Jacuzzi tubs in king suites, all suites are waterfront, wi-fi, bar fridge, microwave, flat screen TV, complimentary continental breakfast, no smoking. $$$: $145–$225, call for off-season rates. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Cow Head, Route 430 (I7)
BAYVIEW B&B ★★★★ (TH) ★★★★
4 Rooms, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: 201 Main Street T: (709) 243 2471 F: (709) 243 2816
TF: (800) 563 1946 E: info@shallowbaymotel.com W: shallowbaymotel.com
Description: 3 rooms overlooking the ocean. Clean, comfortable, friendly, relaxing. Amenities: Full complimentary breakfast, common area, kitchen with microwave/fridge, private bath/shower, flat screen TV, phone, air-conditioned rooms, laundry, free wi-fi, access to all Shallow Bay Motel amenities, Gros Morne Theatre

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 83
Festival, close to Western Brook Pond, no smoking. $$: Jun 15–Sep 15 $105–$120, off-season $80–$95, ocean view add $15. CC: AE, MC, V.

J & J B&B ★★★★½ (TH) 
4 Rooms, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: 198 Main Road T: (709) 243 2471 F: (709) 243 2816 TF: (800) 563 1946 E: info@shallowbaymotel.com W: shallowbaymotel.com BL: shallowbaymotel.wordpress.com Description: Clean, comfortable, friendly, relaxing. Full breakfast, air-conditioned rooms. Amenities: Hiking, national park, no smoking, sandy beaches, picnic area, private bath/shower, microwave, flat screen TV, free wi-fi. $$: Peak season $105–$120, off-season $80–$95, ocean view add $15. CC: MC, V, AE.

SEA BREEZE B&B ★★★★½ (B)
5 Rooms, May 1–Oct 15 Loc: 17 Corner Road T: (709) 243 2888 TF: (877) 743 2888 E: robertaherr@hotmail.com W: seabreezebb.ca Description: Close to Western Brook Pond, walk to restaurants/Theatre Newfoundland, beautiful sunrises/sunsets over the bay. Amenities: Full cooked-to-order complimentary breakfast, new queen/king beds, TV, satellite/movie channels, private 3-/4-/5-piece ensuites, TV/fireplace in the common area, covered decks with a 7-person hot tub, free wi-fi, ocean/mountain views, no smoking. $$: $95–$140, rates vary by room/date. CC: MC, V.

SHALLOW BAY MOTEL / CABINS ★★★★½ (H/M) / (C) ☝️

Portland Creek Pond, Route 430 (H8)
MOUNTAIN WATERS RESORT-COTTAGES ★★★½ (C) ☝️

Daniel's Harbour, Route 430 (H8)
BENNETT LODGE ★★ (H/M) ☝️
8 Rooms, 3 housekeeping units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 57 Main Street T: (709) 898 2211 / 2060 F: (709) 898 2220 E: bennettlodge@eastlink.ca W: bennettlodge.com Description: Relaxing accommodations, great food, magnificent view of mountains and Atlantic Ocean, adjacent to walking trail. Excellent salmon fishing. Amenities: Private bath/shower, cable TV, phone, dining room/restaurant, lounge, ATM, laundry, internet. $$: Single $79.95, double $89.95, housekeeping units $99.95, cots $10, senior rate $74.80. CC: MC, V, AE.

River of Ponds, Route 430 (F9)
RIVERSIDE CHALETS ★★★ (C) ☝️
3 Cottages, May 15–Dec 15 Loc: 71 Main Road T: (709) 225 3141 / 5441 TF: (866) 575 4750 E: info@riversidechalets.com W: riversidechalets.com Description: Fully-equipped chalets. Amenities: Secluded 2-bedroom chalets with comfortable beds, satellite TV, full kitchen with microwave, 4-piece baths, pullout sofa, located beside scheduled salmon river, BBQ, deck, laundry, wi-fi, beautiful walking trail to ocean adjacent to chalets. No smoking. $$: $110–$130, extra person (over 2) $10, child (with adult) free. CC: MC, V, AE, DC/E.

Hawke's Bay, Route 430 (F9)
TORRENT RIVER INN / COTTAGES ★★ (H/M) / ★½ (C) ☝️
29 Rooms, 5 housekeeping cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1 Bowater Drive T: (709) 248 5225 / 5283 F: (709) 248 5363 TF: (800) 563 8811 E:
Welcome@torrentriverinn.ca W: torrentriverinn.ca Description: Come and experience true Newfoundland hospitality. Packages for weddings, romantic getaways, fishing, hunting, snowmobiling. See for yourself why people come back year after year! Amenities: Pizza Delight restaurant, grab-and-go convenience counter, lounge, banquet/conference facilities, air-conditioned rooms, wi-fi, cable TV, laundry, ATM, hair dryer, patio, picnic sites. Adjacent to John Hogan Trail (8 km) and Salmonid Interpretation Centre. $$: Rooms $109–$149, cottages $125–$149. CC: AE, DC/E, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Port au Choix, Route 430-28 (E9) JEANNIE’S SUNRISE

B&B / COTTAGE ★★★★ (B) / (C)

5 Rooms, 1 cottage, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Fisher Street T: (709) 861 2254 / 7769 F: (709) 861 4963 TF: (877) 639 2789 E: jeanniessunrisebnb@yahoo.ca W: jeanniessunrisebnb.com Description: Watch the fishing boats going and coming from the shrimp fishing ground from this oceanfront property. Beautiful sunrise, centre of town, in walking distance of everything, full view of ocean. Cottage has 2 rooms. Amenities: Purified water, no smoking, phone, cable TV, laundry, all rooms with queen beds/private bathrooms, hiking, wi-fi service, hair dryer, iron/board, healthy full-cooked breakfast. $$: Single $89, double $109, extra person $20. Cottage $140. CC: MC, V.

SEA ECHO CABINS / MOTEL ★★★½ (C) / (H/M)

3 Cabins, 30 rooms, Jan 5–Dec 23 Loc: 41 Fisher Street T: (709) 861 3777 F: (709) 861 3669 E: theseaechomotel@gmail.com W: seaechomotel.ca Description: Visit historic Port au Choix and our many attractions like our bread oven. Walk our beaches and watch the sunset. Amenities: TV, alarm radio, phone, cable, coffee pots, hair dryer, restaurant on-site, wi-fi. $$$: Cabins $125–$150, rooms $118–$150. CC: AE, MC, V.

Reefs Harbour, Route 430 (D10)

TUCKER’S COTTAGES ★★★ (C)

8 Housekeeping units, May 15–Nov 30 Loc: Route 430, Reefs Harbour Junction T: (709) 847 4211 / 6311 F: (709) 847 4211 E: tuckerscottages@hotmail.ca W: tuckerscottages.ca Description: Modern, fully-equipped housekeeping cabins, no smoking, 20 minutes to Labrador ferry. Amenities: Wi-fi, fully-equipped kitchens, laundry, gas BBQ, near excellent salmon rivers, cable TV, phone, full-size stoves/fridges, hiking trail nearby. $$$: $100–$110, extra person $5, cot $5, pets $10. CC: MC, V, AE.

Plum Point, Route 430 (D10)

PLUM POINT MOTEL / CABINS ★★★ (H/M) / ★★★½ (C)


Forresters Point, Route 430 (C10)

ISLAND’S VISTA B&B ★★★★ (B)

3 Rooms, May 31–Dec 31 Loc: 1 Main Street T: (709) 877 2229 / 456 7357 E: gloriacaines@gmail.com W: islandsvista.ca Description: Newly renovated home with beautiful view of the islands and ocean. 5 km to Labrador Ferry, free transport. Amenities: 3 bedrooms, each with ensuite bath, satellite TV, electric fireplace. Access to phone, use of private living/dining room, laundry room, BBQ, firepit, patio, high-speed internet. No smoking. Home-cooked or cold breakfast offered. Waterfront/ ocean view. $$$: King single/double $110, queen single/double $100. CC: MC, V.

St. Barbe, Route 430 (C10)

DOCKSIDE COTTAGES / MOTEL ★★★½ (H/M) / ★★★ (C)

10 Cottages, 20 rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 877 2444 / 2445 F: (709) 877 9459 E: docksidemotel@hotmail.com W: docksidemotel.nf.ca Description: Labrador ferry terminal on-site. L’Anse aux Meadows and St. Anthony 75 minutes away. Amenities: Cable TV, lounge, dining room/restaurants, fax, ATM, wi-fi, coffee pots. $$$: Cottages $95–$120, rooms $90–$120. CC: AE, MC, V.

GENEVIEVE BAY INN ★★★ (I)

Flower’s Cove, Route 430 (C11)
FRENCH ISLAND B&B ★★★½ (B) ➤
3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 2 Carnell’s Lane T: (709) 456 2712 / 7689 F: (709) 456 2712 E: maggiec@nf.sympatico.ca W: bbbcana.ca/ Description: Offers wonderful view of the Strait of Belle Isle, Flowers Island, Labrador coast, the thrombolites, Marjorie’s Bridge, Skin Boot Church. Boardwalk to view white rocks. Amenities: 1 room with 2 twin beds (private bath), 2 rooms with queen/twin beds (shared bath/private half bath), all rooms have private patio, satellite TV, wi-fi, access to laundry, full breakfast. $$: Shared bath $70, private bath $80, extra person $10. CC: V, MC.

Raleigh, Route 437 (A13)
BURNT CAPE CABINS ★★★½ (C) ➤
7 Cabins, May 1–Dec 31 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 452 3521 / 2444 F: (709) 452 3521 E: bdz@nf.sympatico.ca W: burntcape.com Description: Waterfront cabins, great view of Burnt Cape Ecological Reserve. 20 km from L’Anse aux Meadows, 15 km from St. Anthony, 9 km from Cape Onion. Amenities: Private laundry, cable TV, BBQ, firepit, phone, grocery store/gas bar on premises, internet, restaurant, 1 km from Burnt Cape Ecological Reserve. $$: 1 bedroom $109–$119, 2 bedrooms $119–$149, 3 bedrooms $189. CC: DC/E, MC, V.

Griquet, Route 436 (B14)
SOUTHWEST POND CABINS ★★★½ (C) ➤
8 Cabins, May 15–Oct 31 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 623 2212 / 2343 F: (709) 623 2212 TF: (877) 623 2242 E: ina@nf.sympatico.ca W: burntroute.com/ Description: Offers wonderful view of the Strait of Belle Isle, Flowers Island, Labrador coast, the thrombolites, Marjorie’s Bridge, Skin Boot Church. Boardwalk to view white rocks. Amenities: 1 room with 2 twin beds (private bath), 2 rooms with queen/twin beds (shared bath/private half bath), all rooms have private patio, satellite TV, wi-fi, access to laundry, full breakfast. $$: Shared bath $70, private bath $80, extra person $10. CC: V, MC.

Gunners Cove, Route 436 (B14)
ANNIE’S RETREAT ★★★★ (VH)
2 Vacation homes, May 20–Sep 20 Loc: Route 436 T: (877) 623 2208 / 754 3105 E: ajnoordhof@gmail.com W: valhalla-lodge.com/rentals Description: Step back in time to one of our beautiful historic vacation homes. Amenities: Ocean view, double Jacuzzi, breakfast included for first night, king bed, secluded, beach front, balcony, high-speed internet, phone, satellite TV. $$$: $230–$250. CC: MC, V.

HILLSVIEW B&B ★★★★ (B) ➤
8 Rooms, Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: Gunners Brook Road T: (709) 623 2424 Off-Season T: (709) 623 2212 TF: (877) 623 2424 E: info@stbrendansmotel.ca W: bbbcana.ca/7999.html Description: Quiet, renovated outport home, 8 km before L’Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site. Amenities: King/queen/double beds, private bath/shower, complimentary full breakfast with homemade bread/jams/jellies, each room has clock radio, hair dryer on premises, phone, fans, microwave, satellite TV/DVD, wi-fi. $$: $80+. CC: V, MC.

VALHALLA LODGE B&B ★★★★½ (TH) ➤

Straitstview, Route 436 (A14)
BEACHY COVE CABINS ★★★★ (C) ➤
2 Units, May 1–Nov 30 Loc: Main Street T: (709) 623 2715 / 2038 F: (709) 623 2029 E: joyhedderson@hotmail.com Description: Restaurants nearby, live entertainment, near ocean, whale watching, icebergs, near World Heritage Site, airport nearby, boat tours, grocery/craft stores. Amenities: Balcony/deck, wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ensuite. $$$: $149. CC: MC, V.

SNORRI CABINS ★★★½ (C) ➤
5 Cabins, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 623 2343 / 2241 F: (709) 623 2249 Off-Season T: (709) 623 2343 TF: (877) 622 2241 E: fordsnsorri@hotmail.com W: snorricabins.com Description: 2 km from L’Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site and Norstead. Amenities: BBQ, convenience store, satellite TV, phone, wi-fi, fully-equipped kitchen, hair dryer, iceberg/whale watching,
playground, private bath, firepit, boat tours nearby, laundry. $$: Jun–Sep $109–$139, extra person $10, 10% senior discount, call for off-season rates. CC: AE, DC/E, MC, V.

Quirpon, Route 436 (A14)
THE BIG BLOW B&B ★★★ (B) $6

Quirpon Island (A14-15)
QUIRUPON LIGHTHOUSE INN ★★★ (I) $6
10 Rooms, May 15–Sep 30 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 634 2285 F: (709) 639 1592 TF: (877) 254 6586 E: info@linkumtours.com W: linkumtours.com/wordpress/lighthouse-inns/quirpon-lighthouse-inn Description: Unique island experience as a lightkeeper, overlooking Iceberg Alley. Newfoundland’s longest iceberg season. Amenities: Indoor whale-watching station overlooking a cove with a unique food supply that draws whales to almost within touching distance of shore, remote deserted island, Zodiac boat tours for accessing more distant icebergs/nearby shipwreck. Operating lighthouse, registered heritage property, helipad, private ferry, guided kayaking with icebergs/whales, hiking trails, a wide variety of birds. $$: $300–$425 including boat transfer/all meals. CC: MC, V.

Hay Cove, L’Anse aux Meadows, Route 436 (A14)
JENNY’S RUNESTONE HOUSE ★★★½ (B) $6
4 Rooms, Jun 1–Sep 25 Loc: 8 Main Street T: (709) 623 2811 Off-Season T: (519) 253 0336 TF: (877) 865 3958 E: jennifer_stpierre@hotmail.com W: jennysrunestonewebsite.ca Description: Hospitality is a tradition. Panoramic ocean views, an easy walk to North America’s only authenticated Viking settlement. Amenities: Iceberg/whale country, internet. Generous and delicious breakfast, lovely rooms, natural beauty of seashores, landscape vistas, wildflowers-plants, fabulous ocean views, birdwatching, beachcombing, hiking, easy walk to L’Anse aux Meadows Viking site and Norstead Viking Port. Art/craft items sold here. No pets. $$: $90–$150. CC: e-Transfer.

VIKING NEST B&B ★★★ (B)
4 Rooms, Jan 5–Dec 31 Loc: Route 436 TF: (709) 623 2238 TF: (877) 858 2238 E: vikingnest@nf.aibn.com W: bicanada.com/vikingvillage Description: 1 km from L’Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site and Norstead Village, 30 minutes from St. Anthony. Amenities: Full breakfast, meals upon request, guests free to use kitchen, private/shared bath, hiking trails, whale/iceberg watching nearby, no smoking, phone/TV, airport services, queen beds, complimentary snacks, wi-fi. $$$: $60, double $80+, private bath extra, call for off-season rates. CC: AE, MC, V.

VIKING VILLAGE B&B ★★★★ (B)
5 Rooms, Apr 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 436 TF: (709) 623 2238 TF: (877) 858 2238 E: vikingnest@nf.aibn.com W: bicanada.com/vikingvillage Description: Iceberg Alley view from your room with private patio. 1 km from L’Anse aux Meadows and Norstead Village. Amenities: Private baths ensuite/queen beds, meals upon request, complimentary full breakfast/evening snack, laundry, fax, satellite TV, hiking trails, whale/iceberg watching nearby, honeymoon suite, rooms with patios, ocean view, wi-fi, art gallery on premises, local handmade crafts. $$$: $79, double $95+, off-season/senior rates. CC: AE, MC, V.

St. Anthony Bight, Route 430 (B14)
YVONNE’S COTTAGES ★★★½ (C)

St. Anthony, Route 430 (B14)
CROWS NEST INN ★★★★ (TH)
8 Rooms, Apr 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1 Spruce Lane T: (709) 454 3402 TF: (877) 454 3402 E: info@crowsnestinn.ca W: crowsnestinn.ca Description: Charming rooms filled with local handcrafted furnishings. Near walking trails, Grenfell Museum, iceberg lookout, boat tour. 30-minute drive to Viking site. Amenities: 8 rooms with private baths, wi-fi, mini fridge, in-room coffee maker, cable TV, harbour view, restaurants, no smoking, no pets. $$: Queen $99, queen/twin $115, extra person $15, off-season $79–$89. CC: MC, V.
FISHING POINT B&B ★★★ (B) 28
3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Fishing Point Road T: (709) 454 2009 / 6938 Off-Season T: (709) 454 3117 TF: (866) 454 2009 E: lbudgell@nf.sympatico.ca W: bbcanada.com/6529.html Description: Breathtaking, private waterfront location, charming original fisherman’s dwelling nestled within rocky seashore. Amenities: Seafarer breakfast, cable TV, phone, laundry, free wi-fi, queen beds, ensuite/private baths, homemade breads/jams, great beach for kayaking/campfires, spacious decks, spectacular view, next to Fishing Point Park with Lightkeeper’s Café, whale/iceberg watching. Near Northland Discovery Boat Tours, Grenfell Historic Properties, L’Anse aux Meadows. $$$: $130–$150, extra person $10, senior discount. CC: AE, MC, V.

GRENFELL HERITAGE HOTEL AND SUITES ★★★½ (H/M) 28
20 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1 McChada Drive T: (709) 454 8395 / 8394 F: (888) 454 8399 TF: (888) 450 8398 E: info@grenfellheritagehotel.ca W: grenaflheritagehotel.ca Description: Certificate of Excellence from Trip Advisor, #1 accommodation for the area. A beautiful, modern hotel offering all the latest services/amenities. Amenities: Wi-fi, laundry, gift shop, cable TV, queen beds, air conditioned, continental breakfast, honeymoon suites with whirlpool tub, full housekeeping units with balconies. $$$: Peak season starting at $129.99, normal discounts, call for off-season rates. CC: AE, MC, V.

HAVEN INN ★★★½ (H/M) 28
38 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 14 Goose Cove Road T: (709) 454 9100 F: (709) 454 2270 TF: (877) 428 3646 E: info@haveninn.ca W: haveninn.ca Description: Overlooking St. Anthony with family-style dining room. Near major attractions. Amenities: Banquet/meeting facilities, dining room, private bath/shower, selected rooms with Jacuzzi/fireplace, room service, hair dryer/coffee pot in all rooms, iron/board. Free wi-fi, computer station, ATM, no smoking. $$$: $105–$147, extra person $10, senior discount. CC: MC, V, AE.

HOTEL NORTH ★★★½ (H/M) 28
48 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 19 West Street T: (709) 454 3300 / 899 0053 F: (709) 454 3305 TF: (855) 454 3300 E: hotelnorthstanthony@bellaliant.ca W: hotelnorth.ca Description: New ownership, newly renovated, Jungle Jim’s Restaurant. Amenities: Business centre, free wi-fi, flat screen cable TV, air conditioning, coffee maker, iron/board, fridge, pillow top mattress, new furniture, efficiency units/2 cabins available. $$$: $95–$209. CC: MC, V, AE.

LIGHTHOUSE COTTAGES ★★★★ (C) 2
2 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 374 West Street T: (709) 454 4953 / 5007 F: (709) 454 4966 TF: (877) 333 4953 E: info@lighthousecottages.ca W: lighthousecottages.ca Description: 1 km from scenic Fishing Point, walking trails, Iceberg Alley. Amenities: Washer/dryer, private 4-piece bath, fridge, stove, microwave, free wi-fi, satellite TV, BBQ, convenience store with ATM/fax on-site. $$$: $120–$130. CC: AE, MC, V.

LYNN’S B&B ★★★½ (B) 2

SNUGGLE INN COTTAGE SUITES ★★★½ (S) 3
3 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 22 Gullkey Bank Road T: (709) 454 2408 / 7810 Off-Season T: (709) 454 3904 TF: (877) 454 4667 E: snuggleinn@nf.aibn.com W: snuggleinn.ca Description: Spacious, modern, fully-equipped suites. All the comforts of home in one place. Amenities: 1- and 2-bedroom cottages, fully-equipped kitchens, pullout sofa, phone, queen beds, wi-fi, laundry, cable TV, BBQ, deck, all linens/towels provided. $$$: 1 bedroom $119, 2 bedrooms $149–$169, call for off-season rates. CC: AE, MC, V.

TRAILSEND HOSPITALITY HOME ★★★ (B) 4
4 Rooms, Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: 1 Cormack Street T: (709) 454 8477 / 5417 F: (709) 454 8477 TF: (866) 554 8477 E: info@trailsendbandb.com W: trailsendbandb.com Description: Located in a quiet residential area, centrally located, close to main attractions. Amenities: Full breakfast, iceberg/whale watching, Grenfell Museum/National Historic Site nearby, no smoking, cable TV, phone, clock radio, laundry, wi-fi. $$$: $75–$110, cots $20. CC: V.

Main Brook, Route 432 (C13)

TUCKAMORE COUNTRY INN ★★★ (I) 5
5 Rooms, 3 suites, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1 Southwestern Pond Road T: (709) 865 6361 F: (709) 865 2112 TF: (888) 865 6361 E: tuckamore.lodge@nf.sympatico.ca W: tuckamorelodge.com BL: tuckamorelodge.blogspot.ca Description: Visitors are treated to exquisite Scandinavian-style accommodations. All rooms have private shower. Suites have private shower/whirlpool tub. Free wi-fi/parking. Amenities: Hot tub,
sauna, no smoking, private bath/shower, full complimentary breakfast, laundry, airport shuttle, late checkout, bus tour/car rental nearby, satellite TV, hair dryers, shampoo/conditioner/shower gel/toothpaste/mouthwash, fax/copier. $$: $150, double $160, suites $180, extra person $10. CC: DC/E, MC, V, AE.

Roddickton, Route 433 (E12)
MAYFLOWER COTTAGES / INN
★★½ (C) / ★★★ (H/M) 📷🔍🔍🔍
3 Cottages, Jun 1–Oct 31; 22 rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31
Loc: 63 Major Street
T: (709) 457 2328
F: (709) 457 2321
TF: (866) 218 4400
E: shanna@mayfloweradventures.com
W: mayflowerinn.ca

Campgrounds

Southwest Newfoundland, Route 1 (S2)
J.T. CHEESEMAN PROVINCIAL PARK
92 Sites, Mid May–Mid Sep
Loc: 10 km east of Port aux Basques; take the park Exit off Route 1, not the Exit to Route 408 at Cape Ray
T: (709) 695 7222 / 637 2040
F: (709) 637 8060
TF: (877) 214 2267
E: nlcamping@gov.nl.ca
W: nlcamping.ca
Description: Users of the Marine Atlantic ferry find this park a convenient first/last stop on the island. Spectacular beach. Exercise caution when near endangered piping plover breeding habitat. Amenities: Electrical hookups, hiking trail, pit privies, unsupervised outdoor swimming, playground, viewing point, trout angling, birdwatching, comfort station with washrooms, showers, public phone. $$: See website. CC: MC, V.

Doyles, Route 406 (S3)
GRAND CODROY RV / TENT CAMPING PARK ★★½ (F) / ★½ (R) 📷🔍🔍🔍
80 Sites, May 16–Sep 30
Loc: Exit to Route 406, Doyles Station Road, 1.5 km off Route 1
T: (709) 955 2520 / 2058
TF: (877) 955 2520
E: grandcodroyrvcamping@nf.sympatico.ca
W: grandcodroy.com
Description: First fully-serviced sites off the ferry, in the beautiful Codroy Valley on the Banks of the Grand Codroy River. We are family-owned and make you feel at home! Amenities: Fully-serviced (water/electric/sewer), large/level sites, comfort station, laundry, walking trails, payphone, wi-fi, grassy tent sites, free firewood/showers, gathering shelter, craft shop, birdwatching. Near golf, wildlife museum, hiking, sandy beaches, lighthouse, historic churches, fish plant, canoeing/kayaking. $$: $24–$36, weekly $144–$216, taxes included. Contact us for seasonal/renting rates. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

Robinsons, Route 404 (Q4)
Pirate’s Haven ATV Friendly RV PARK ★★★½ (F) / ★★★ (R) 📷🔍🔍🔍
50 Fully-serviced sites, May 1–Oct 15
Loc: 100 km east of Port aux Basques
T: (709) 645 2169 / (709) 649 0601
E: paulandruth@nf.sympatico.ca
W: pirateshavenadventures.com
Description: Large private lots, scenic views overlooking Robinsons River. Amenities: Water, power (30- and 50-amp), sewer, dumping station, 70-foot pull-through sites. ATV/SBS tours/rentals. Kids’ playground, pool, volleyball, basketball, wi-fi, convenience store, exercise room, washrooms, showers, laundry, firewood, activity centre with food/refrigerations, themed nights, music/events. Minutes from salmon rivers, directly off T’Railway, great hiking trails, natural swimming holes nearby. $$: 30 amps $30, 50 amps $35, seasonal/weekly/monthly rates. CC: AE, MC, V.
Barachois Pond Provincial Park, Route 1 (P6)
BARACHOIS POND PROVINCIAL PARK
150 Sites, Mid May–Mid Sep Loc: Route 1, 24 km from St. George's, 20 km from Stephenville T: (709) 649 0048 / 637 2040 F: (709) 637 8060 TF: (877) 214 2267 E: nlcamping@gov.nl.ca W: nlcamping.ca
Description: The largest and one of the most popular provincial parks. Large lake for swimming, boating, angling, water skiing. Hike up the Erin Mountain Trail for a panoramic view of the area. Amenities: Picnic table, fireplace, wheelchair-accessible comfort station, washrooms/showers/laundry, dumping station, remote campsites/group camping, day-use area, unsupervised swimming, boating, fishing. $$: See website. CC: MC, V.

Burgeo, Route 480 (T8)
SANDBANKS PROVINCIAL PARK
30 Sites, Late May–Mid Sep Loc: Burgeo T: (709) 886 2331 / 637 2040 F: (709) 637 8060 TF: (877) 214 2267 E: nlcamping@gov.nl.ca W: nlcamping.ca
Description: Some of the most magnificent beaches on the island portion of the province. The endangered piping plover nests here, please exercise caution. Amenities: Day-use facilities, dumping station, pit privies, playground, swimming, viewing point, walking trails, comfort stations with washrooms/laundry. $$: See website. CC: MC, V.

Kinnismen Prince Edward Campground & RV Park ★★½ (F) / ★½ (R)
90 Sites, Jun 23–Sep 4 Loc: From Route 1 take Cox's Cove Exit to Riverside Drive, then take Route 440; park entrance is about 2 km on the left T: (709) 634 4052 Off-Season F: (709) 634 4146 E: reservations@princeedwardrvpark.com W: princeedwardrvpark.com
Description: Find yourself in the quiet wilderness but still located within Corner Brook. A quick walk on the trails takes you to breathtaking views of the Bay of Islands. Amenities: Showers, laundry, serviced sites, playground, basketball, volleyball, badminton, walking trails, child/family entertainment/activities, ice, payphone, wi-fi, firewood. $$: Unserviced sites $24, semi-serviced sites $31, fully-serviced sites $33, taxes included. CC: MC, V.

Lark Harbour, Route 450 (M5)
BLOW ME DOWN PROVINCIAL PARK ★★★ (F) / ★★ (R)
28 Sites, Early Jun–Mid Sep Loc: Route 450, 58 km off Route 1, 2 km from Lark Harbour T: (709) 681 2430 / 637 2040 F: (709) 637 8060 TF: (877) 214 2267 E: nlcamping@gov.nl.ca W: nlcamping.ca
Description: Small, scenic park situated on a peninsula jutting into the Bay of Islands. Amenities: Hiking trails, beach, day-use facilities, dumping station, pit privies, playground, viewing point, drinking taps throughout the park, comfort station with washrooms, laundry. $$: See website. CC: MC, V.

Stevie Brook, Route 1 (N7)
GEORGE’S MOUNTAIN VILLAGE TRAILER PARK ★★★½ / ★½ (R)
8 Serviced sites, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: Route 1, base of Marble Mountain T: (709) 639 8168 F: (709) 639 7168 E: georgesmountainvillage@gmail.com W: georgesskiworld.com
Description: Just 5 minutes east of Corner Brook and 1 hour from Gros Morne National Park. Amenities: Laundry, gas station/convenience store, souvenirs, restaurants, Tim Hortons, liquor store, 5-minute walk from 150-foot tall Steady Brook Falls. $$: Trailers $35, tenting $20 (2 tents maximum). CC: MC, V, AE.
Deer Lake, Route 1 (L8)
DEER LAKE RV PARK & CAMPGROUNDS ★★ (F) / ★★ (R) 43 Sites, May 21–Sep 10 Loc: Take Exit 15, Nicholsville Road, from Route 1, or via George Aaron Drive if travelling from the Viking Trail T: (709) 635 5885 Off-Season T: (709) 636 4678 E: tracy@dlrvparkandcampground.com W: dlrvparkandcampground.com Description: A hidden treasure indeed, the perfect gathering spot for the family. Amenities: Family-oriented, beautiful scenery, waterfront views, picnic area, playground, wi-fi. $$: $17–$29. CC: AE, MC, V.

GATEWAY TO THE NORTH RV PARK ★★½ (F) / ★½ (R) 60 Serviced sites, May 15–Sep 15 Loc: Take Exit 16 from Route 1, head north 200 metres, we are on the left T: (709) 635 2693 / 5888 F: (709) 635 2693 Off-Season T: (772) 448 4598 TF: (888) 818 8898 E: geribeaulieu@hotmail.com W: gateawaythenorthrvpark.com Description: Deluxe campground on the banks of the Humber River. Amenities: Large fully-serviced sites, 50-amp sites are 65-feet long, pull-through sites, big rigs welcome, tenting, laundry, showers, canoe rentals, centrally located, cabin rental, free wi-fi, picnic tables, firepits, ice. $$: $30 amps with water/sewer/30 amps add $5. CC: MC, V.

Howley, Route 401 (M9)
GRAND LAKE TOURIST PARK ★★ (F) / ★★ 5 Unserviced sites, 25 serviced sites, May 15–Sep 30 Loc: 13 km south of Route 1 on Route 401; follow directional signs 2 km through town T: (709) 636 2912 E: grandlaketouristpark@outlook.com W: grandlaketouristpark.com Description: Quiet, tree-filled campground on Grand Lake, large sites (some private), beautiful scenery, good fishing, close to ATV Trailway, blueberry picking in season. A great place to stay/explore. Amenities: Washroom/shower, unsupervised swimming, picnic tables, town water, pit privies, firewood for sale, canoe/paddle boat rentals, 24-hour security/valet parking, waterfront views, 45 minutes from Gros Morne, 60 minutes from Corner Brook, general store/gas station nearby. $$: Semi-serviced $30. CC: V; MC.

HOWLEY RV PARK ★ (F) / ★ (R) 20 Sites, May 10–Sep 30 Loc: 13 km off Route 1 on Route 401, a 30-minute drive from Deer Lake airport T: (709) 635 5662 / 636 8330 F: (709) 635 2976 Off-Season T: (709) 636 8330 E: howleyrv@yahoo.ca W: howleynewfoundland.com Description: Located on Grand Lake. Trans Canada Trail runs through the town. Amenities: Fishing, berry picking, swimming, ATV trails, boating, sightseeing, kayaking, wildlife watching, firepits, picnic table on each site. Beach, comfort station, drinking water, drive-in sites, hiking/walking trails, laundry, playground/play area, pull-through sites, water hookups. $$: Unserviced and tent sites $15, semi-serviced $30, fully-serviced (water/sewer/30 amps) $35. Seasonal rates: May 12–Sep 18 $1,416. Firewood bundles $5. CC: AE, MC, V.

Cormack, Route 422 (L8)
FUNLAND RESORT TRAILER PARK ★½ (F) / ★ (R) 83 Sites, May 15–Sep 30 Loc: Take Exit to Route 422 from Route 430, 6 km north of Deer Lake T: (709) 635 7227 F: (709) 635 7237 E: v_eddy@hotmail.com W: funlandresort.com Description: Summer fun, winter adventure, complete with 10 cottages, 83 fully-serviced campsites. Amenities: 200-foot waterslide, swimming pool, minigolf, petting zoo, convenience store, restaurant/takeout, liquor express, lounge, laundry, guided snowmobile tours. $$: $25–$35. CC: MC, V.

SIR RICHARD SQUIRES MEMORIAL PROVINCIAL PARK 155 Sites, Late May–Early Sep Loc: Route 422, 30 km from Route 430 T: (709) 636 1509 / 637 2040 F: (709) 637 8060 TF: (877) 214 2267 E: nlcamping@gov.nl.ca W: nlcamping.ca Description: Angling, photography, watching the salmon leaping the water falls, boreal forest, birdwatching. Large but quiet park. Amenities: Hiking trails, salmon angling, boat rentals for licenced salmon anglers only, day-use facilities, picnic sites, pit privies, playground, viewing point, drinking taps throughout, comfort station/washrooms/laundry, dumping station. $$: See website. CC: MC, V.

Big Bonne Bay Pond, Route 430 (L8)
JACKLADDER RV PARK ★½ (F) 10 Sites, May 15–Oct 10 Loc: 12 minutes north of Deer Lake on Route 430 T: (709) 635 5000 / 437 2733 E: info@jackladder.ca W: jackladder.ca Description: Fully-serviced with 50-amp electrical/water to each site. Sewage dumping station. 7 minutes to Gros Morne National Park. Level access from Route 430. Amenities: Propane exchange, gas pumps, restaurant, dog park, laundry, convenience store, mountain views, ice cream/takeout, gazebo, wi-fi, lounge, firepit/picnic tables, minimum site size of 30 x 60. $$: $20–$37. CC: AE, MC, V.
Trout River, off Route 431

**OVERTOWN CAMPGROUND – GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK**

29 Sites, Mid May–Mid Oct

Loc: 18 km from Wiltondale on Route 431

T: (709) 458 2417

TF: (877) 737 3783

E: grosmorne.com

W: pc.gc.ca/grosmorne

**Description:** Located on the shores of Bonne Bay, with stunning ocean views. Great location for boating, kayaking, fishing, hiking, picnics. Amenities: 25 drive-in sites, 4 beach sites, firepits, kitchen shelters, playground, flush toilets, hot water, dumping station, hiking trails, fishing nearby, close to ocean. Pets must be leashed. $$: See website. CC: AE, MC, V.

---

Lomond River, Route 431 (K7)

**LOMOND RIVER LODGE CAMPGROUND**

40 Sites, May 15–Oct 15

Loc: 10 km from Route 430 on Route 431 T: (709) 453 2361

F: (709) 453 2428

E: RPM1966@hotmail.ca

W: lomond-river-lodge.com

**Description:** Located on Lomond River, a scheduled salmon river. Bordering on Gros Morne National Park. RV/private campsites/motel accommodations. Walk distance to ocean sunsets/Good Sam Park. Amenities: Dump station, water/sewer/electrical hookups (15-, 30-, and 50-amp), hot showers, washrooms, firepits, laundry, playground, free wi-fi, pay phones, firewood, conversion/cook shelter, motel accommodations. $$: $25–$35. CC: MC, V.

---

Shool Brook, Route 431 (K7)

**THE WATER’S EDGE**

**RV PARK**

25 Sites, May 24–Oct 15

Loc: Route 431 T: (709) 453 2361

F: (709) 453 2361

E: RPM1966@hotmail.ca

W: grosmorne.ca/watersedge

**Description:** Bordering Bonne Bay. Fantastic views and whale watching. Near the Discovery Centre, Tablelands, Green Gardens hiking trail. Amenities: Trout fishing, bird/wildlife/seal watching, access to the beach, craft shop, picnic tables/playground, near hiking trails, electrical/water hookups, shower/washrooms, wi-fi, supplies for campers. $$: $20–$30. CC: V, MC.

---

Trout River, Route 431 (K6)

**PARKS CANADA TROUT RIVER CAMPGROUND – GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK**

44 Sites, Early June–Mid Sep

Loc: 2 km from Trout River, off Route 431 T: (709) 458 2417

F: (709) 458 2059

E: spiritry.pond@nf.sympatico.ca

W: koa.com/campgrounds/gros-morne

**Description:** Overlooking Trout River Pond and the Tablelands. Campground offers 40 drive-in sites, 4 walk-in sites, 2 oTENTiks (part tent, part cabin). Ideal location for kayaking on Trout River Pond. Amenities: Firepits, kitchen shelters, playground, flush toilets, hot water, showers, wi-fi, boat launch/day-use area nearby. No pets in oTENTiks, pets must remain leashed. $$: See website. CC: AE, MC, V.

---

Rocky Harbour, Route 430 (K7)

**PARKS CANADA BERRY HILL CAMPGROUND – GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK**

69 Sites, Mid Jun–Mid Sep

Loc: 5 km north of Rocky Harbour off Route 430 T: (709) 458 2417

F: (709) 458 2059

E: (877) 737 3703

W: pc.parks.ca/grosmorne

**Description:** New semi-serviced sites, laundry facilities, 6 rustic cabins. Also offers oTENTiks (part tent, part cabin), and group camping. Near Lobster Cove Head Lighthouse, swimming pool, the Visitor Centre. Amenities: Firepits, kitchen shelters, playground, flush toilets, hot water, dumping station, hiking trails, group camping site, rustic cabins, wi-fi, showers, laundry facilities. No pets in oTENTiks, pets must remain leashed. $$: See website. CC: AE, MC, V.

---

GROS MORNE RV/CAMPGROUND

75 Sites, May 15–Sep 15

Loc: From Route 430, turn left at Irving station on West Link Road then drive 2 km

TF: (709) 458 3133

E: info@grosmornervcampground.com

W: grosmornervcampground.com

**Description:** Situated in the heart of Gros Morne National Park. RV/private campsites/motel accommodations. Walking distance to ocean sunsets/Good Sam Park. Amenities: Dump station, water/sewer/electrical hookups (15-, 30-, and 50-amp), hot showers, washrooms, firepits, laundry, playground, free wi-fi, pay phones, firewood, conversion/cook shelter, motel accommodations. $$: $25–$35. CC: MC, V.

---

Norris Point, Route 430 (K7)

**GROS MORNE / NORRIS POINT KOA**

103 Sites, May 15–Oct 15

Loc: Turn left on Norris Point Access Road, drive 1.5 km past Gros Morne Information Centre T: (709) 458 2229

E: (800) 562 3441

W: koa.com/campgrounds/gros-morne

**Description:** A family-owned campground in the heart of Gros Morne National Park, just minutes from all park attractions. Campsites accommodate big rigs to tents! Amenities: Private L-shaped sites with firepits, pull-through RV sites, 20- to 50-amp
service, hot showers, washrooms/laundry, recreation room, hiking/boating/swimming, kitchen shelter, playground, jumping pillow, convenience/gift shop, free wi-fi/wired internet, K-9 Kamp pet playground. **$5**: Sites $24–$45, Kamping cabins $60–$75, deluxe cabins $130–$145. **CC**: MC, V.

**Green Point, Route 430 (J7)**

**PARKS CANADA GREEN POINT CAMPGROUND—GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK**

31 Unserviced sites, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc**: 12 km north of Rocky Harbour on Route 430 **T**: (709) 458 2417 **F**: (709) 458 2059 **TF**: (877) 737 3783 **E**: robertaherr@hotmail.com **W**: seabreezebb.ca **Description**: Offers an oTENTik (part tent, part cabin). On the shores of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, let the sound of the waves put you to sleep. **Amenities**: Drive-in sites, oTENTik, firepits, kitchen shelters, flush toilets, wi-fi. No pets in oTENTik, pets must remain leashed. **$5**: See website. **CC**: AE, MC, V.

**Cow Head, Route 430 (I7)**

**SEA BREEZE RV PARK**

8 Sites, May 10–Oct 10 **Loc**: Follow the signs from Route 430 **T**: (709) 243 2888 **TF**: (877) 743 2888 **E**: robertaherr@hotmail.com **W**: seabreezebb.ca **Description**: Oceanfront camping in Gros Morne National Park. The closest RV park to Western Brook Pond boat tour. **Amenities**: 30-amp electric, sewer, water, leveled gravel with grass area, 2 large private clean hot showers, washrooms, tables, free wi-fi, no tents. Located on Shallow Bay with stunning sunrises/sunsets, 5-minute walk to the Gros Morne Theatre, 12-minute drive to Western Brook Pond/The Arches/Broom Point Tours. **$5**: $30, weekly. No National Park pass required. **CC**: AE, MC, V.

**PARKS CANADA SHALLOW BAY CAMPGROUND—GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK**

62 Unserviced sites, Early Jun–Mid Sep **Loc**: 1 km north of Cow Head off Route 430 **T**: (709) 458 2417 **F**: (709) 458 2059 **TF**: (866) 737 3703 **E**: grosormorne.info@pc.gc.ca **W**: pc.gc.ca/grosormorne **Description**: Close to white sandy beaches, ideal for spending the day exploring/swimming. Offers 2 oTENTik (part tent, part cabin). **Amenities**: Drive-in sites, firepits, kitchen shelters, playground, flush toilets, hot water, dumping station, showers, wi-fi. No pets in oTENTik, pets must remain leashed. **$5**: See website. **CC**: AE, MC, V.

**Portland Creek Pond, Route 430 (H8)**

**MOUNTAIN WATERS RESORT PARK**

30 Serviced, 20 unserviced sites, Jun 1–Oct 1 Loc: Route 430, 5 km north of Portland Creek. **T**: (709) 898 2490 **TF**: (877) 898 2490 **E**: paulette@mountainwatersresort.ca **W**: mountainwatersresort.ca **Description**: Portland Creek River within park. Fantastic salmon fishing. Near Gros Morne Theatre Festival, the Arches, Bennett House, Western Brook Pond boat tour. **Amenities**: Level 20’ x 80’ RV sites, electric (30-amp), water, sewer hookup. We cater to RV groups. **$5**: Serviced (3-way hookup)/hot shower $30, unserviced/hot shower $20. **CC**: MC, V.

**River of Ponds, Route 430 (F9)**

**RIVER OF PONDS CAMPGROUND**

39 Unserviced, 15 semi-serviced sites, Jun 1–Sep 30 **Loc**: Route 430 **T**: (709) 225 3130 / 3421 **F**: (709) 225 3130 **E**: dfmahr77@hotmail.com **Description**: Large private sites on large lake for trout/salmon fishing, swimming, boating, angling, water skiing. **Amenities**: Craft/convenience store, salmon river, pit privies, viewing point, drinking taps throughout park, private campsites, showers, pay phone, tanning bed, laundry, firepits, dumping station. **$5**: Unserviced $17, serviced $25, please call. **CC**: MC, V.

**Hawke’s Bay, Route 430 (F9)**

**TORRENT RIVER NATURE PARK AND CAMPGROUND**

21 Sites, May–Sep **Loc**: Route 430, next to Torrent River Bridge **T**: (709) 248 5344 / 861 5216 **F**: (709) 248 5201 **E**: info@torrentriver.ca **W**: torrentriver.ca **Description**: Angling river, nature park, campground, 4 km of boardwalk, view wild Atlantic salmon at the Torrent River Interpretation Centre that leads to an underground viewing chamber. **Amenities**: Visitor Information Centre, interpretive programs, 20 serviced sites can accommodate 40-foot trailers, washroom/shower facilities, dumping station, John Hogan Trail (4 km along Torrent River). **$5**: $20–$27. **CC**: MC, V.

**Port au Choix, Route 430-28 (E9)**

**OCEAN SIDE RV PARK**

26 Serviced, 10 unserviced sites, May 1–Sep 15 **Loc**: 13 km from Route 430 **T**: (709) 861 3163 / 3279 **F**: (709) 861 3130 **E**: kelly3279@hotmail.com **W**: bit.ly/1MU9oNt **Description**: Spacious park with picnic ground/swings/table, double electrical hookups, space for tenting. Very close to ocean. **Amenities**: Electrical service,
water hookups, dumping station, park tables, playground/swings, washrooms, showers. $\$: $15–$30, includes tax. CC: e-Transfer.

SEA SHORE RV PARK ★ (F) ★
10 Serviced sites, May 15–Oct 31 Loc: Just off Route 430 T: (709) 861 3777 F: (709) 861 3669 E: theseaechomotel@gmail.com W: seaechomotel.ca Description: Lots to see in Historic Port au Choix. Camp near the shore, watch the sunset. Amenities: Serviced sites, picnic tables, near convenience store, restaurants, laundry, gas station/propane, minutes from National Historic Site. $\$: $20. CC: AE, DC/E, MC.

St. Barbe, Route 430 (C10)
ST. BARBE RV PARK ★★ (F)
20 Unserviced, 8 semi-serviced sites, Jun 1–Sep 15 Loc: Within walking distance to Labrador ferry dock, inside a secure fenced area across from Dockside Motel on the main road coming into St. Barbe T: (709) 877 2515 / 2272 F: (709) 877 2515 Off-Season T: (709) 877 2272 Off-Season F: (877) 999 2515 E: juanita_gibbons@yahoo.ca W: docksidemotel.nf.ca Description: Spend the night in your RV on-site and go exploring other points of interest while your RV is safely parked in a secure fenced area. Amenities: Restaurant, gas station, grocery/convenience store, showers, laundry, kitchen/washrooms in comfort station. TV/internet service. $\$: Tents/unserviced sites $30, semi-serviced sites $40. CC: AE, MC, V.

Raleigh, Route 437 (A13)
PISTOLET BAY PROVINCIAL PARK
30 Semi-serviced sites, Early Jun–Mid Sep Loc: 12 km off Route 430 T: (709) 454 7570 / 637 2040 F: (709) 637 8060 TF: (877) 214 2267 E: nlcamping@gov.nl.ca W: nlcamping.ca Description: Near L’Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site and Burnt Cape Ecological Reserve. Amenities: Comfort station with washrooms, laundry, showers, day-use facilities, pit privies, freshwater swimming, drinking taps throughout park, salmon river nearby, private sites, kitchen shelter. $\$: See website. CC: MC, V.

Quirpon, Route 436 (A14)
VIKING RV PARK ★★½ (F) ★
30 Sites, Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: On Route 436 follow signs to L’Anse aux Meadows, turn right at Quirpon intersection, we are 200 metres on the left T: (709) 623 2425 / 2046 F: (709) 623 2046 Off-Season T: (403) 597 2255 E: vikingrvpark@hotmail.com Description: Closest RV Park to L’Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site. Amenities: Showers, washrooms, dumping station, firepits, pay phone, laundry, wi-fi, café. $\$: $20–$28. CC: V, MC, e-Transfer.

Bide Arm, Route 433 (E12)
ARMISTICE PARK ★ (F) / ★ (R)
8 Serviced sites, 3 tenting sites, Jun 1–Sep 1 Loc: Off Route 433 T: (709) 457 2413 F: (709) 457 2663 E: roddickton@nf.aibn.com W: roddickton.bidearm.ca Description: Offers a wide variety of family-oriented attractions. Scenic/relaxing walking trails for the amateur as well as advanced hikers. Amenities: Water/dumping station 3 km in town, picnic areas, serviced campsites, parking area, lookouts, beautiful scenery. $\$: Unserviced $10, electrical service $20. CC: V, MC.

For more info call 1-800-563-6353
Attractions & Adventures

Port aux Basques, Route 1 (T3)

INTERNATIONAL APPALACHIAN TRAIL NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR 🌲
The IATNL extends from Port aux Basques along the Long Range Mountains to Crow Head, east of L’Anse aux Meadows. See individual trail descriptions. **Season:** May 1–Nov 30 **Loc:** Trans-Canada T’Railway at historic train site **T:** (709) 634 7407 E: iatnl.org@gmail.com W: iatnl.org $$: Annual membership: individual $15, family $40, corporate/community $50. Donations welcome.

Port aux Basques Railway Heritage Museum 🪜
Visit the museum and see the Mushrow Astrolabes, extremely rare navigational instruments from the early 17th century discovered near Isle aux Morts. There are only a few of these in the world. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31; tours: Jun–Sep **Loc:** Route 1 **T:** (709) 695 5775 / 3688 E: sstrickland@portauxbasques.ca W: portauxbasques.ca/tourism/railway_heritage_center.php $$: Adult $5, child (under 12) free.

Scott’s Cove/Harbour Boardwalk
Scott’s Cove Park located on the harbourfront has 15 specially designed portable kiosks, modelled after Newfoundland fishing stages and painted in pastel colours like traditional outport villages. **Season:** Jun 15–Sep 15 **Loc:** 131 Caribou Road **T:** (709) 695 5775 / 2214 E: sstrickland@portauxbasques.ca W: portauxbasques.ca

T’Railway Provincial Park
Established in 1997, this park stretches almost 900 km from Port aux Basques to St. John’s. **Wreckhouse Trail** 24-km trail from Port aux Basques to McDougall Gulch. Allow 4 hours to walk across coastal lowland barrens. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Adjacent to the Port aux Basques ferry terminal **T:** (709) 637 2040 F: (709) 637 8060 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: env.gov.nl.ca/parks

Isle aux Morts, Route 470 (T3)

Boat Cove Pond Trail 🌲
A short, scenic trail providing a breathtaking view of the community with plenty of pitcher plants. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 470 **T:** (709) 698 3441 / 3313 E: colleenhatcher@hotmail.ca W: isleauxmortsc.ca $$: Donations welcome.

Barachois Falls Hiking Trail 🌳
Visit the breathtaking Barachois waterfall at the end of a newly renovated 1-km boardwalk. **Season:** Apr–Oct **Loc:** Route 470 **T:** (709) 956 2540 F: (709) 956 2541 E: townofroseblanche@nf.aibn.com

Rose Blanche Lighthouse 🕯️
This is one of the last granite lighthouses on the Atlantic seaboard. It was built in 1873 and restored in 1999. **Season:** Jun–Sep, 8am–8pm **Loc:** Route 470 **T:** (709) 956 2052 / 2141 E: rblighthouse@nf.aibn.com W: roseblanchelighthouse.ca $$: Call. CC: MC, V.

Grand Bay West, off Route 1 (T3)

Grand Bay West Trail
Walkways, interpretative panels, and viewing areas provide spectacular scenery for visitors, while at the same time educating them on the preservation and conservation efforts for the piping plover and natural habitat. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Take Grand Bay West Road to Kyle Lane, turn left for parking lot **T:** (709) 695 2052 / 2141 F: (709) 956 2211 E: rblighthouse@nf.aibn.com W: portauxbasques.ca

Southwest Newfoundland, Route 1 (S2)

J.T. Cheeseman Provincial Park
This park on the Cape Ray barrens features bogs, rolling forested hills, floral species, and wildlife. **Smokey Cape Trail** A 2-km trail from the day-use area to the coast where the spray
from breaking waves looks like smoke, hence the trail’s name. **Season:** Mid May–Mid Sep  
**Loc:** Route 1, 12.7 km from ferry terminal  
**T:** (709) 695 7222 / 637 2040  
**F:** (709) 637 8060  
**E:** parkinfo@gov.nl.ca  
**W:** env.gov.nl.ca/parks $$: See website.  
**CC:** MC, V.  

**Cape Ray, Route 408 (S2)**

**GRAND CODROY WAY 🌶️**

A moderate, 2-day, 32-km (20-mile) wilderness mountain trail and route between Cape Ray and Starlight Trail. **Season:** May 1–Nov 30  
**Loc:** Tower Road  
**T:** (709) 634 7407  
**E:** iatnl.org  
**W:** parksinfo@gov.nl.ca  
**F:** (709) 695 7222 / 637 2040  
**E:** parkinfo@gov.nl.ca  
**W:** env.gov.nl.ca/parks $$: See website.  
**CC:** MC, V.  

**CAPE RAY LIGHTKEEPERS HOUSE 🏭**

Dorset artifacts discovered in Cape Ray on display, along with the history of the lighthouse. With connections to Table Mountain, sandy beaches, piping plovers, trails. **Season:** Jun 30–Sep 7, daily 11am–7pm  
**Loc:** Route 408  
**T:** (709) 695 3072 / 2995  
**F:** (709) 695 7679  
**E:** anne_osmond@hotmail.ca  

**McDougall Gulch, Route 1 (S2)**

**T’RAILWAY PROVINCIAL PARK–WRECKHOUSE TRAIL**

24-km trail from Channel-Port aux Basques to McDougall Gulch. Allow for 4 hours to walk across coastal lowland barrens. Cape Ray has a sandy beach with shorebirds. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** McDougall Gulch  
**T:** (709) 637 2040  
**F:** (709) 637 8060  
**E:** parkinfo@gov.nl.ca  
**W:** env.gov.nl.ca/parks  

**Upper Ferry, Route 406 (S3)**

**CODROY VALLEY WETLAND INTERPRETATION CENTRE 🍃**

Wetlands of International Importance and Important Bird Area. High concentration, large variety of waterfowl, many rare or absent from this province. Information on species, the valley, and the estuary. **Season:** Jun–Sep, 10am–6pm, open longer during summer  
**Loc:** Route 406  
**T:** (709) 955 2155 / 2109  
**E:** codroyvada@gmail.com $$: Donations welcome.  

**Searston, Route 407 (S2)**

**CODROY VALLEY PROVINCIAL PARK**

Scenic park with beach located at the mouth of the Grand Codroy River. A natural scenic attraction park. **Season:** Early Jun–Mid Oct  
**Loc:** Route 407  
**T:** (709) 695 7222 / 637 2040  
**F:** (709) 637 8060  
**E:** parkinfo@gov.nl.ca  
**W:** env.gov.nl.ca/parks $$: See website.  

**Codroy, Route 406 (R2)**

**HOLY TRINITY ANGLICAN CHURCH 🕍**

Built in 1913, it replaced a church destroyed in a windstorm in 1912, and was constructed with volunteer labour and donated materials. Open to anyone for prayer. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** Route 406  
**T:** (709) 955 2017 / 2242  
**E:** jamesvhilliard@hotmail.com  
**W:** heritage.nf.ca/articles/society/holy-trinity-church-codroy.php $$: Free.  

**Robinsons, Route 404 (Q4)**

**WELLS FARM MARKET 🌼**

Farm market featuring a wide variety of locally-grown produce. Small sheep and lamb flock. **Season:** Aug–Nov, 9:30am–4:30pm  
**Loc:** Church Road  
**T:** (709) 645 2203 / 649 3958  
**F:** (709) 645 3992  
**E:** eandgwells@eastlink.ca  

**St. George’s, Route 461 (P5)**

**K’TAQMKUK MI’KMAQ HISTORICAL MUSEUM 🌼**

Celebrating the rich culture of the Mi’kmaq people of Newfoundland. Aboriginal youth are eagerly waiting to welcome you, to offer tours, and to share their knowledge of local culture with you. **Season:** Jun 21–Aug 28, daily 10am–5pm  
**Loc:** 183 Main Street  
**T:** (709) 647 3293 / 3658  
**E:** marlene.farrell@hotmail.com  
**W:** sgilb.ca/index_files/Page1488.htm $$: Adult $3, youth $2, family $5.  

**Barachois Pond Provincial Park, Route 1 (P6)**

**BARACHOIS POND PROVINCIAL PARK**

The largest provincial park in western Newfoundland has 3,500 hectares of balsam fir forest, freshwater swimming beaches, birdwatching, mountain streams, and hiking trails with panoramic views. **Season:** Mid May–Mid Sep  
**Loc:** Route 1  
**T:** (709) 649 0048 / 637 2040  
**F:** (709) 637 8060  
**E:** parkinfo@gov.nl.ca  
**W:** env.gov.nl.ca/parks $$: See website.  
**CC:** MC, V.  

**King George IV Ecological Reserve, Route 480 (Q7)**

**KING GEORGE IV ECOLOGICAL RESERVE**

A rich delta, part of the Lloyd’s River System, and one of the largest undisturbed river delta sites on the island. An important migratory stop for birds. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** 90 km north of Burgeo  
**T:** (709) 637 2040  
**F:** (709) 637 8060  
**E:** parkinfo@gov.nl.ca  
**W:** env.gov.nl.ca/env/parks/
Researchers require a permit. See website.

**Western Attractions & Adventures**

**Burgeo, Route 480 (T8)**

**ROCKY ISLAND TOURS**

Kayak rentals, guided tours, boat tours, and cod, trout, and mackerel fishing around the secluded islands and bays of the area. **Season:** Jun 25–Sep 10; Sep 10–May 15 by appointment only. **Loc:** 111 Reach Road **T/F:** (709) 886 2544 **TF:** (888) 603 0273 E: burgeohaven@yahoo.com W: burgeohaven.com $$: Kayak (single): half day $40, full day $80; kayak (double): half day $50, full day $100. Boat tour (double): 1 hour $50. CC: AE, V.

**SANDBANKS PROVINCIAL PARK**

The park’s undulating sand dunes and long expanses of flat, sandy beaches are some of the best on the island. Spruce-fir forest and barrens, typical of the south coast, are found further inland. **Cow Hill Trail** A short trail from the beach through woods and boglands to a lookout. **Beach Trail** A 7-km stroll along a sandy beach. Keep an eye out for shorebirds here. **Season:** Late May–Mid Sep **Loc:** Route 480 T: (709) 886 2331 / 637 2040 F: (709) 637 8060 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: env.gov.nl.ca/parks CC: MC, V.

**Ramea (T8), via ferry from Burgeo, Route 480 (T8)**

**EASTERN OUTDOORS**

Paddle pristine waters, fjord-like bays, and walk along white sand beaches. See puffins, bald eagles, and more! Join us for the adventure of a lifetime. Sea kayaking, hiking, and photo tours. **Cap:** 45 **Season:** May 1–Oct 31; summer: 8am–9pm; winter: 10am–4pm **Loc:** 2 Main Street T: (709) 625 2522 / (506) 659 2769 F: (506) 659 2769 **TF:** (800) 565 2925 E: info@easternoutdoors.com W: easternoutdoors.com $$$: Contact. CC: MC, V.

**MAN-O-WAR HILL / RAMEA WALKING TRAIL**

The walking trail takes you to the Northwest Head lighthouse, located at the back of Ramea Island. Climb the steps for a spectacular view of the island. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Ramea T: (709) 625 2280 F: (709) 625 2010 E: rameatowncouncil@gmail.com W: ramea.ca

**RAMEA HERITAGE CENTRE/SENIOR PUFFINS MUSEUM**

The Ramea Heritage Centre/Senior Puffins Museum maintains a vast and diverse number of articles exhibiting our culture and legacy to visitors. **Season:** Jul 1–Aug 31, 10am–8pm **Loc:** 5 Church Street T: (709) 625 2280 F: (709) 625 2010 E: rameatowncouncil@gmail.com W: ramea.ca $$$: $2.

**Stephenville, Route 460 (O5)**

**ANCIENT CARBONIFEROUS FOSSIL TREES**

Just a few hundred feet from the highway are petrified trees, samples of the first seed-producing trees that grew on mountain slopes more than 305 million years ago. **Season:** Apr 1–Nov 30 **Loc:** Hansen Highway at Fossil Forest Footpath trail sign T: (709) 649 2038 F: (709) 643 2770 E: ddccoughlin@hotmail.com

**HARMON SEASIDE LINKS**

An 18-hole links-style course with prevailing westerly winds off Bay St. George, our course offers varying conditions for golfers of all levels. **Season:** May–Oct, 8am–9pm **Loc:** Marine Drive T: (709) 643 4322 / 6950 F: (709) 643 3269 **Off-Season T:** (709) 643 3377 E: harmonseasidelinks@nf.aibn.com W: harmonseasidelinks.com $$$: 18 holes $40, 9 holes $30, reciprocal to other golf clubs on the island. CC: MC, V, AE.

**INDIAN HEAD RANGE TRAIL**

A moderate, half-day, 7-km walking/hiking trail with beautiful views of Stephenville and Bay St. George. **Season:** May 1–Nov 30 **Loc:** Route 460, between Noel’s Pond and Stephenville Crossing T: (709) 634 7407 E: iatnl.org@gmail.com W: iatnl.org $$$: Annual membership: individual $15, family $40, corporate $50. Donations welcome.

**LEWIS HILLS TRAIL**

A challenging, 2- to 3-day, 32-km (19-mile) wilderness trail and route. **Season:** May 1–Nov 30 **Loc:** Lewis Hills, off Route 460 T: (709) 634 7407 E: iatnl.org@gmail.com W: iatnl.org
REGIONAL MUSEUM OF ART AND HISTORY/STEPHENVILLE HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Season: Jun 13–Aug 31, daily 1pm–5pm, off-season please call 
Loc: 45 Oregon Drive T: (709) 643 9757 / 649 6532 F: (709) 643 3260 E: stephenvillehistoricalsociety@hotmail.ca 
$$: Adult $5, child (6 and under, with adult) free, students $3, group rate available. CC: e-Transfer.

WALK-A-WAYS PARK AND TRAILS
An easy, scenic 16.5-km signed walk through the community of Stephenville. Also passes through the 20-acre Blanche Brook Park and a 300,000,000-year-old fossil site. 
Season: May 1–Nov 30 
Loc: Carolina Avenue T: (709) 643 4806 / 649 7610 F: (709) 646 3729 E: pgrenier@nf.sympatico.ca W: townofstephenville.com

WHALEBACK NORDIC SKI CLUB
The club offers a full-service cross-country ski centre. 
Season: Jan–Apr, Mon–Fri 9am–8pm, Sat–Sun 9am–6pm 
Loc: Junction of Cold Brook Road and Route 460 T: (709) 643 4993 E: gnoonanguide@hotmail.com W: whalebacknordic.com

Port au Port West, Route 460 (O4)
ALPACAS OF NEWFOUNDLAND 
Newfoundland’s first alpaca farm situated on scenic Bay St. George. Meet our alpacas and llamas, and visit our 1,000-ft² craft store and interpretation centre. 
Season: Jan 1–Dec 31; Victoria Day weekend until Mid Sep, daily 10am–6pm, off-season please call 
Loc: 11 Felix Cove Road T/F: (709) 648 9414 TF: (888) 648 9414 E: alpacas@persona.ca W: alpacasofnfld.ca CC: V, MC.

Lourdes, Route 463 (O3)
OUR LADY OF LOURDES GROTTO
A beautiful grotto built in 1987, and located on the grounds of Our Lady of Lourdes Parish. Flowers, a water fountain, statues, Stations of the Cross, and Rosary beads constructed of fishing net buoys. 
Season: May 1–Oct 31 
Loc: Route 463 T: (709) 642 5367 / 5617 F: (709) 642 5920 E: radfordsmith@eastlink.ca W: oulnacyoflourdes.es

Black Duck Brook, Route 463 (N4)
FOUR À PAIN À L’ANSE-À-CANARDS/ BREAD OVEN
Community bread oven used for baking bread. Please call for schedule of firings. Four à pain communautaire. Téléphonez pour une démonstration. 
Season: Jul 3–Aug 12, call for demonstration 
Loc: French Centre Site T: (709) 642 5498 E: cfac_bdb@hotmail.com $$: Free. CC: AE, MC, V.

Mainland/La Grand’terre, Route 463 (O3)
CERCLE DES MEMOIRES
Hear the story of French Newfoundland told by descendants of Acadians and French fishermen. Tour the francophone school and community centre, or buy a handmade French Newfoundland souvenir. 
Season: Jun 30–Aug 26, Mon–Fri 8:30am–4:30pm 
Loc: Centre Scolaire et souvenir T: (709) 642 5254 / 649 6096 F: (709) 642 5164 E: cfenwick@arconl.ca W: francotnl.ca $$: Donations welcome. CC: e-Transfer.

Cape St. George, Route 460 (P3)
FRENCH BREAD OVEN
Community bread oven used for baking bread. Great spot for taking photos and flying kites! 
Season: Jun 30–Aug 30, Mon–Sat weather permitting, firing 12pm–2pm 
Loc: Route 460 T: (709) 642 5254 / 649 6096 F: (709) 642 5164 E: cfenwick@arconl.ca W: francotnl.ca $$: Free.

PARK–BOUTTE DU CAP
Breathtaking views of cliffs, whales, and seabirds. Traditional French bread oven, and Acadian monument. 
Season: Jun 24–Oct 1, unsupervised park open to public 
Loc: Route 460 T: (709) 642 5254 / 649 6096 F: (709) 642 5164 E: cfenwick@arconl.ca W: francotnl.ca $$: Free.
Black Duck Siding, Route 460 (O5)  
**DHOON LODGE GOLFING** 🏌️
9-hole par-3 golf course. Par 27, yardage 1031. Course includes grasslands, boreal forest, and water holes. Stay and play packages, club rentals available. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31, 8am–8pm  
**Loc:** Route 460  
**T:** (709) 646 5177 / 214 0226  
**E:** info@dhoonlodge.ca  
**W:** dhoonlodge.ca  
**$$:** 9 holes $10, 18 holes $15.  
**CC:** MC, V.

Corner Brook, Route 1 (N7)  
**BLOMIDON GOLF AND COUNTRY CLUB** 🏴‍♂️
Blomidon offers golfers panoramic views of the city, as well as views of the surrounding mountains. **Season:** May 15–Oct 31, call for hours  
**Loc:** West Valley Road  
**T:** (709) 634 2523 / 5550  
**F:** (709) 634 7450  
**E:** blomidongolfclub@bellaliant.com  
**W:** blomidongolf.com  
**$$:** Call.  
**CC:** MC, V.

Corner Brook, Route 1 (N7)  
**CAPTAIN JAMES COOK HISTORIC SITE** 🏖️
A vantage point for a breathtaking view of the Bay of Islands. **Season:** Jan 7–Dec 31  
**Loc:** Crow Hill Road  
**T:** (709) 637 1232  
**F:** (709) 637 1514  
**E:** jparsons@cornerbrook.com  
**W:** cornerbrook.com

Corner Brook, Route 1 (N7)  
**CORNER BROOK MUSEUM AND ARCHIVES** 🏜️
Journey through time. Museum exhibits the natural, cultural, and social history of the region. **Season:** May 23–Oct 28; May 23–Jun, Mon–Fri 10am–12:30pm & 1:30pm–4:30pm; Jul–Aug, Mon–Sun 9am–5pm; Sep–Oct 28, Mon–Fri 10am–12:30pm & 1:30pm–4:30pm  
**Loc:** 2 West Street  
**T:** (709) 634 2518  
**E:** info@cornerbrookmuseum.ca  
**W:** cornerbrookmuseum.ca  
**$$:** Adult $6, student $4, child (under 12) free.

Corner Brook, Route 1 (N7)  
**CORNER BROOK STREAM TRAIL** 🏞️
Scenic walking / hiking trail network in and around Corner Brook. Download the free ‘Tales along the Trails’ smartphone app. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** Trails located throughout Corner Brook  
**T:** (709) 639 9266 / 632 3753  
**F:** (709) 639 2363  
**E:** carol@cbstream.com  
**W:** cbstream.com

Corner Brook, Route 1 (N7)  
**CYCLE SOLUTIONS** 🚴‍♂️
Explore all that western Newfoundland has to offer with Cycle Solutions by bicycle, snowshoe, or on foot. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** 35 West Street  
**T:** (709) 634 7100  
**F:** (709) 634 5011  
**E:** info@cyclesolutions.ca  
**W:** cyclesolutions.ca  
**$$:** See website.  
**CC:** MC, V.

Exit 9 on Newfoundland Labrador Highway 303 (N7)  
**GRENFELL CAMPUS ART GALLERY** 🏡
Exhibits of contemporary regional, national, and international visual art within a stimulating educational setting. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** 20 University Drive, Fine Arts Building  
**T:** (709) 637 6209 / 5207  
**F:** (709) 637 6203  
**E:** cjones@grenfell.mun.ca  
**W:** grenfell.mun.ca/art-gallery  
**$$:** Free.

Exit 10 on Newfoundland Labrador Highway 303 (N7)  
**HUMBER VALLEY TRAIL** 🐸
A moderate, 2-day, 25-km scenic trail along the rolling hills overlooking the beautiful Humber Valley. **Season:** May 1–Nov 30  
**Loc:** Between Corner Brook and Humber Valley Resort  
**T:** (709) 634 7407  
**E:** iatnl.org@gmail.com  
**W:** iatnl.org  
**$$:** Annual membership: individual $15, family $40, corporate/community $50. Donations welcome.

Corner Brook, Route 1 (N7)  
**MARGARET BOWATER PARK** 🏕️
Picnic, playground area, swimming pool. Located in the heart of the city. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** O’Connell Drive  
**T:** (709) 637 1232  
**E:** jparsons@cornerbrook.com  
**W:** cornerbrook.com

Corner Brook, Route 1 (N7)  
**RAILWAY SOCIETY OF NEWFOUNDLAND** 🛤️
A collection of narrow gauge rolling stock from the Newfoundland Railway including steam locomotive No. 593, working diesel electric locomotive No. 931, snow plow train, and various other cars. **Season:** Jul 1–Sep 1, daily  
**Loc:** Station Road  
**T:** (709) 640 8685  
**F:** (709) 686 2512  
**E:** parsonsr@nf.sympatico.ca  
**W:** cornerbrook.com  
**$$:** Annual pass/adult $3, child (with adult) free, group rate available.

Corner Brook, Route 1 (N7)  
**ROTARY ARTS CENTRE** 🎨
A multipurpose arts centre featuring an art gallery, theatre, and 6 operating artists studios. Ongoing features include art displays, working artists, and scheduled theatrical and musical events. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** Unit 101, Corner Brook City Hall, 5 Park Street  
**T:** (709) 630 0012 / 660 1031  
**E:** info@rotaryartscentre.ca  
**W:** rotaryartscentre.ca  
**CC:** AE, MC, V.
ROYAL NEWFOUNDLAND
CONSTABULARY MUSEUM
A glimpse into the past of the oldest police force in North America. See artifacts of policing that will set your mind adrift in the history of our society. Includes artifacts and photographs. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31, 9am–7pm Loc: 9 University Drive T: (709) 637 4100 / 4103 F: (709) 637 4101 E: ryanw@rnc.gov.nl.ca W: rnc.gov.nl.ca $$: Free.

RUGGED EDGE RENTALS & TOURS
Experience some of the most scenic and adventurous snowmobiling and ATVing anywhere! Guided or unguided rentals. Group/private custom tours for any riding skill level. Child/family friendly. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 8 Lundrigan Drive T: (709) 634 6683 F: (709) 634 6300 TF: (877) 781 3343 E: info@ruggededge.ca W: ruggededge.ca $$: Reduced rates possible for group/extended rentals. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

CRYSTAL WATERS
TOURS & CHARTERS
Sightseeing and history. Bring a camera, a sense of adventure, and relax in comfort. Cap: 44 Season: May 1–Oct 31 Loc: Bay of Islands Yacht Club and Marina T: (709) 634 6683 F: (709) 634 6300 TF: (866) 344 9808 E: tracey@crystalwatersboattours.com W: crystalwatersboattours.com $$: See website. CC: MC, V.

Benoit’s Cove, Route 450 (M6)
BLOW ME DOWN PROVINCIAL PARK
Situated on a peninsula between Lark Harbour and York Harbour, the park offers magnificent views of the Blow Me Down Mountains and the Bay of Islands. Governor's Staircase A 30-minute climb through 450-million-year-old volcanic rock to a tower overlooking the Bay of Islands, Lark Harbour, and York Harbour. Trailheads are at the day-use area and the camping loop. Season: Early Jun–Mid Sep Loc: Route 450, 58 km off Route 1 T: (709) 681 2430 / 637 2040 F: (709) 637 8060 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: env.gov.nl.ca/parks $$: See website. CC: MC, V.

Lark Harbour, Route 450 (M5)
BOTTLE COVE BEACH/DAY PARK
Spectacular natural beauty with a view of the mountains, foliage, and sandy beach that offers great walking, swimming, and picnics for all. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 450 T: (709) 681 2270 F: (709) 681 2900 E: twofumphoberarmsouth@hotmail.com W: humberarmsouth.com $$: Free.
BOTTLE COVE HIKING TRAIL
An easy 2-km trail, suitable for all ages. Spectacular scenery. Well-known for its magnificent sunsets. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** Route 450  **T:** (709) 681 2214 / 2906  **E:** j.parsons@nf.sympatico.ca  **W:** yorkharbourlarkharbour.com

CEDAR COVE HIKING TRAIL
An easy-to-moderate, 2-hour, 1.8-km (one way) gentle trail to the ocean boasting excellent beachcombing. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** Route 450  **T:** (709) 681 2214 / 2906  **E:** j.parsons@nf.sympatico.ca  **W:** yorkharbourlarkharbour.com

SOUTHHEAD HIKING TRAIL
This moderate 3.2-km trail (each way) has spectacular scenery. **Season:** May 1–Oct 31  **Loc:** Directional signage on Route 450 in Lark Harbour and on Little Port Road at the entrance to Bottle Cove  **T:** (709) 681 2214 / 2906  **E:** j.parsons@nf.sympatico.ca  **W:** yorkharbourlarkharbour.com

Meadows, Route 440 (M6)

HOLY TRINITY ANGLICAN CHURCH
The cornerstone for Holy Trinity Church was laid in June 1952. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** Route 440  **T:** (709) 783 2339  **F:** (709) 783 2501  **E:** townofmeadows@nf.aibn.com  **W:** townofmeadows.com

MEADOWS POINT LOOKOUT
Enjoy a spectacular view of the Bay of Islands or go for a stroll on the shore. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** Route 440, 16 km from Corner Brook  **T:** (709) 783 2339  **F:** (709) 783 2501  **E:** townofmeadows@nf.aibn.com  **W:** townofmeadows.com

Cox’s Cove, Route 440 (M6)

FOUR SEASONS TOURS
Traditional Newfoundland dory tours. Enjoy ocean fishing, whale watching, sightseeing, and mussel and crab boil-ups. Catch your own supper! Guided snowmobile tours to North Arm Hills and Lomond Sinkhole. **Season:** May 1–Apr 15, 6am–9pm; snowmobile tours Dec–Apr  **Loc:** 52 Country Road  **T:** (709) 688 2125  **E:** info@fourseasonstours.ca  **W:** fourseasonstours.ca  **$:** Call.  **CC:** e-Transfer.

TRUE NORTH CHARTERS AND TOURS
Explore beautiful Bay of Islands and listen to a musical/narrative interpretation while watching for wildlife. Other options are ocean fishing and dinner at sea. **Cap:** 12  **Season:** Jun 1–Sep 30, tours and charters available at all hours  **Loc:** Public dock  **T:** (709) 688 2718  **E:** tony@truenorthtours.ca  **W:** truenorthtours.ca  **$:** $25–$174.  **CC:** MC, V, e-Transfer.

Steady Brook, Route 1 (N7)

HERITAGE TREE
60 scenes from Newfoundland and Labrador history are carved by local artists into this 17-metre, 30-year-old tree from British Columbia. Images commemorate 50 years as a province of Canada. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** 1 Marble Drive  **T:** (709) 634 7601  **F:** (709) 634 7547  **E:** townclerk@steadybrook.com  **W:** steadybrook.com

LINKUM TOURS
Custom tours featuring the scenic highlights of the province, from Gros Morne’s fjords to Labrador’s polar bears. Cultural gems include artisans, theatre, and local music. All tailored to suit you! **Season:** May 15–Sep 30, 8am–6pm  **Loc:** 51 Dogwood Drive  **T:** (709) 634 2285  **F:** (709) 639 1592  **TF:** (877) 254 6586  **E:** info@linkumtours.com  **W:** linkumtours.com  **CC:** MC, V.

MARBLE MOUNTAIN RESORT
Atlantic Canada’s only 4-season mountain resort. In winter, enjoy the best skiing east of the Rockies. In summer, zip across a roaring waterfall or challenge yourself on our aerial obstacle course. **Season:** Skiing/snowboarding: Dec 26–Apr 9, Mon–Thu 10am–4pm, Fri 9am–8pm, Sat–Sun 9am–4pm; office: Jan–Dec, Mon–Fri 8:30am–5pm  **Loc:** Exit 8 from Route 1  **T:** (709) 637 7601 / 7666  **F:** (709) 634 1702  **TF:** (888) 462 7253  **E:** info@skimarble.com  **W:** skimarble.com  **BL:** skimarble.com/blog  **$:** See website.  **CC:** AE, V, MC.
MARBLE ZIP TOURS
Soar across the picturesque Steady Brook Gorge on a series of custom-designed zip cables and platforms. **Spider Challenge** High-rope adventure challenge. Snowmobile tours in winter. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31, daily 9am, 1pm, 3pm, 5pm, 7pm **Loc:** Exit 8 from Route 1 **T:** (709) 632 5463 **F:** (709) 632 5430 **TF:** (877) 755 5463 **E:** info@marbleziptours.com **W:** marbleziptours.com **$$:** Call. **CC:** AE, MC, V.

STEADY BROOK SALMON
Guided fishing tours for Atlantic salmon on the Lower Humber and surrounding rivers. World-renowned for large Atlantic salmon and breathtaking scenery. Close to Gros Morne, Humber Valley Resort, and golfing. **Season:** Jun 1–Oct 7, daily 7am–7pm **Loc:** Edgewater Inn B&B **T:** (709) 638 5448 **E:** robleverrman@hotmail.com **$$:** Single $300, double $350. **CC:** V, e-Transfer.

Humber Valley Resort, Route 1 (M8)
The resort offers an 18-hole championship golf course, and a seasonal restaurant. The perfect venue for your special event. **Season:** May 22–Oct 31, 8am–9pm, weather permitting **Loc:** Exit 11 from Route 1 **T:** (709) 686 2710 / 8100 **F:** (709) 686 2717 **E:** heather@humbervalley.com **W:** humbervalley.com **$$:** See website. **CC:** AE, MC, V.

Pasadena, Route 1 (MB)
GOGH’S FARM
Gough’s Farm Market sells delicious locally-grown (on-site!) vegetables and berries. Come and enjoy. **Season:** Jul 15–Nov 5, daily 10am–5pm **Loc:** 386 Main Street **T:** (709) 686 2974 / 638 1163 **E:** goughsfarm@gmail.com **W:** pasadenaskipark.org **CC:** MC.

Deer Lake, Route 1 (L8)
DEER LAKE BEACH
Enjoy the sand between your toes as you stroll along this beautiful beach. Ideal for picnics, summertime reading, or relaxing in the sun! **Season:** May 1–Nov 1 **Loc:** Nicholsville Road **T:** (709) 635 2451 / 0165 **F:** (709) 635 5857 **E:** deerlakeedo@nf.aibn.com **W:** town.deerlake.nf.ca

NEWFOUNDLAND INSECTARIUM
TripAdvisor-rated #1 indoor attraction featuring live, tropical butterflies, an observation beehive, aquatic insects, ice cream shop, gift shop, and plenty of parking. Kennels available during visit. **Season:** May 19–Oct 9; Jul & Aug, daily 9am–6pm; May–Jun & Sep–Oct, Mon–Fri 9am–5pm, Sat & Sun 10am–5pm **Loc:** 2 Bonne Bay Road **T:** (709) 635 4545 **F:** (709) 635 4506 **E:** cacheraapidstable@gmail.com **W:** cacheraapidstable.com **$$:** Advance booking recommended. **CC:** AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Gros Morne National Park
102 | For more info call 1-800-563-6353

WALKING TRAIL OF DEER LAKE
A walking trail along the magnificent shores of Deer Lake. A beautiful sandy beach borders the trail where swimming, water activities, and a boat launch are available. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 1 T: (709) 635 2451 / 0165 **F:** (709) 635 5857 **E:** deerlakeedo@nf.aibn.com **W:** town.deerlake.nf.ca **CC:** MC.
Cormack, Route 422 (L8)
FUNLAND RESORT ATTRACTIONS
Swimming pool, waterslide, fully-licensed restaurant/takeout, liquor store, convenience store, guided tours in winter. 10 self-contained cottages, 83 full-service sites, ATM, and lotto games. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31

Funland Resort Snowmobile Tours Tours to Western Brook Gorge, Lewis Hills, and Gregorys. Can provide tour guide references. Packaged meals and accommodations available. **Cap:** Minimum 8

Season: Dec 1–Apr 30, 8am–12pm

Loc: 34 Veterans Drive

T: (709) 635 7227 / (709) 635 7237

E: v_eddy@hotmail.com

W: funlandresort.com

$$: Varies. CC: V, MC.

SIR RICHARD SQUIRES MEMORIAL PROVINCIAL PARK
Named in honour of Sir Richard Squires, the Prime Minister of Newfoundland from 1919–1923 and 1928–1932. **Big Falls Trail** A short walk from the day-use parking lot brings you to Big Falls where, in July and August, you can see salmon try to jump up the salmon ladder to get to pools further upstream to spawn. **Season:** Late May–Early Sep

Loc: Route 422

T: (709) 635 5000 / (709) 437 2733

E: info@jackladder.ca

W: jackladder.ca

$$: Call, email, or see website. CC: MC, V, AE.

Frontier Cottages Snowmobile Tours Guided snowmobile tours, extreme to moderate. View fjords and Tablelands in Gros Morne. Fully-equipped cottages. Regular and supreme gas. Convenience store and Liquor Express. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31

Loc: Route 430

T: (709) 453 7266 / (709) 437 2727

E: e.enterprises@xplornet.ca

W: frontiercottages.com

$$: Guide $250 daily, maximum 6 snowmobiles. CC: AE, MC, V.

PARKS CANADA LOMOND RIVER TRAIL–GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK
This moderate 6-km return trail features views of Lomond River, forest, fans, and wildflowers (orchids). **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31

Loc: Route 431, 16 km from Wiltondale

T: (709) 458 2417

E: grosmorne.info@pc.gc.ca

W: pc.gc.ca/grosmorne

$$$: National Park entry pass required. See website.

PARKS CANADA STANLEYVILLE TRAIL–GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK
This 4-km return trail starts at the day-use playground area in Lomond Campground. It follows a historic path to the shore of Paynes Cove and to the abandoned community of Stanleyville. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31

Loc: Route 431, 18 km from Wiltondale

T: (709) 458 2147

E: grosmorne.info@pc.gc.ca

W: pc.gc.ca/grosmorne

$$$: National Park entry pass required. See website.

Glenburnie, Route 431 (K7)
KILLDEVIL KAYAKS
Kayak rentals in beautiful Glenburnie, Gros Morne National Park’s premier destination for kayaking fun and adventure. **Season:** Jan 1–Oct 31, 9am–7pm

Loc: Route 431, 18 km from Wiltondale

T: (709) 458 2417

E: grosmorne.info@pc.gc.ca

W: pc.gc.ca/grosmorne

$$$: $35–$65. See website.

CC: V.

Woody Point, Route 431 (K7)
BLACKAWTON BOAT TOURS
Experience the history of Bonne Bay while exploring its magnificent scenery and marine mammals. Enjoy an evening cruise and a few refreshments. **Cap:** 48

Season: May 20–Oct 16; tours: daily 10am & 2pm; evening cruises: 7pm by demand, see website

Loc: Woody Point Waterfront next to Robert’s House and the old ferry ramp

T: (709) 458 7132 / (709) 636 9266

E: mmicinc@gmail.com

W: blackawtonboattours.com

BL: blackawtonboattours.tumblr.com

$$$: Adult $42, child/youth (2–16) $16, infant (with adult) free, group rate (10+) $32, call for tour bus/evening charters. CC: V, e-Transfer.
J. W. ROBERTS HOUSE INFORMATION CENTRE

Information centre in a 100-year-old house with rooms from that era, offering information on the area and part of the Heritage Walk. **Season:** Jul 1–Sep 30, 10am–6pm **Loc:** 45–47 Water Street **T:** (709) 453 2273 **F:** (709) 453 2270 **E:** townofwoodypoint@live.com **W:** woodypoint.ca **$:** Donations welcome.

PARKS CANADA DISCOVERY CENTRE–GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK

Interpretation centre features interactive exhibits, live programming, theatre, gift shop, art gallery, and planning information. Hiking trails, viewpoints, and picnicking nearby. **Season:** Mid May–Mid Oct, see website or call for hours **Loc:** Route 431 **T:** (709) 458 2417 **F:** (709) 458 2059 **E:** grosmorne.info@pc.gc.ca **W:** pc.gc.ca/grosmorne **$:** National Park entry pass required. See website. **CC:** AE, MC, V.

PARKS CANADA LOOKOUT TRAIL–GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK

Follow this moderate trail to one of the best panoramic vistas in the park. 5-km return loop with steep elevation 70–405 metres. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 431, Trout River Pond **T:** (709) 458 2417 **F:** (709) 458 2059 **E:** grosmorne.info@pc.gc.ca **W:** pc.gc.ca/grosmorne **$:** National Park entry pass required. See website. **CC:** AE, MC, V.

PARKS CANADA TABLELANDS TRAIL–GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK

Easy 4-km return trail that showcases exceptional geology and unusual plants. A must-see and must-do first stop in Gros Morne National Park. Best explored with a Parks Canada guide. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 431, Trout River Road **T:** (709) 458 2417 **F:** (709) 458 2059 **E:** grosmorne.info@pc.gc.ca **W:** pc.gc.ca/grosmorne **$:** National Park entry pass required. See website. **CC:** AE, MC, V.

WILDLIFE EXPEDITIONS

Women-only adventures in Gros Morne and the Northern Peninsula. Iceberg and arts tour, kayaking, and hiking adventures. Includes accommodations, meals, ground transportation, activities, and local guide. **Cap:** 6–12 **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31, 7-day tours, reservations required **Loc:** Route 431 **T:** (888) 993 1222 **E:** katie@wildwomenexp.com **W:** wildwomenexpeditions.com **$:** $200–$5,000. **CC:** MC, V, e-Transfer.
OVERFALLS TRAIL 🏞
An easy to moderate, 4- to 5-hour, 5-km (3-mile) wilderness trail. Trail is accessed by a 1-hour boat ride across Trout River Pond. Season: May 1–Nov 30 Loc: Route 431 T: (709) 634 7407 E: iatnl.org@gmail.com W: iatnl.org

PARKS CANADA GREEN GARDENS TRAIL—GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK 🌿
Trail descends 250 metres to coastline of cliffs, sea stacks, meadows, and a sea cave. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 431 T: (709) 458 2417 F: (709) 458 3006 TF: (888) 458 2016 E: info@bontours.ca W: bontours.ca $$: See website. CC: MC, V.

WAVE OVER WAVE INTERPRETATIVE WALK 🏖
Enjoy an interpretative walk along the boards (on the waterfront) with visits into both heritage buildings including Jacob A. Crocker Heritage House and the Interpretation Centre. Season: Jul 1–Aug 31, Tue & Thu 2pm Loc: 245–247 Main Street T: (709) 451 5376 / 2175 F: (709) 451 2127 E: townclerk@townoftroutriver.com W: townoftroutriver.com $$: $5. CC: MC, V.

PARKS CANADA TROUT RIVER POND TRAIL—GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK 🌿
This moderate 14-km return trail provides magnificent views of the ‘narrows’ where 2 ponds meet and also of the glacier-carved valley of Trout River Inner Pond. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Trout River day-use area, Route 431 T: (709) 458 2417 F: (709) 458 2059 E: grosorme.info@pc.gc.ca W: parkscanada.gc.ca/grosmorne $$: National Park entry pass required. See website.

PARKS CANADA MATTIE MITCHELL NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE AND TRAIL—GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK 🏞
This 15-minute, 250-metre looped trail and monument commemorate the Mi’kmaq in Newfoundland and 20th-century Mi’kmaq guide, trapper, and prospector Mattie Mitchell, a person of national historic significance. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 458 2417 F: (709) 458 2059 E: grosorme.info@pc.gc.ca W: pc.gc.ca/grosmorne $$: National Park entry pass required. See website.

GROS MORNE WILDLIFE MUSEUM AND GIFT SHOP 🌿
Full-size moose, polar bears, puffins, and other Newfoundland animals. Also visit our spacious and unique boutique. Season: Jun 15–Sep 30; Jul–Labour Day, 9am-9pm; other months call for hours Loc: 76 Main Street North T: (709) 458 3396 / 3307 F: (709) 458 3052 E: gmwildlife@hotmail.com W: grosormewildlifemuseum.ca $$: Adult $8, youth (16 and under) $5, senior $6, family (2 adult, 3 youth) $23. CC: MC, V.

Rocky Harbour, Route 430 (K7) BONTOURS 🌿
Come discover the diversity and beauty of Gros Morne National Park with BonTours on any of our 4 spectacular boat tours! Season: May 21–Oct 15; Jun & Sep, 2pm, Jul & Aug, 10am & 2pm; end date of season is subject to demand Loc: Rocky Harbour Day Hiking Adventures For adventurous types who truly wish to experience Gros Morne National Park, join us on a hiking adventure to the top of Western Brook Gorge! Season: Jun 1–Sep 30, daily 9am Loc: Western Brook Pond T: (709) 458 2016 F: (709) 458 3006 E: info@bontours.ca W: bontours.ca $$: See website. CC: MC, V.

PARKS CANADA TROUT RIVER POND TRAIL—GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK 🌿
This moderate 14-km return trail provides magnificent views of the ‘narrows’ where 2 ponds meet and also of the glacier-carved valley of Trout River Inner Pond. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Trout River day-use area, Route 431 T: (709) 458 2417 F: (709) 458 2059 E: grosorme.info@pc.gc.ca W: parkscanada.gc.ca/grosmorne $$: National Park entry pass required. See website.

TROUT RIVER INTERPRETATION CENTRE 🎨
An informational and educational experience! Artifacts and displays offer a glimpse into the unique heritage of Trout River. Features a mini theatre, live performances, and a 3-D geological display. Season: Jun 27–Sep 5, daily 11am–6pm Loc: 245–247 Main Street T: (709) 451 5376 / 2175 F: (709) 451 2127 E: townclerk@townoftroutriver.com W: townoftroutriver.com $$: Donations welcome.

GROS MORNE MOUNTAIN TRAIL—GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK 🏞
A strenuous, 6- to 8-hour, 16-km looped hike climbs 800 metres to this National Park’s highest mountain. Season: Jul 1–Oct 31, trail closed May & Jun Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 458 2417 F: (709) 458 2059 E: grosorme.info@pc.gc.ca W: pc.gc.ca/grosmorne $$: National Park entry pass required. See website.

Gros Morne National Park

Tablelands, Gros Morne National Park

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 105
Located in the Julia Ann Walsh Heritage Centre. Interpretive displays throughout the building. See original artifacts in the museum room. Stories of doctors, nurses, patients, and communities. **Season:** Jul–Aug, daily 2pm, off-season tours by appointment **Loc:** 2–6 Hospital Lane **T:** (709) 458 3072 / 8032 **F:** (709) 458 3058 **E:** jcranston@nfsympatico.ca **W:** manl.nf.ca/bonnebaycottagehospitalmuseum **$:** Donations welcome.

**BONNE BAY ADVENTURES**

Specialists in sea kayaking, hiking, walking, and backpacking single- and multi-day adventures in Gros Morne National Park. Sea kayak rentals. Private guide services. Waterfront office and coffee shop. **Cap:** 1–50 **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Waterfront **T:** (709) 458 2896 **F:** (709) 458 2883 **E:** info@norrispoint.ca **W:** norrispoint.ca **$:** Free.

**HOWELL’S FARM AND MARKET**

A small farm with an on-site market. Come see our petting farm as well as our produce gardens. **Season:** Jun–Nov, daily 9am–9pm **Loc:** East Link Road **T:** (709) 660 2455 / 2565 **E:** howellsfarm@hotmail.com **CC:** MC, V, AE, e-Transfer.
JAMES W. HUMBER HIKING TRAIL
Trail will take you 4,000 feet to the seashore at Wild Cove, previously called Whale Cove. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31. Loc: Behind Jenniex House T: (709) 458 2896 F: (709) 458 2883 E: info@norrispoint.ca W: norrispoint.ca

JENNIX HOUSE
A photographer’s paradise, this lookout captures the spectacular view of Bonne Bay and Tablelands. Traditional saltbox house built in 1926. Enjoy a mug up, muffins, and berries. Season: Jun 15–Sep 15, 10am–7pm. Loc: 104 Main Street T: (709) 458 2828 / 2896. Off-Season T: (709) 458 2896. E: info@norrispoint.ca W: norrispoint.ca $$: Donations welcome.

OCEANSIDE EXCURSIONS

SUGAR HILL INN TOURS

TASTE OF GROS MORNE
Unique and interactive food tours of Gros Morne National Park. Tours feature the top restaurants and include fun guides, great food, local stories, and a free shuttle service. Season: Jun 1–Oct 1, see website for schedule, tours run rain or shine. Loc: Various locations in Norris Point. T: (709) 746 3079 / 458 3131 E: tastegrosmorne@gmail.com W: tastegrosmorne.com $$: Varies. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

Green Point, Route 430 (J7)
PARKS CANADA COASTAL TRAILS–GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK
An easy, 1- to 2-hour, 6-km return trail that follows the old winter mail road along the coast between Baker’s Brook and Green Point. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31. Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 458 2417 F: (709) 458 2059 E: grosmorne.info@pc.gc.ca W: pc.gc.ca/grosmorne $$: National Park entry pass required. See website.

PARKS CANADA GREEN POINT STROLL THROUGH STRATA–GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK

Sally’s Cove, Route 430 (J7)
PARKS CANADA WESTERN BROOK–GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK

St. Pauls, Route 430 (I7)
PARKS CANADA SNUG HARBOUR TRAIL–GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK
Follow the 9-km return trail to scenic Snug Harbour, near the mouth of Western Brook Pond and its dramatic 650-metre tall cliffs. The beaches at this cove are a great place to rest or primitive camp. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31. Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 458 2417 F: (709) 458 2059 E: grosmorne.info@pc.gc.ca W: parkscanada.gc.ca/grosmorne $$: National Park entry pass required. See website.
backdrop for the past, present, and perhaps the future of the traditional Newfoundland inshore fishery. **Season:** Early Jun–Mid Sep, see website or call for hours **Loc:** Route 430 **T:** (709) 458 2417 **F:** (709) 458 2059 **E:** grosmorne.info@pc.gc.ca **W:** pc.gc.ca/grosmorne **$:** National Park entry pass required. See website.

**PARKS CANADA BROOM POINT YAFFLE OF CHORES – GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK**

Step back in time with this 2-hour program and try your hand at a ‘yaffle’ of chores and experience the life of fishing families. Reservations required. **Season:** Jul–Sep, see website for hours **Loc:** Route 430 **T:** (709) 458 2417 **F:** (709) 458 2059 **E:** grosmorne.info@pc.gc.ca **W:** pc.gc.ca/grosmorne **$:** National Park entry pass required plus additional fee. See website.

**Cow Head, Route 430 (I7)**

**COW HEAD LIGHTHOUSE**

Located in the enclave of Gros Morne Park, on the scenic Cow Head Summerside Trail. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31, daily viewing, no staff on-site **Loc:** Route 430 **T:** (709) 243 2446 **F:** (709) 243 2590 **E:** townofcowhead@bellaliant.com **W:** cowheadlobsterfestival.ca

**DR. HENRY N. PAYNE COMMUNITY MUSEUM & CRAFT SHOP**

Tales of virtue and villainy. 4,000-year-old archaeological artifacts, 700-year-old walrus skull, murder weapon of 1809. Visit our craft shop and take our guided tour of Cow Head Summerside. **Season:** Jun 12–Oct 27, daily 10am–7pm, reduced hours Jun, Sep & Oct **Loc:** 143 Main Street **T:** (709) 243 2023 / 2466 **F:** (709) 243 2023 **E:** pamsheppard25@hotmail.com **$:** Adult $5, child (10 and under) free. Inquire for outdoor hikes. **CC:** V, MC.

**HOMESPUN YARNS TOURS**

Guided museum and garden tour. Light lunch with local knitter. Visit with herder and his sheep. Receive a theatre ticket and backstage pass to meet the actors. Accommodations, hike add-ons available. **Cap:** 10 **Season:** Jul 19–Aug 27, Thu & Sun 9am–8:30pm **Loc:** Main Street **T:** (709) 639 7238 / 243 2899 **F:** (709) 639 1006 **TF:** (877) 243 2899 **W:** theatrenewfoundland.com **$:** Show $33; lunch, tours, and demo $40. **CC:** AE, MC, V.

**PARKS CANADA OLD MAIL ROAD TRAIL – GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK**

This easy, 1.5- to 2-hour, 2-km return walk between the sand dunes and the campground at Shallow Bay leaves from the day-use area. Wonderful dappled light and access to sandy beach. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 430 **T:** (709) 458 2417 **F:** (709) 458 2059 **E:** grosmorne.info@pc.gc.ca **W:** pc.gc.ca/grosmorne **$:** National Park entry pass required. See website.

**PARKS CANADA SHALLOW BAY BEACH – GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK**

A 5-km long sandy beach with pale sand. Offshore, the main beach is protected from waves by low rocky islands. **Season:** Jun–Sep **Loc:** Route 430 **T:** (709) 458 2417 **F:** (709) 458 2059 **E:** grosmorne.info@pc.gc.ca **W:** pc.gc.ca/grosmorne **$:** National Park entry pass required. See website.

**Parson’s Pond, Route 430 (I8)**

**DEVIL’S BITE TRAIL**

A challenging, 3- to 4-day, 45-km (27-mile) wilderness mountain trail and route. **Season:** May 1–Nov 30 **Loc:** Route 430 **T:** (709) 634 7407 **E:** iatnl.org@gmail.com **W:** iatnl.org

**Portland Creek, Route 430 (H8)**

**ARCHES PROVINCIAL PARK**

A natural rock archway created by tidal action. Parking and picnic area provided. Camping is not permitted. **Season:** Early Jun–Mid Sep **Loc:** Route 430, 9.2 km north of Portland Creek **T:** (709) 454 7570 / 637 2040 **F:** (709) 637 8060 **E:** parksinfo@gov.nl.ca **W:** env.gov.nl.ca/parks **$:** See website.

**HEADWATER TOURS**

Guided treks over scenic and pristine glacier-carved mountain range between Parsons Pond and Portland Creek Inner Ponds (just north of Gros Morne National Park). **Season:** Jun 7–Sep 24 **Loc:** 11 Main Street **T:** (709) 898 2288 **F:** (709) 634 7407 **TF:** (800)
INDIAN LOOKOUT TRAIL
A moderate to difficult, 3- to 4-day, 35-km backcountry trail with spectacular views of Southwest Feeder Gulch (including 1,000-foot-high Partridge Pond Falls) and Portland Creek Inner Pond. **Season:** May 1–Nov 30 **Loc:** Trailhead near Portland Creek T: (709) 634 2311 E: latnl.org@gmail.com **W:** latnl.org **$:** Annual membership: individual $15, family $40, corporate/community $50. Donations welcome.

**Daniel’s Harbour, Route 430 (H8)**
**BILL’S WOODS HIKING TRAIL**
5,400 feet of walking trail. The trail provides a view of the pond, mountains, links to other developments in the town, and rest area. Cross-country ski trail in winter. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 430 T: (709) 898 2300 F: (709) 898 2311 E: townofdanielshr@eastlink.ca **W:** trailpeak.com/index.jsp?con=trail&val=11441

**NURSE BENNETT HERITAGE HOUSE**
Built in 1922, this traditional 2-storey house was home to Nurse Myra Bennett for 68 years. The house pays tribute to outport nursing developments in the town, and visit the town, and rest area. Cross-country ski trail in winter. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 430 T: (709) 898 2300 F: (709) 898 2311 E: townofdanielshr@eastlink.ca **W:** trailpeak.com/index.jsp?con=trail&val=11441

**50 CENTURIES**
This unique limestone fossil locality of Middle Ordovician fossils approximately 470 million years old. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 430 T: (709) 637 2040 F: (709) 637 8060 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca **W:** env.gov.nl.ca/env/parks/ wer/r_tpe/index.html **$:** Researchers require a permit. See website.

**Bird Cove, Route 430 (D10)**
**50 CENTURIES INTERPRETATION CENTRE**
Explore 50 Centuries of cultural heritage with tours of our museum and archaeological sites, hiking our trails, and visiting our craft shop. Experience our people, local heritage, and natural environment. **Bird Cove—Plum Point Archaeological Project** ‘Remains To Be Seen’ minutes from Plum Point. Experience archaeology, culture, nature, and adventure with our interpretive, educational, and interactive tours. **Season:** Jun 1–Sep 10, 10am–6pm **Loc:** 84–92 Michael’s Drive T: (709) 247 2011 / 2256 F: (709) 247 2011

**River of Ponds, Route 430 (F9)**
**RIVER OF PONDS WALKING TRAIL**
This is a new 3-km trail running along one of the greatest salmon rivers in Newfoundland. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 430 T: (709) 225 3161 F: (709) 225 3162 E: townrofriverofponds@nf.aibn.com **W:** vikingtrail.org/hiking_trails.php

**Hawke’s Bay, Route 430 (F9)**
**TORRENT RIVER NATURE PARK**
Angling river, nature park, campground, 4-km boardwalk, and view of wild Atlantic salmon. **Season:** May 1–Sep 12, daily 9am–6pm **Loc:** Main Street T: (709) 248 5344 / 861 8540 F: (709) 248 5201 E: info@torrentriver.ca **W:** torrentriver.ca **$:** Adult $7, senior $6, student (6–16) $5, child (5 and under) free, family pass (2 adult, 2 child) $22. **CC:** MC, V.

**PORT AU CHOIX NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE**
Stroll along a rugged coastline where many ancient cultures gathered to live off the land and from the sea. Discover the richness, rarities, and the delicacies unearthed by 6,000 years of human history. **Season:** Jun 6–Sep 9, 9am–5pm **Loc:** 83 Fisher Street T: (709) 861 3406 / 2142 F: (709) 861 3061 E: pacheritage@gmail.com **$:** French bread oven $5, museum $3.

**TORRENT RIVER SALMON INTERPRETATION CENTRE AND FISHSWAY**
View Atlantic salmon in their natural habitat through underwater windows. Learn of their lifecycle and how they came to populate the mighty Torrent River. **Season:** May 1–Sep 12, daily 9am–5pm **Loc:** 3 Falls Road T: (709) 248 4066 / 5216 F: (709) 248 5201 E: info@torrentriver.ca **W:** torrentriver.ca **$:** Adult $7, senior $6, student (6–16) $5, child (5 and under) free, family pass (2 adult, 2 child) $22. **CC:** MC, V.

**Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 109**
Flower’s Cove, Route 430 (C11)

SKIN BOOT CHURCH

St. Barnabas Anglican Church was started on July 23, 1920. Because of the many pairs of skin boots sold for church building funds, the church is known as the Skin Boot Church. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 456 2124 F: (709) 456 2086 E: townofflowerscove@nf.aibn.com W: townofflowerscove.com

THE MARJORIE BRIDGE & THROMBOLITES WALKING TRAIL

The only access to surrounding communities in the 1900s. Thrombolites are primitive life forms, bun-shaped, and these unicellular critters left a good-sized trace of their existence in the fossil record. Season: Jun 1–Dec 31 Loc: Burkes Road T: (709) 456 2124 F: (709) 456 2086 E: townofflowerscove@nf.aibn.com W: townofflowerscove.com

WHITE ROCK WALKING TRAIL

Peer into clefts eroded deep in the limestone pavement and discover plants growing in shady rock gardens. Season: Jun 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 456 2124 F: (709) 456 2086 E: townofflowerscove@nf.aibn.com W: townofflowerscove.com

Shoal Cove East, Route 430 (B11)

LABRADOR LOOKOUT

A panoramic lookout over the Strait of Belle Isle to Labrador. The site has an interpretation panel detailing the area’s natural and human history. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 430 T/F: (709) 456 2506 E: straitsgnpcraft@live.ca W: gnpcrafts.ca

Eddies Cove, Route 430 (B11)

WATT’S POINT ECOLOGICAL RESERVE

These calcareous barrens are unique, supporting many species of plants not found elsewhere in Newfoundland. Many of the plant species are rare and endangered. Requires a hike from access road. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 454 7570 / 637 2040 F: (709) 637 8060 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: env.gov.nl.ca/ parks/ww/index.html $$: Researchers require a permit. See website

Wild Bight (A13)

WHALE POINT TRAIL

An easy 8-km walking trail. View marine life, whales, and seabirds. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Off Route 435 T: (709) 454 3484 F: (709) 454 3483 E: ashears@nf.aibn.com W: sabrinl.com

Pistolet Provinial Park, Route 437 (A14)

PISTOLET BAY PROVINCIAL PARK

The park encompasses 897 hectares of delightfully varied vegetation. Season: Early Jun–Mid Sep Loc: Route 437, 12 km from Route 430 T: (709) 454 7570 / 637 2040 F: (709) 637 8060 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: env.gov.nl.ca/parks $$: See website. CC: MC, V.

Raleigh, Route 437 (A13)

BURNT CAPE ECOLOGICAL RESERVE

Unique and rare flora along a coastline with fantastic limestone karst topography. The only known location in the world for the Burnt Cape Cinquefoil. Season: Mid Jun–Mid Sep Loc: Route 437 T: (709) 454 7570 / 637 2040 F: (709) 637 8060 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: env.gov.nl.ca/env/parks/wer/r_bce/index.html $$: Researchers require a permit. See website.

NUDDICK TRAIL

A 1-km return trail with some loose rock and steep sections. Offers a panoramic view of the community of Raleigh and a clear view of Burnt Cape. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 431 T: (709) 454 3484 F: (709) 454 3483 E: ashears@nf.aibn.com W: sabrinl.com

RALEIGH TRADITIONAL FISHING VILLAGE

Adventure cultural tourism, boat tours. Season: Jun 30–Aug 30 Loc: Main Street T: (709) 452 2455 / 454 1157 F: (709) 452 2455 E: info@raleighhistoricvillage.com W: raleighhistoricvillage.com $$: Call. CC: MC, V.

Ship Cove, Route 437 (A14)

TREENA’S TRAIL

A moderate 7-km walking trail with great scenic views from 3 designated lookouts. These lookouts provide excellent views of the surrounding communities, whales, icebergs, and wildlife. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 437 T: (709) 454 3484 F: (709) 454 3483 E: ashears@nf.aibn.com W: sabrinl.com

St. Lunaire, Route 436 (B14)

CAMEL’S BACK TRAIL

A moderate 2-km return walking trail with some loose rock and steep sections. This trail has spectacular scenery as well as an opportunity to view whales and icebergs. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 436 T: (709) 454 3484 F: (709) 454 3483 E: ashears@nf.aibn.com W: sabrinl.com

DARK TICKLE CO. WILD BERRY ÉCONOMUSÉE

World’s only Économusée on interpretation of wild berries. Observe them in their natural habitat, watch products being made from them, and taste them. Art and gift boutique.
The Granchain Exhibit A journey through a unique part of world history, the adventure, and peril of the French migratory fishery along Newfoundland’s “Petit Nord.” Housed in Café Nymphe. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31; Jun–Sep, daily 9am–6pm, Oct–May, Mon–Fri 9am–5pm, weekends by appointment **Loc:** 73–75 Main Street **T:** (709) 623 2354 **F:** (709) 623 2405 **E:** info@darktickle.com **W:** darktickle.com **$$:** Entry free, guided tour of facility and berry bog $5, group rate available. **CC:** V, MC, e-Transfer.

**ST. BRENDAN’S TRAIL**
This is a moderate 0.67-km return trail with a steep section near the end. Spectacular scenery as well as great opportunities for viewing whales, icebergs, and seabirds. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 436 **T:** (709) 454 3484 **F:** (709) 454 3483 **E:** ashears@nf.aibn.com **W:** sabrinl.com

**CAPE RAVEN TRAIL**
Moderate 45-minute hike with steep sections. A great spot to see icebergs, humpback whales, and feeding herring gulls and eider ducks. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 436 **T:** (709) 454 3484 **F:** (709) 454 3483 **E:** ashears@nf.aibn.com **W:** sabrinl.com

**SQUID JIGGING POINT TRAIL**
Moderate 2.1-km looped trail with steep sections. This trail provides a great view of the surrounding area as well as views of Belle Isle and the Labrador coastline. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 436 **T:** (709) 454 3484 **F:** (709) 454 3483 **E:** ashears@nf.aibn.com **W:** sabrinl.com

**LEIF ERICSON MONUMENT**
Leif Ericson monument donated by The Leif Ericson Foundation of Seattle, Washington. 10-foot statue of Leif Ericson facing northwest. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Harbourfront wharf **T:** (709) 623 2828 / 2880 **TF:** (877) 620 2282 **E:** norstead@nf.aibn.com **W:** norstead.com

**NORSTEAD–A VIKING PORT OF TRADE**
Join costumed interpreters as they depict life as it could have existed in a village in the Scandinavian countries from 790–1066AD. The site has 4 period-style buildings. **Season:** Jun 1–Sep 22, daily 9:30am–5:30pm **Loc:** Route 436 **T:** (709) 623 2828 / 2880 **TF:** (877) 620 2282 **E:** norstead@nf.aibn.com **W:** norstead.com **$$:** Adult $10, family (2 adult, 2 child) $30, child $6, senior (60+) $8. **CC:** V, MC, AE.

**L’ANSE AUX MEADOWS NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE** UNESCO World Heritage Site: the first authenticated European presence in North America (1000AD). View artifacts of Norse origin and experience the life of a Viking through stories and demonstrations. **Season:** Jun 1–Oct 7, daily 9am–6pm during high season **Loc:** 1 VRC Road **T:** (709) 623 2608 **F:** (709) 623 2028 **E:** viking.lam@pc.gc.ca **W:** pc.gc.ca/lanseauxmeadows **$$:** See website. **CC:** AE, V, MC.

**ST. ANTHONY BIGHT LOOP**
This easy 10-minute trail can be found 2 km north of the community. It leads to an area with picnic tables, firepits, and a great view of the water. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Off Route 430 **T:** (709) 454 3484 **F:** (709) 454 3483 **E:** ashears@nf.aibn.com **W:** sabrinl.com

**NODDY BAY HEAD TRAIL**
Moderate 3-km trail. On this trail there is a lookout with a great view of the ocean, a perfect stop to view whales and icebergs. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Hay Cove, Route 436 **T:** (709) 454 3484 **F:** (709) 454 3483 **E:** ashears@nf.aibn.com **W:** sabrinl.com

**SILVER POINT TRAIL**
Moderate 2-km return trail. A portion of it is a marked footpath which can be difficult in sections. Spectacular scenery with great views of St. Anthony Bight and fishing point. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Off Route 430 **T:** (709) 454 3484 **F:** (709) 454 3483 **E:** ashears@nf.aibn.com **W:** sabrinl.com

**ST. ANTHONY BIGHT LOOP**
This easy 25-minute trail behind the cemetery in Great Brehat (Pronounced “braha”) is known as a great spot for berry picking. These are also great places to view the ocean, whales, and icebergs. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 111
LITTLE BREHAT TRAIL
An easy 5.5-km return trail with some steep hills. Great places to view the ocean, whales, and icebergs. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 430–76 T: (709) 454 3484 F: (709) 454 3483 E: ashears@nf.aibn.com W: sabrinil.com

JOHN PATEY’S TRAIL
An easy 0.5-km return trail with a few steps. Along this trail you will have the opportunity to view whales, icebergs, and seabirds. There are also some great places for berry picking. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 430–76 T: (709) 454 3484 F: (709) 454 3483 E: ashears@nf.aibn.com W: sabrinil.com

ST. ANTHONY, ROUTE 430 (B14)
JOHN PATEY’S TRAIL
An easy 0.5-km return trail with a few steps. Along this trail you will have the opportunity to view whales, icebergs, and seabirds. There are also some great places for berry picking. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 430–76 T: (709) 454 3484 F: (709) 454 3483 E: ashears@nf.aibn.com W: sabrinil.com

BOTTOM BROOK TRAILS [f]
The original trail that residents traditionally used to connect the east side of St. Anthony Harbour to the west side, prior to the road connection. Season: Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: Marine Drive T: (709) 454 3453 F: (709) 454 4154 E: stanthony@nf.aibn.com W: town.stanthony.nf.ca

CARTIER’S VIEW TRAIL [f]
Easy 0.6-km trail that leads to an amazing lookout over St. Anthony Bight Harbour, an immense harbour with towering cliffs. Particularly beautiful at sunset. Season: May 15–Oct 31 Loc: Fishing Point T: (709) 454 3453 F: (709) 454 4154 E: stanthony@nf.aibn.com W: town.stanthony.nf.ca

DARE DEVIL TRAIL [f]
Take the trek! Over 400 steps to reach the top of Fishing Point Head. This is highly difficult and one should proceed with great caution. Allow 1 hour. Season: Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: Fishing Point Road T: (709) 454 3453 F: (709) 454 4154 E: stanthony@nf.aibn.com W: town.stanthony.nf.ca

FISHING POINT MUNICIPAL PARK [f]
See the majestic icebergs, whales, different types of seabirds, and unique geology. Several walking trails, boardwalks, and lookout points, including a viewing scope. Season: May 15–Oct 31 Loc: Fishing Point Road T: (709) 454 3453 F: (709) 454 4154 E: stanthony@nf.aibn.com W: town.stanthony.nf.ca

GRENFELL HISTORIC PROPERTIES [f][g][a][b][c][d]
Interprets the life and times of Dr. Grenfell through a gallery of displays. Traditional and locally-crafted products. The Jordi Bonet Murals The best-kept artistic secret in Newfoundland and Labrador. A display of ceramic murals depicting the culture and the history of Newfoundland and Labrador, located at The Charles S. Curtis Memorial Hospital. Grenfell House Museum Built in the early 1900s, this is the restored house of Sir Wilfred Thomason Grenfell and his family. In 1986, it was designated a Registered Heritage Structure. Tea House Hill Walking Trail This trail is for the nature lover, found at the end of a walking trail located behind the Grenfell House Museum. It’s also the burial site of Dr. Grenfell, his wife, and other prominent staff. Season: Jun 5–Sep 29, daily 8am–5pm; off-season: Mon–Fri 8:30am–5pm, or call for an appointment Loc: 1 Maraval Road T: (709) 454 4010 / 3576 F: (709) 454 4047 E: manager@grenfell-properties.com W: grenfell-properties.com $$: Adult $10, senior $8, child (18 and under) $3, family $22 (2 adult, 2 child), group rate $7 (taxes included). CC: V, MC.

ICEBERG ALLEY TRAIL [f]
This easy, 30-minute, 0.4-km return trail begins at the lighthouse at Fishing Point and is mostly boardwalk. An excellent place to view icebergs in season. Season: May 15–Oct 31 Loc: Fishing Point Road T: (709) 454 3453 F: (709) 454 4154 E: stanthony@nf.aibn.com W: town.stanthony.nf.ca

LAMAGE POINT TRAIL [f]
This trail is very easy to walk and well groomed. Highlights the vastness of St. Anthony Bight Harbour and surrounding Mountains. Season: Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: Lamage Point Road T: (709) 454 3453 F: (709) 454 4154 E: stanthony@nf.aibn.com W: town.stanthony.nf.ca

MOUNTED POLAR BEAR [f]
In 1984, this bear was wandering in the community. It collapsed on the harbour and was airlifted to a local taxidermist. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31, Mon–Fri 8:30am–4:30pm Loc: 87–95 Western Brook Pond
WESTERN | Attractions & Adventures

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com  113

West Street  T: (709) 454 3453  F: (709) 454 4154  E: stanthony@nf.aibn.com  W: town.stanthony.nf.ca

NORTHLAND DISCOVERY BOAT TOURS


SANTANA TRAIL

On this moderate to difficult, 90-minute trail, climb 476 stairs to the top of Fishing Point and take in a mesmerizing view of pristine coastline and the Atlantic Ocean. underneath the huge cliffs of Fishing Point.  Season: May 15–Oct 30  Loc: Fishing Point Road  T: (709) 454 3453  F: (709) 454 4154  E: stanthony@nf.aibn.com  W: town.stanthony.nf.ca

WAHLE WATCHERS TRAIL

A series of boardwalks and short stairways which lead to an amazing lookout over the Atlantic Ocean, beneath the huge cliffs of Fishing Point.  Season: May 15–Oct 30  Loc: Route 430  T: (709) 454 3453  F: (709) 454 4154  E: stanthony@nf.aibn.com  W: town.stanthony.nf.ca

Goose Cove, Route 430 (C14)

PUMLEY COVE TRAIL

An easy 1-km walking trail with the opportunity to view whales and icebergs, and locals fishing.  Season: Jan 1–Dec 31  Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 454 3484  F: (709) 454 3483  E: ashears@nf.aibn.com  W: sabrinl.com

Main Brook, Route 432 (C13)

TUCKAMORE WILDERNESS TOURS

Chosen by Outdoor as one of the six best places for experiencing Canada’s outdoors. Come see whales, icebergs, and wildlife. Experience snowshoeing, snowmobiling, or women-only adventures.  Season: Jan 1–Dec 31, 8am–10pm  Loc: 1 Southwest Pond T: (709) 865 6361 / 4371  F: (709) 865 2112  TF: (888) 865 6361  E: tuckamore.lodge@nf.sympatico.ca  W: tuckamorelodge.com  $$: See website. CC: AE, DC/E, MC, V.

UNDERGROUND SALMON POOL TRAILS

This is the only known place in the world where Atlantic salmon migrate through an underground river cave to reach their spawning grounds upstream. They pause when they emerge from the cave.  Season: May 1–Oct 31  Loc: 51 Water Street  T: (709) 865 3476  F: (709) 865 3102  E: ethel_patey@hotmail.com  W: vikingtrail.org

Roddickton, Route 433 (E12)

FARM TRAIL

A 5-km looped trail that offers a nature walk to experience the wildlife and ocean breeze with a fantastic view of the mountains known as The Pinnacle.  Season: May 1–Nov 15  Loc: Off Route 433 T: (709) 457 2413  F: (709) 457 2663  E: roddickton@nf.aibn.com  W: roddickton.bidearm.ca

GREEN MOOSE INTERPRETATION CENTRE

Your information source for the Great Northern Peninsula East Heritage Corridor.  Season: Jan 1–Dec 31, 9am–4pm  Loc: 81 Major’s Street T: (709) 457 2413  F: (709) 457 2663  E: roddickton@nf.aibn.com  W: roddickton.bidearm.ca  CC: V.

MAYFLOWER ADVENTURES

See various species of whales, including humpbacks and minke, dolphins, and icebergs at their most majestic through a Zodiac adventure. Hiking/walking trails geocaching and winter packages.  Season: Feb 1–Sep 30, 9am–5pm  Loc: 63 Major’s Street T: (709) 457 2328  F: (709) 457 2321  TF: (866) 218 4400  E: shanna@mayfloweradventures.com  W: mayflowerinn.ca  $$: $99–$299. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

MUDDY HOLE POND TRAIL

Stretch your legs and watch for signs of moose along our easy, 1-hour, 2-km long woodland trail.  Season: May 1–Nov 15  Loc: Off Route 433 T: (709) 457 2413  F: (709) 457 2663  E: roddickton@nf.aibn.com  W: roddickton.bidearm.ca

Conche, Route 434 (E13)

FRENCH SHORE INTERPRETATION CENTRE

Provides you with an orientation to the region and its layered history.  Season: Jan 1–Dec 31, 8am–10pm  Loc: 1 Southwest Pond T: (709) 865 6361 / 4371  F: (709) 865 2112  TF: (888) 865 6361  E: tuckamore.lodge@nf.sympatico.ca  W: tuckamorelodge.com  $$: See website. CC: AE, DC/E, MC, V.
FRENCH SHORE TRAIL
A moderate, 2-day, 13-km (8-mile) round-trip wilderness coastal trail. **Season:** May 1–Nov 30  
**Loc:** Left side on Route 434  
**T:** (709) 634 7407  
**E:** iatnl.org@gmail.com  
**W:** iatnl.org

**Englee, Route 433 (E12) BARR’D ISLAND TRAIL**
A moderate to strenuous 0.6-km trail up wooden steps to lookouts over Canada Bay and Englee Harbour. Spur trail leads to sea caves. **Season:** May 15–Oct 31  
**Loc:** Turn left on Marine Side Drive T: (709) 866 2711 / 457 7492  
**F:** (709) 866 2357  
**E:** dorisenglee@nf.aibn.com  
**W:** engleenl.ca

**HOOKED RUGS & GLASS ART**
Beautiful locally-hooked mats on display depicting the rural way of life. Glass art studio where you can watch glass artisans at work or take a class. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31, Mon–Fri 8am–12pm & 1pm–5pm  
**Loc:** 22–24 Main Street T: (709) 866 2711 / 457 7492  
**F:** (709) 866 2357  
**E:** dorisenglee@nf.aibn.com  
**W:** engleenl.ca

**LOCKER’S POINT TO SHOE POND HILL TRAIL**
This strenuous, 1-hour, 2-km trail is mostly an uphill climb. **Season:** May 15–Oct 31  
**Loc:** Route 433 T: (709) 866 2711 / 457 7492  
**F:** (709) 866 2357  
**E:** dorisenglee@nf.aibn.com  
**W:** engleenl.ca

**WHITE POINT TRAIL**
A moderate to strenuous, 1.5- to 2-hour hike across Englee Island through a crooked forest. **Season:** May 15–Oct 31  
**Loc:** Turn left on Marine Side Drive to trail head at end of road T: (709) 866 2711 / 457 7492  
**F:** (709) 866 2357  
**E:** dorisenglee@nf.aibn.com  
**W:** engleenl.ca

**Bide Arm, Route 433 (E12) ARMISTICE TRAIL**
The trail is 4 km and consists of natural terrain and boardwalk with 4 different access points. **Season:** May 1–Nov 15  
**Loc:** Off Route 433 T: (709) 457 2413  
**F:** (709) 457 2663  
**E:** roddickton@nf.aibn.com  
**W:** roddickton.bidearm.ca

**ASHTON HOUSE**
Come see our artifacts and hear the stories of our past. A place of remembering and reflecting. **Season:** Jul 1–Aug 31, 9am–5pm  
**Loc:** 15 Claycove Road T: (709) 457 2413  
**F:** (709) 457 2663  
**E:** roddickton@nf.aibn.com  
**W:** roddickton.bidearm.ca  
**CC:** V, MC.

**These attractions are in White Bay**

**Sop’s Arm, Route 420 (J10) MAIN RIVER WATERWAY PROVINCIAL PARK/CANADIAN HERITAGE RIVER**
152-km waterway park protects boreal forest and threatened Newfoundland pine marten, opportunities for paddling, angling, and wilderness camping. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** Route 420 near Sops Arm T: (709) 637 2040  
**F:** (709) 637 8060  
**E:** parksinfo@gov.nl.ca  
**W:** env.gov.nl.ca/parks

**Jackson’s Arm, Route 420 (I10) THE STANLEY FORD PROPERTY AND OUTBUILDINGS**
A cluster of buildings exemplifying outport life in Newfoundland in early 20th century. **Season:** Jun 30–Sep 15, daily 10am–6pm  
**Loc:** 87 Main Street  
**T:** (709) 459 3130 / 3114  
**F:** (709) 459 3173  
**Off-Season T:** (709) 459 5451  
**E:** dmcurtis35@gmail.com  
**$$: Adult $4, child $2.  
**CC:** e-Transfer.
Festivals & Events

January
Jan 1–Dec 31
Corner Brook, Route 1 (N7)
THEATRE NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
Theatre Newfoundland Labrador is a not-for-profit, charitable professional theatre company, which offers a variety of theatre programming in Corner Brook year-round.
Loc: Maple Valley Road
T: (709) 639 7238 / 243 2899
F: (709) 639 1006
E: tnl@theatrenewfoundland.com
W: theatrenewfoundland.com

Jan 15–Apr 15
Corner Brook, Route 1 (N7)
SNOW WEST
Experience winter in western Newfoundland. Enjoy the season’s best outdoor adventures—like snowmobiling, skiing, ziplining, and mug-ups aplenty—plus evening entertainment and fantastic local dining.
Loc: Various communities
T: (709) 639 4787 / 9260
F: (709) 639 9555
E: info@gowesternnewfoundland.com
W: gowesternnewfoundland.com

February
Feb–Mar TBA
Deer Lake, Route 1 (L8)
DEER LAKE WINTERFEST
A full week of indoor and outdoor activities, traditional food, and fun for all ages.
Loc: Various facilities
T: (709) 635 2451 / 0165
F: (709) 635 5857
E: deerlakeedo@nf.aibn.com
W: town.deerlake.nf.ca

EVENTS CONTINUING IN FEBRUARY FROM EARLIER START DATES
Theatre Newfoundland and Labrador: See Jan 1
Corner Brook Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1
Stephenville Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1
Snow West: See Jan 15

March
EVENTS CONTINUING IN MARCH FROM EARLIER START DATES
Theatre Newfoundland and Labrador: See Jan 1
Corner Brook Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1
Stephenville Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1
Snow West: See Jan 15
Deer Lake Winterfest: See Feb

April
EVENTS CONTINUING IN APRIL FROM EARLIER START DATES
Theatre Newfoundland and Labrador: See Jan 1
Corner Brook Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1
Stephenville Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1
Snow West: See Jan 15

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 115
May

May 1–Sep 30
St. Anthony, Route 430 (B14)
THE GREAT VIKING FEAST DINNER THEATRE

Enjoy an evening of food, fun, and feuds in the only sod-covered dinner theatre in North America. Loc: 27 Fishing Point Road T: (709) 454 4900 / 649 7784 E: lightkeepersinfo@gmail.com W: lightkeepersvikingfeast.com

May 19–28
Norris Point, Route 430 (K7)
TRAILS, TALES AND TUNES FESTIVAL

Our May festival offers a fabulous mix of outdoor activities and entertainment set in the stunning landscape of Gros Morne National Park. Loc: Various locations in Norris Point and Gros Morne National Park T: (709) 458 3410 / 3604 F: 1 (709) 458 2162 E: info@trailstalestunes.ca W: trailstalestunes.ca

May–Oct TBA
Woody Point, Route 431 (K7)
WOODY POINT HERITAGE THEATRE

A former Loyal Orange Lodge, lovingly restored and now a centre for performances as well as festivals, art shows, weddings, conferences, and more. Schedule of events on website. Loc: Back Road T: (709) 458 3009 / 215 0423 F: (709) 458 3058 E: info@writersatwoodypoint.com W: writersatwoodypoint.com

EVENTS CONTINUING IN MAY FROM EARLIER START DATES

Theatre Newfoundland and Labrador: See Jan 1
Corner Brook Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1
Stephenville Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

June

Jun 1–Sep 18
Rocky Harbour, Route 430 (K7)
SOIRÉES AND TIMES–ANCHORS AWEIGH

A display of Newfoundland culture and humour. Starts 8pm. Call or email for reservations. Loc: Anchor Pub, Ocean View Hotel T: (709) 458 2016 F: (709) 458 3006 TF: (888) 458 2016 E: info@bontours.ca W: bontours.ca

Jun 2–Sep 23
Cow Head, Route 430 (I7)
GROS MORNE THEATRE FESTIVAL

6-play repertory theatre festival of comedy, drama, dinner theatre, and evenings of Newfoundland music and recitations. Loc: Main Street T: (709) 639 7238 / 243 2899 F: (709) 639 1006 TF: (877) 243 2899 E: tn@theatrenewfoundland.com W: theatrenewfoundland.com

Jun 2–11
St. Anthony, Route 430 (B14)
THE ICEBERG FESTIVAL

Enjoy boat tours, nature walks, hikes, cultural exhibitions, history, traditional music, and local cuisine. Loc: Various T: (709) 861 2288 F: (709) 454 8899 TF: (877) 778 4546 E: info@vtta.nf.ca W: vikingtrail.org

Jun 10
Robinsons, Route 404 (Q4)
FEATHER & FOLK ATV RIDE

Backcountry sensation, where soul and nature merge. Loc: 229 Main Road T: (709) 645 2169 / 649 0601 E: paulandruth@nf.sympatico.ca W: pirateshavenadventures.com

Jun 23–24
Robinsons, Route 404 (Q4)
Pirate’s Haven ANNUAL CRAB FESTIVAL

Fresh local crab cooked by a pirate, delicious crab suppers served at 5pm. A fun-filled day for all, with artisans and crafters, volleyball, local musicians during the day, and an adult dance during the evening. Loc: 229 Main Road T: (709) 645 2169 / 649 0601 E: paulandruth@nf.sympatico.ca W: pirateshavenadventures.com

Jun 30–Jul 2
Cow Head, Route 430 (I7)
COW HEAD LOBSTER FESTIVAL

Daily lobster dinner, local entertainment, community breakfast, Gros Morne Theatre Festival, guided tour of the “Head.” Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 243 2446 F: (709) 243
Western | Festivals & Events

Jun–Sep TBA
L’Anse aux Meadows, Route 436 (A14)  
LIVE MUSIC AT THE NORSEMAN •
This event is hosted by one of Newfoundland’s finest restaurants. Browse our great selection of Inuit, Innu, and local art before and after the dinner theatre. Loc: Harbourfront T: (709) 754 3105 TF: (877) 623 2018 E: ginanoordhof@gmail.com W: valhalla-lodge.com

Jun TBA  
Codroy, Route 406 (R2)  
FEATHER & FOLK NATURE FESTIVAL •
Celebrate the annual arrival of migratory birds to the southwest coast. Enjoy birding expeditions, homestyle food, hiking, traditional music, photography, and many other activities for all ages. Loc: Various locations, southwest coast T: (709) 955 2058 / 2720 E: codroyvada@gmail.com W: featherandfolk.ca

EVENTS CONTINUING IN JUNE FROM EARLIER START DATES
Theatre Newfoundland and Labrador: See Jan 1  
Corner Brook Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1  
Stephenville Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1  
The Great Viking Feast Dinner Theatre: See May 1  
Woody Point Heritage Theatre: See May

July
Jul 1  
Robinsons, Route 404 (Q4)  
CANADA DAY: ROBINSONS •
Fun, youth activities, fireworks. Loc: 229 Main Street T: (709) 645 2169 / 649 0601 E: paulandruth@nf.sympatico.ca W: pirateshavenadventures.com

Jul 1  
Deer Lake, Route 1 (L8)  
CANADA DAY: DEER LAKE •
Parade and memorial service followed by celebrations at the recreational complex with games and refreshments. Loc: Hodder Memorial Recreation Complex T: (709) 635 2451 / 0165 F: (709) 635 5857 E: deerlakeedo@nf.aibn.com W: town.deerlake.nf.ca

Jul 1  
Corner Brook, Route 1 (N7)  
CANADA DAY: CORNER BROOK •
Celebrate Canada Day in Corner Brook with entertainment and games at Margaret Bowater Park. Cake cutting and fun for family and friends. Loc: Margaret Bowater Park T: (709) 637 1232 E: jparsons@cornerbrook.com W: cornerbrook.com

Jul 1  
St. Anthony, Route 430 (B14)  
CANADA DAY: ST. ANTHONY •
Parade at the Polar Centre with games, cake cutting, and flag presentation. Fun for everyone! Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 454 3453 F: (709) 454 4154 E: stanthony@nf.aibn.com W: town.stanthony.nf.ca

Jul 1  
Port aux Basques, Route 1 (T3)  
CANADA DAY: PORT AUX BASQUES •
Join us for a day of celebration. Events will include water games, bouncy castle, and carnival-type games. Fireworks along with local entertainment to follow at the waterfront near Scott’s Cove Park. Loc: Bruce II Sports Facility T: (709) 695 3592 F: (709) 695 9852 E: bbutton@portauxbasques.ca W: portauxbasques.ca

Jul 1–Aug 30  
L’Anse aux Meadows, Route 436 (A14)  
PARKS CANADA  
SAGAS AND SHADOWS •  
Immerse yourself in the Viking Age at the only authenticated Norse site in North America. Sit by the fire and toast the heroic deeds of Leif Eriksson as the Vinland Sagas are retold. Tue & Sat 7:30pm. Loc: 1 VRC Road T: (709) 623 2608 F: (709) 623 2028 Off-Season F: (709) 453 2493 E: viking.lam@pc.gc.ca W: pc.gc.ca/lanseauxmeadows

Jul 2–31  
Corner Brook, Route 1 (N7)  
STAGE WEST THEATRE FESTIVAL •
Music, comedy, and drama during the summer in the vibrant west coast city of Corner Brook. Loc: 181 Humber Road T: (709) 638 4622 F: (709) 634 4212 E: info@stagewesttheatrefestival.com W: StageWestTheatreFestival.com

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 117
Jul 14–Aug 13
**Stephenville, Route 460 (O5)**
**STEPHELVILLE THEATRE FESTIVAL**
Stephenville Theatre Festival is the longest-running professional theatre festival in the province. We are the preeminent producers of popular musical theatre and we also stage a variety of other shows. 
Loc: 380 Massachusetts Drive T: (709) 643 4982 / 5756 F: (709) 643 9233 E: stfmanager@outlook.com W: stephenvilletheatrefestival.com

Jul 21–22
**Robinsons, Route 404 (Q4)**
**PIRATES HAVEN ANNUAL PIG ROAST**
Enjoy succulent pork cooked to perfection, spit fired! Loc: 229 Main Street T: (709) 645 2169 / 649 0601 E: paulandruth@nf.sympatico.ca W: pirateshavenadventures.com

Jul 28–30
**Upper Ferry, Route 406 (S3)**
**CODROY VALLEY FOLK FESTIVAL**
One of the longest-running festivals on the island. Featuring traditional and folk music. The festival has been taking place since 1982. Loc: Route 406 T: (709) 955 2720 E: devdion@hotmail.com

Jul 28–31
**Isle aux Morts, Route 470 (T3)**
**ANN HARVEY DAYS FESTIVAL**
A celebration of the heroism of Ann Harvey’s family and their Newfoundland dog named Hairman. Loc: Bush Point Road T: (709) 698 3441 / 3313 F: (709) 698 3449 E: colleenhatcher@hotmail.ca W: isleauxmorts.ca

Jul 29–30
**Corner Brook, Route 1 (N7)**
**MARBLE RV CORNER BROOK TRIATHLON**
Annual sporting event featuring Kids of Steel, Marble RV Corner Brook Triathlon, duathlon in long-course and short-course format, as well as team events. Loc: Various T: (709) 634 7100 F: (709) 634 5011 TF: (866) 652 2269 E: info@cyclesolutions.ca W: cyclesolutions.ca BL: cyclesolutions.ca/blog

Jul–Aug
**Trout River, Route 431 (K6)**
**PASSING TIME IN TROUT RIVER**
A 10-week set of weekly performances held at the Trout River Interpretation Centre, Tue 8pm. Loc: 245–247 Main Street T: (709) 451 5376 / 2175 F: (709) 451 2127 E: townclerk@townoftroutriver.com W: townoftroutriver.com

Jul–Aug TBA
**Isle aux Morts, Route 470 (T3)**
**DA KOODENS DINNER THEATRE**
Enjoy a traditional meal and an old-fashioned community concert. Loc: 68 Route 470 T: (709) 698 3441 / 3313 F: (709) 698 3449 E: blanfordbillard@yahoo.ca

Jul–Oct TBA
**Woody Point, Route 431 (K7)**
**GROS MORNE SUMMER MUSIC**
One of Canada’s most eclectic, innovative festivals featuring many styles of music from artists from around the world. Loc: Route 431 T: (709) 639 5847 / 7293 F: (709) 639 2061 E: info@gmsm.ca W: gmsm.ca

Jul TBA
**Deer Lake, Route 1 (L8)**
**DEER LAKE STRAWBERRY FESTIVAL**
Music, entertainment, activities, concession stands, beer tent, fireworks, kids’ events, concerts, demonstrations, and strawberries. Loc: Deer Lake Power Company Field T: (709) 635 2451 / 0165 F: (709) 635 5857 E: deeruleakedo@nf.aibn.com W: town.deerlake.nf.ca

Jul TBA
**Trout River, Route 431 (K6)**
**BANG BELLY FESTIVAL**
A 3-day schedule of events including food, games, music, and dance, as well as a “Bang Belly” competition. Loc: Various T: (709) 451 5376 / 2175 F: (709) 451 2127 E: townclerk@townoftroutriver.com W: townoftroutriver.com

Jul TBA
**Woody Point, Route 431 (K7)**
**COMEDY AT WOODY POINT**
The best Canadian and Newfoundland comics bring 2 nights of great entertainment to the intimate setting of the Woody Point Heritage Theatre. Loc: Back Road T: (709) 458 3009 / 215 0423 F: (709) 458 3058
EVENTS CONTINUING IN JULY FROM EARLIER START DATES

Theatre Newfoundland and Labrador: See Jan 1
Corner Brook Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1
Stephenville Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1
The Great Viking Feast Dinner Theatre: See May 1
Woody Point Heritage Theatre: See May Live
Music at the Norseman: See Jun
Soirées and Times–Anchors Aweigh: See Jun 1
Gros Morne Theatre Festival: See Jun 2
Cow Head Lobster Festival: See Jun 30

August

Aug 5–6
Mainland/La Grand’terre, Route 463 (O3)
CAPE ST. GEORGE & MAINLAND FOLK FESTIVAL/REGIONAL BILINGUAL FOLK FESTIVAL
Bilingual folk festival of the Port au Port Peninsula with traditional music, dance, kids’ games, and crafts. Festival régional bilingue avec de la musique et la danse traditionnelle. 
Loc: Port au Port Peninsula T: (709) 642 5254 / 649 6096 F: (709) 642 5164
E: cfenwick@arcotnl.ca W: francotnl.ca

Aug 8–10
Woody Point, Route 431 (K7)
WRITERS AT WOODY POINT
Our festival features readings by authors from Newfoundland and Labrador and elsewhere, plus great musical entertainment in the Heritage Theatre and other venues in Woody Point. Loc: Back Road T: (709) 458 3009 / 215 0423 F: (709) 458 3058 E: info@writersatwoodypoint.com W: writersatwoodypoint.com

Aug 15–20
Benoit’s Cove, Route 450 (M6)
HUMBER ARM SOUTH BAYFEST
Come join us as we celebrate. Loc: Route 450 T: (709) 789 2981 / 3203 F: (709) 789 2918 E: townofhumberarmsouth@hotmail.com W: humberarmsouth.com

Aug 19–20
Port au Port East, Route 460 (H9)
TOUR DE PORT AU PORT BIKE RACE
One of the most challenging road rides in Atlantic Canada, this 115-km ride around the Port au Port Peninsula is complete with spectacular coastal views and friendly Newfoundland and Labrador hospitality. Loc:
Aug 20–26
*Lomond, Route 431 (K7)*
**VINLAND MUSIC CAMP**
Learn traditional music, dance, and storytelling in beautiful Gros Morne. **Loc:** Killdevil Camp and Conference Centre **T:** (709) 670 3377 **E:** info@soundbone.ca **W:** soundbone.ca

Aug 26
*Lomond, Route 431 (K7)*
**KILLDEVIL FAIR**
A celebration of Newfoundland and Labrador folk music, dancing, and storytelling. Featuring some of the province’s finest performers. **Loc:** Killdevil Camp and Conference Centre **T:** (709) 670 3377 **E:** info@soundbone.ca **W:** soundbone.ca

Aug TBA
*Woody Point, Route 431 (K7)*
**BONNE BAY ANNUAL REGATTA**
A regatta steeped in tradition with great activities for the young and old. **Loc:** Various **T:** (709) 453 2273 **F:** (709) 453 2270 **E:** townofwoodypoint@live.com **W:** woodypoint.ca

Aug TBA
*Lark Harbour, Route 450 (M5)*
**LARK HARBOUR MULTI-PURPOSE TRAIL FESTIVAL**
An annual summer event held on the community grounds with a spectacular view of the harbour. **Loc:** Route 450 **T:** (709) 681 2812 / 2417 **E:** larkharbourtowncouncil@nf.aibn.com **W:** yorkharbourlarkharbour.com

Aug TBA
*Port aux Basques, Route 1 (T3)*
**PORT AUX BASQUES HERITAGE/ASTROLABE DAYS**
Join us during the first weekend of August to celebrate our Annual Heritage/Astrolabe Days. This event is an opportunity to celebrate our culture and heritage at various local iconic venues. **Loc:** Scott’s Cove Park **T:** (709) 695 5775 / 2214 **F:** (709) 695 9852 **E:** sstrickland@portauxbasques.ca **W:** portauxbasques.ca

Aug TBA
*Ramea (T8)*
**RAMEA ROCK ISLAND MUSIC FESTIVAL**
Come experience a fun-filled weekend of local Newfoundland music and a carnival-type atmosphere. All events take place on or near the town’s outdoor hockey rink. Open to all ages. **Loc:** Hockey rink/ball field **T:** (709) 625 2280 **F:** (709) 625 2010 **E:** rameatowncouncil@gmail.com **W:** ramea.ca

**EVENTS CONTINUING IN AUGUST FROM EARLIER START DATES**
- Theatre Newfoundland and Labrador: See Jan 1
- Corner Brook Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1
- Stephenville Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1
- Da Koodens Dinner Theatre: See Jul
- The Great Viking Feast Dinner Theatre: See May 1
- Woody Point Heritage Theatre: See May
- Live Music at the Norseman: See Jun
- Soirées and Times–Anchors Aweigh: See Jun 1
- Gros Morne Theatre Festival: See Jun 2
- Parks Canada Sagas and Shadows: See July 1
- Passing Time in Trout River: See Jul
- Gros Morne Summer Music: See Jul
- Stephenville Theatre Festival: See Jul 14

**September**
Sep 28–Oct 1
*Cow Head, Route 430 (I7)*
**GROS MORNE FALL FEST**
A fall festival of traditional craft workshops, demonstrations, music, and culture. Craft fair held Sun 10am–4pm. Experience the splendour of Gros Morne in October! **Loc:** 143 Main Street **T:** (709) 243 2023 / 2466 **F:** (709) 243 2023 **E:** off-seasonF:(709)2432466E:pamsheppard25@hotmail.com
EVENTS CONTINUING IN SEPTEMBER FROM EARLIER START DATES
Theatre Newfoundland and Labrador: See Jan 1
Corner Brook Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1
Stephenville Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1
The Great Viking Feast Dinner Theatre: See May 1
Woody Point Heritage Theatre: See May
Live Music at the Norseman: See Jun
Soirées and Times–Anchors Aweigh: See Jun 1
Gros Morne Theatre Festival: See Jun 2
Gros Morne Summer Music: See Jul

October
EVENTS CONTINUING IN OCTOBER FROM EARLIER START DATES
Theatre Newfoundland and Labrador: See Jan 1
Corner Brook Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1
Stephenville Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1
Woody Point Heritage Theatre: See May
Gros Morne Summer Music: See Jul
Gros Morne Fall Fest: See Sep 28

November
EVENTS CONTINUING IN NOVEMBER FROM EARLIER START DATES
Theatre Newfoundland and Labrador: See Jan 1
Corner Brook Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1
Stephenville Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1
Gros Morne Mountain Fest: See Sep 28

December
EVENTS CONTINUING IN DECEMBER FROM EARLIER START DATES
Theatre Newfoundland and Labrador: See Jan 1
Corner Brook Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1
Stephenville Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1
Isle aux Morts, Route 470 (T3)

Hairyman’s Safe Haven Café & Craft Shop

Terrific crafts made by local artists. OPEN: May 7–Sep 22; May 7–Jun 2, Sun 11am–1pm, Wed–Fri 11am–7pm, Sat–Tue closed; Jun 4–Sep 22, Sun 11am–1pm, Mon–Fri 11am–7pm, Sat closed. Loc: Community Centre, 68 Route 470. T: (709) 698 3441. F: (709) 698 3449. Off-Season T: (709) 698 3441. E: colleenhatcher@hotmail.ca. W: isleauxmorts.ca. CC: AE, DC/E, MC, V.

Isle aux Morts Craft Shop/Visitor Information Centre

Located at the entrance of the Harvey Trail, the building has a patio for resting with a view of the Harvey Trail. OPEN: Jul 3–Sep 15, 11am–7pm. Loc: Route 470. T: (709) 698 3441 / 3313. F: (709) 698 3449. E: colleenhatcher@hotmail.ca. W: isleauxmorts.ca. CC: V.

Doyles, Route 406 (S3)

Country Crafts

Locally-made crafts, quilts, woodwork, knitting, sewing, jewellery, paintings etc. OPEN: Mid May–Sep 30, peak season 9am–9pm, shoulder season 9am–5pm; call for fall or winter information. Loc: 5 Doyles Station Road. T: (709) 955 2522 / 3072. F: (709) 955 3072. E: arlenemaci@yahoo.com. W: nlcrafts.com. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

Port au Port West, Route 460 (O4)

The Upper Level Gift Shop


Corner Brook, Route 1 (N7)

Mala

Your source for locally-handmade fine crafts and art from over 20 artists. MALA offers a wide selection of wool and craft supplies as well as eco-friendly organic products for baby, adult, and home. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31; Jan–Mar, Tue–Sat 10am–5pm; Apr–Dec, Mon–Sat 10am–5pm. Loc: 74 Broadway T: (709) 634 4004 / 660 0374. E: malaonbroadway@hotmail.com. BL: www.handmademala.blogspot.ca. CC: MC, V.

Newfoundland Emporium


York Harbour, Route 450 (M6)

The Roost


Steady Brook, Route 1 (N7)

George’s Mountain Village Craft Shop


Pasadena, Route 1 (M8)

Gifts of Joy


Deer Lake, Route 1 (L8)

Atelier West Studios

Fine art printmaking studio and artisan craft production studio. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31, 10am–5pm, or by appointment. Loc: 38 Elizabeth Avenue. T: (709) 635 3604 / 636 4626.
Western Shops & Galleries

(text only) E: atelier.west@nf.sympatico.ca W: atelierwest.ca CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

Wiltondale, Route 430 (L8)
COLEY’S CRAFTS
Knitted sweaters and accessories in 100% wool, weaving, stained glass, snowshoes, Newfoundland music, books, preserves, custom postcards, and many more items. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31, 7:30am–11pm Loc: Entrance to Gros Morne National Park T: (709) 453 7266 F: (709) 453 7272 TF: (800) 668 2520 E: e.enterprises@xplornet.ca W: frontiercottages.com CC: AE, MC, V.

Glenburnie, Route 431 (K7)
MIDDLE BROOK GIFT SHOP
Specializing in unique quality gifts including metal and wall art, Newfoundland preserves, prints, knitwear, homemade quilts, clothing, jewellery, and souvenirs. OPEN: Apr 1–Nov 30, 9am–9pm Loc: Route 431 T/F: (709) 453 2332 E: info@middlebrookcottages.com W: middlebrookcottages.com CC: AE, MC, V.

PIC A TENERIFE CRAFTS
Specializing in handmade quilts, knitwear, crochet, weaving, Christmas decorations, T-shirts, sweatshirts, tole painting, wall hangings, hooked rugs, and jewellery. OPEN: Jun 1–Sep 30, 9am–9pm Loc: 1 Tableland Drive T: (709) 453 2390 F: (709) 453 2558 E: pic_a_tenerife@hotmail.com W: picatenerife.blogspot.ca CC: MC, V.

Shoal Brook, Route 431 (K7)
THE WATER’S EDGE CRAFT SHOP
A selection of locally-made crafts, including knitwear, postcards, books by local authors, artwork, and many other items to choose from. OPEN: Jun 1–Oct 31, 8am–8pm Loc: 232 Tableland Drive T: (709) 453 2020 / 2280 F/Off-Season T: (709) 453 2294 Off-Season T/F: (709) 453 2417 E: clbursey@hotmail.com CC: AE, MC, V.

Woody Point, Route 431 (K7)
AUNT MAGGIE’S HOMESPUN

JERSEY ROOM CRAFT SHOP
Woolen sweaters, mitts, weaving, handmade quilts, photographs, crochet, pottery. Each item made in Newfoundland. Traditional Newfoundland meals served in the dining area. OPEN: May, Jun & Sep 11:30am–7pm, Jul & Aug 11:30am–9pm Loc: 8 Water Street TF: (709) 453 2538 / 458 7785 E: mewhite6@hotmail.com W: mollymadefibreart.com BL: mollymadefibreart.blogspot.ca CC: MC, V.

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com
Rocky Harbour, Route 430 (K7)

ENDICOTT’S CRAFTS
Snowshoes, homemade quilts, wool sweaters, knitted goods, wooden carvings, photography, Newfoundland preserves, handmade porcelain jewellery. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 72 Main Street South T: (709) 458 2020 / 2369 F: (709) 458 2882 TF: (888) 603 2020 E: grosmornecabins@nf.aibn.com W: grosmornecabins.ca CC: AE, MC, V.

FISHERMAN’S LANDING CRAFTS
The largest selection of Newfoundland and Labrador crafts and souvenirs in Gros Morne. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31; Jun–Sep, 9am–10pm; Sep–Jun, 9am–9pm Loc: Corner of Harbour View and Main Street T: (709) 458 2711 / 2826 F: (709) 458 2168 TF: (866) 458 2711 E: fishermans.landing@nf.sympatico.ca W: fishermanslandinginn.com CC: AE, MC, V.

THE GLASS STATION
Original custom designs in leaded glass panels and fused glass art, as well as fine art and crafts made locally across the island. OPEN: May 1–Nov 1, 10am–6pm, or by chance or appointment Loc: 31 Main Street North T: (709) 640 6165 E: urve.manuel@gmail.com W: urvemanuel.ca BL: www.urvemanuel.blogspot.ca CC: MC, AE, V, e-Transfer.

THE TUCKAMORE SHOP
Showcasing the finest of our beautiful region in art, craft, and literature. OPEN: May–Oct, daily 8am–8pm Loc: East Link Road T: (709) 458 3605 / 3610 F: (709) 458 2162 TF: (866) 732 2759 E: Darlene@grosmonetravel.com W: visitgrosmonre.com CC: MC, V.

TREASURE BOX CRAFTS AND CAFÉ

UNIQUELY NEWFOUNDLAND GALLERY
100% wool sweaters, socks, mitts, quilts, silk scarves, Newfoundland books, jams, candles, stationery, mummers, folk art, pottery carvings. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31, 8am–10pm Loc: 21–29 West Link Road T: (709) 458 2711 / 2826 F: (709) 458 2168 TF: (866) 458 2711 E: fishermans.landing@nf.sympatico.ca W: fishermanslandinginn.com CC: AE, MC, V.

Port au Choix, Route 430-28 (E9)

BEN’S STUDIO
Studio features 3-D wooden wall art by Ben J. Ploughman. Also home of the Golden Cod. OPEN: Jun 1–Sep 30, Mon–Fri 9am–5pm, open weekends during inclement weather Loc: 24 Fisher Street T/F: (709) 861 3280 E: benjploughman@hotmail.com W: benstudio.ca CC: MC, V.

HERITAGE SHOP PORT AU CHOIX
Keeping the story of Port au Choix alive with products interpreting this ancient Aboriginal archaeological site. Check out the reproductions of ancient artifacts and other Newfoundland and Labrador cultural gifts. OPEN: Jun 15–Sep 4, daily 9am–5pm Loc: Point Riche Road T: (709) 861 4100 / 753 2568 F: (709) 753 0879 E: pac@historicsites.ca W: historicssites.ca/blog CC: AE, MC, V.
Shoal Cove East, Route 430 (B11)

GNP CRAFTS
A unique craft shop of handmade products, mainly sealskin and carvings, with a history of our heritage in this area. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31, daily 9am–5pm Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 456 2123 / 2122 F: (709) 456 2506 E: straitsgnpcraft@live.ca W: gnpcrafts.ca CC: MC, V.

St. Lunaire, Route 436 (B14)

THE DARK TICKLE SHOPPE 🌿Wild berry products you can watch being made, art and gift boutique, and Café Nymphe, an historically themed café housing the Granchain Exhibit, a showcase on an 18th-century explorer. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31; Jun–Sep, 9am–6pm; Oct–May, 9am–5pm, weekends by appointment Loc: 75 Main Street T: (709) 623 2354 F: (709) 623 2405 E: info@darktickle.com W: darktickle.com CC: V, MC, e-Transfer.

L’Anse aux Meadows, Route 436 (A14)

HERITAGE SHOP
L’ANSE AUX MEADOWS 🌿Keeping the story of L’Anse aux Meadows alive with products interpreting the ancient Viking settlement. Browse other fine local products, including art, craft, literature, food, and souvenirs. OPEN: Jun 1–Oct 7, 9am–5pm, call or see website Loc: L’Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site T: (709) 623 2422 / 753 2568 F: (709) 753 0879 E: lam@historicsites.ca W: historic sites.ca/lanse-aux-meadows BL: historic sites.ca/blog CC: AE, MC, V.


VIKING VILLAGE ART GALLERY

St. Anthony, Route 430 (B14)

GRENFELL HANDICRAFTS 🌿In keeping with the Grenfell tradition the Handicrafts Gift Shop has an ample supply of traditional and locally-crafted products. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31; peak season: daily 8am–5pm, off-season: Mon–Fri 8:30am–5pm Loc: Grenfell Interpretation Centre T: (709) 454 4010 / 3576 F: (709) 454 4047 E: manager@grenfell-properties.com W: grenfell-properties.com CC: AE, MC, V.
ZIP & STAY
Marble Zip Tour for two with one night in a studio room at Marble Villa!

STARTING AT
$309 +HST
1.800.636.2725
709.632.0237
stay@skimarble.com

OFFER VALID UNTIL DECEMBER 24, 2017

AERIAL ADVENTURE PACKAGE
Two passes to BOTH the Marble Zip Tour of your choice and Spider Challenge + two nights in a studio room at Marble Villa.

STARTING AT
$499 +HST
1.800.636.2725
709.632.0237
stay@skimarble.com

OFFER VALID UNTIL DECEMBER 24, 2017

1 2 6
For more info call 1-800-563-6353
Fresh, local seafood every day.
Live lobster tank.
Call to hear about today’s catch!
St. Lunaire–Griquet, NL • 709-623-2548

Explore an unforgettable dining experience...

HEDDERSON’S FISH MARKET

Fresh Mussels • Halibut • Cod • Lobster • Snow Crab

Fresh, local seafood every day.
Live lobster tank.
Call to hear about today’s catch!
St. Lunaire–Griquet, NL • 709-623-2548

Rating as one of the best restaurants in Newfoundland!

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 127
Follow us on Facebook.
facebook.com/NewfoundlandLabradorTourism

Canada 150 / Cook 250
Like a voyage of ancient mariners
Sometimes the stars do line up!

Come join us in Western Newfoundland in 2017 to
Celebrate Canada’s 150th Birthday

With Official Launch
of
Canada Patriot Bunting

and
250th Anniversary of James Cook
Charting Western Newfoundland
in Chapter One: Eastern Canada

of international James Cook 250
with exhibits, plays, concerts, boat tours and more

www.jamescook250.org
Great theatre and superb accommodations in Cow Head, the heart of beautiful Gros Morne National Park.

Shallow Bay Motel & Cabins
Cow Head, NL, CA
Gros Morne National Park

Tel: (709) 243-2471 Fax: (709) 243-2816
1-800-563-1946
Email: info@shallowbaymotel.com
www.shallowbaymotel.com

Lighthouse Inns

For a truly unique vacation experience, treat yourself to a stay at an authentic lightkeepers house!

Quirpon Lighthouse Inn
Newfoundland’s longest iceberg season
*
The ultimate whale watching site (Including Orcas!)
*
Located on an uninhabited island near L’Anse aux Meadows

Cape Anguille Lighthouse Inn
45 minutes from Port aux Basques ferry terminal
1-877-254-6586
www.linkumtours.com

Christine Koch Studio
Painting and Printmaking

Images of Gros Morne and Northern Labrador

Woody Point, NL
www.christinekoch.com

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 129
Treasure... Experience... Create...

Memories to last a Lifetime.

Gros Morne National Park

www.bontours.ca  info@bontours.ca
Toll Free 1-888-458-2018

BOOK ONLINE

For more info call 1-800-563-6353
Gros Morne National Park
Rocky Harbour, Newfoundland

- 40 air conditioned rooms, 2 rooms with Jacuzzi & fireplace
- Hi-speed internet access
- Small meeting room & a large conference centre
- Fitness room, outdoor hot tub
- Uniquely Newfoundland Gallery
- Guest washer/dryer
- Snowmobile packages available
- Firepit on site
- Barbeques
- Walking trail to the ocean front
- Pet friendly
- Motorcycle friendly/
  free welcome kits available

Tel: (709) 458-2711  Fax: (709) 458-2168
Website: www.fishermanslandinginn.com
Email: fishermans.landing@nl.sympatico.ca
Toll Free Reservations: 1-866-458-2711

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com
| 131
Lost: my inner tourist
Found: my inner traveller
Right in the heart of Newfoundland, the central region contains some of the best outdoor experiences in the province. It’s the centre of Iceberg Alley, a stretch of coastline where ancient towers of ice majestically float down from Greenland. It’s also where whales gather in large numbers to feed, play, and people watch. Central is a perfect place to take a boat trip or go sea and river kayaking. It’s also worth visiting Terra Nova National Park—400 square kilometres of boreal forest and coastline, ideal for whale watching, birdwatching, hiking, golfing, and camping.

The central region also boasts dozens of hiking trails. As you explore, you’ll see clapboard houses sitting atop rocky coasts, and wharves and boats testifying to the continuing importance of the centuries-old fishing industry. Most of the people living here are descendants of West Country fishermen who settled the shores more than two centuries ago. The region also has a rich Aboriginal history dating as far back as 6,000 years. It includes the Beothuk as well as the Dorset people, who carved soapstone pots at Newfoundland’s first quarry.
Visit central, the second-largest region in Newfoundland and Labrador. Stuffed with bays, coves, and lively communities, fascinating histories and beautiful beaches, and some of the best salmon rivers on the planet—there’s no shortage of things to do.

**Explore Notre Dame**

**DAY 1**
Start your journey at the “Crossroads of the World”, also known as Gander. While you’re here, visit the Atlantic Aviation Museum and learn how this small town played a big role in post-war passenger aviation. Next, enjoy a drive through lush forests before meeting the roaring Gander River at Gander Bay. Take a moment to breathe in the pristine wilderness before continuing on Routes 331 and 335 to the ferry at Farewell for an excursion to Fogo Island and Change Islands.

Fogo Island is the biggest offshore island in the province and home to 11 distinct and lively communities. With its fascinating geography, roaring seaside, and unique cultural history, a visit to Fogo is a once-in-a-lifetime experience. Explore the four ultramodern international artist studios that attract acclaimed artisans from around the globe. Visit Tilting, an Irish community brimming with antiquity and heritage—more than 250 years old. Walk the ancient footpaths that decorate the island, and keep an eye out for the caribou herd. Be sure to check out Growlers Ice Cream Shop, where local berries become sweet, delicious treats.

**DAY 2**
In the morning, ride the ferry back to Farewell and hit the road towards Twillingate, heading for Long Point Lighthouse—the perfect place to keep watch for whales and icebergs. Or, if you want front row seats, hop on a boat tour. In the afternoon, do some exploring and...
hike one of the many picturesque walking trails in the area. There's entertainment almost every night in Twillingate, so when the sun goes down put on your dancing shoes for an evening of traditional music. After you’ve exhausted yourself on the dance floor, retire to a cozy B&B for a well-deserved rest.

**DAY 3**

Today, delight in a scenic road trip along the shores of Notre Dame Bay and the Bay of Exploits. Drop by the Beothuk Interpretation Centre Provincial Historic Site at Boyd’s Cove. Here you’ll explore the fascinating culture of the Beothuk people, extinct since 1829. Now it’s back on the road driving through idyllic coastal communities like Birchy Bay and Loon Bay. Stop in Lewisporte where the By the Bay Museum gives you an in-depth look into the rugged reality of outport life. Next, head to Norris Arm and discover one of the hidden gems of the area: the Fox Moth Museum. In a restored seaplane hanger, learn all about the pioneering days of flight from a plethora of fascinating exhibits. The final stop is the World War II seaplane base at Botwood Heritage Park, where Bob Hope, among other celebrities, entertained the troops.

**Delve into Water and Stone**

**DAY 1**

Grand Falls-Windsor sits on one of the best salmon fishing rivers in the world: the Exploits River. Thousands of these fighters migrate upstream every year to spawn, making this an ideal place for the Salmonid Interpretation Centre.

Then it’s westward to Aspen Brook for an epic adrenaline rush with Rafting Newfoundland. Choose from a variety of exhilarating tours, some of which include a swim and a picnic lunch.
DAY 2
Start today’s venture in Springdale, where you’ll find the Springdale Wetlands—reached via the Indian River walking trail. The wetlands are an estuary where Indian River flows into Halls Bay, and feature 15,000 acres of diverse habitat that’s home to moose, ducks, and salmon.
The next stop is King’s Point, where the seaside pavilion holds the articulated skeleton of a 52-foot humpback whale, and the pottery shop has some of the finest wares in the province.

DAY 3
The Baie Verte Peninsula is a geologist’s dream. Teeming with ancient rocks and minerals, deep cavernous mines, and complex folding and twisting landscapes, its natural beauty is unsurpassed. For a glimpse into this fascinating world, visit the Miners’ Museum in Baie Verte, and learn about the mysterious and dark lives of miners from the late 1800s to present day. Can’t get enough underground fascinations? Then continue on to the Dorset Soapstone Quarry National Historic Site at Fleur de Lys and witness evidence of Dorset and Palaeo-Eskimo vessel carvings dating back 1,600 years.

The South Coast Tour
DAY 1
Take a lovely drive down Route 360 from Bishop’s Falls through thick and beautiful forests to reach the Mi’kmaq Discovery Centre. Here you’ll get an introduction to the area and learn about the rich heritage of the Aboriginal people of Conne River.

For something a little different, venture to Milltown-Head of Bay D’Espoir and take a guided tour of a working hydro plant. St. Alban’s is the centre of the province’s growing aquaculture industry, and on the waterfront there’s an interesting display on Captain James Cook’s 18th-century surveying voyages. The expert canoeist will want to paddle the Bay du Nord Heritage River, a challenge worth its rewards in lush scenery.

DAY 2
South of St. Alban’s, the Connaigre Peninsula offers some of the most extraordinary landscapes on the island. Deep fjords cleave the land and rolling hills make friends with the small communities tucked between them. As you drive along the highway, the beauty of this terrain will surely transform you.

DAY 3
A short distance off the main highway, Routes 362 and 362-10 lead to Pool’s Cove. Take a day trip to Rencontre East and Bay L’Argent on the Burin Peninsula. See the traditional sights of some classic outport communities—warm, friendly homes that dot the shoreline, and fishing huts and stages ready for the daily catch.

Or, if you’re a history buff, there are many significant houses in the region.

For more info call 1-800-563-6353
not to be missed. The John Cluett Heritage House in Belleoram is a traditional saltbox home and dates back to 1844—the oldest structure in Fortune Bay. And don’t miss a trip to the gorgeous Sunny Cottage Heritage Centre in Harbour Breton. Built in 1907, it’s one of the largest Queen Anne-style homes on the island.

Transport yourself on an unforgettable boat adventure that will give you a rare and authentic look into coastal life. Leaving from Hermitage, weave along the craggy, rolling shoreline, visiting the remote villages of Gaultois, McCallum, Francois, and Grey River.

Terra Nova – Eastport Adventures

DAY 1
If you love camping, a visit to Terra Nova National Park is a must. The park’s landscape varies from the rugged cliffs and sheltered inlets on the coast, to the rolling forested hills, bogs, and ponds of the inland. Bike, swim, picnic, hike, kayak, golf, or take the kids to the spectacular marine touch tank at the Visitor Centre in Newman Sound. In the afternoon, relax as the little ones spend the day exploring the playgrounds.

DAY 2
If you’re looking to dig your toes into some soft warm sand, then set out for the Eastport Peninsula—home to beautiful white sandy beaches. Drive by sheltered coves and sparkling waters until you find the perfect place to lay a blanket for an afternoon at the beach. The Beaches Heritage Centre is a great place to check out live theatre and gallery exhibits that celebrate traditional and modern art. With a 200-seat theatre and a full schedule of programming, there’s something for theatre lovers all year round.

DAY 3
Just outside Terra Nova National Park’s west entrance is Splash n’ Putt, a water-based amusement park. Spend the day having a blast as you and your family play minigolf, try go-carting, ride the bumper cars and boats, or fly down the 300-foot waterslide. Relax in the heated pools and kiddie recreation area, and then indulge in a frozen treat from the dairy bar next door.
Best kept secrets

With so many things to see and do, sometimes having the inside scoop makes all the difference. Best kept secrets is a collection of hidden gems and local favourites that highlights some of the best dining, shopping, nightlife, and outdoor adventures in the central region. Feel free to stick to what you like, sample a bit of everything, or dive into something completely new – the choice is yours.
Unforgettable Festivals and Events
• Mid Winter Bivver, Grand Falls-Windsor (p. 199)
• Miawpukek First Nations Powwow, Conne River (p. 200)
• The Gathering: Fire, Food, and Music, Burlington (p. 203)
• Unscripted Digital Arts Festival, Twillingate (p. 204)
• Fogo Island Partridgeberry Harvest Festival (p. 204)

Local Cuisine Hot Spots
• Chucky’s Seafood and Wild Game Restaurant, Happy Adventure
• Doyle Sansome & Sons Lobster Pool, Hillgrade
• Georgie’s Restaurant, Twillingate
• 48 High, Grand Falls-Windsor
• By the Sea Café, King’s Point

An Excuse to Stay Indoors
• Auk Island Winery, Twillingate (p. 192)
• Olde Shoppe Museum, Change Islands (p. 193)
• Sunny Cottage Heritage Centre, Harbour Breton (p. 189)
• Whale Pavilions, King’s Point and Triton (p. 185, 186)
• The Beaches Arts and Heritage Centre, Eastport (p. 197)
• Fox Moth Museum, Norris Arm (p. 191)

Shop Central
• Norton’s Cove Studios, Brookfield (p. 206)
• Prime Berth Crafts and Gifts, Twillingate, (p. 206)
• Jas Silks Studio, Norris Arm (p. 205)
• Heritage Today Gift Shop, Botwood (p. 205)
• King’s Point Pottery and Fine Crafts, King’s Point (p. 205)

Evening Energy
• Beaches Arts and Heritage Centre, Eastport (p. 197)
• Barbour Living Heritage Centre Theatre, Newtown (p. 196)
• Beyond the Overpass Theatre Company, Gander and Twillingate (p. 200)
• The Split Peas, Twillingate (p. 199)
• Queen Street Dinner Theatre, Grand Falls-Windsor (p. 200)
Unique Hot Spots

- Brimstone Head, the fourth corner of the Flat Earth, Fogo Island (p. 194)
- Rattling Brook Falls, Rattling Brook (p. 185)
- Newfoundland Pony Sanctuary, Change Islands (p. 193)
- Salmonid Interpretation Centre, Grand Falls-Windsor (p. 187)
- Look for Cressie the Lake Monster, Roberts Arm (p. 185)

Outdoor Adventures

- Happy Adventure Tours, Terra Nova National Park and Happy Adventure (p. 197, 198)
- Canoe Hill Adventures, Fortune Harbour (p. 191)
- Rafting Newfoundland, Grand Falls-Windsor (p. 187)
- Rob Clarke Motorsports, Springdale (p. 185)
- King’s Point Boat Tours and Adventures, King’s Point (p. 185)

Hot Spots For History Buffs

- North Atlantic Aviation Museum, Gander (p. 195)
- Mary March Provincial Museum, Grand Falls-Windsor (p. 187)
- Barbour Living Heritage Village, Newtown (p. 196)
- Beothuk Interpretation Centre Provincial Historic Site, Boyd’s Cove (p. 191)
- Dorset Soapstone Quarry National Historic Site, Fleur de Lys (p. 184)

Tilting Registered Heritage District

Newfoundland’s first registered heritage district was formed in the quaint Irish fishing village of Tilting on Fogo Island.
Picture Perfect
- Salvage (p. 157)
- Long Point Lighthouse, Crow Head (p. 192)
- Change Islands (p. 193)
- Harbour Breton (p. 189)
- Gaultois (p. 166)

Adventures on Foot
- Coastal Trail, Terra Nova National Park, 9.5 km (p. 198)
- Lion’s Den Hiking Trail, Fogo Island, 4 km (p. 194)
- French Beach Trail, Durrell, 4 km (p. 193)
- Spotted Point Trail, Fleur de Lys, 4 km (p. 184)
- Corduroy Brook Nature Trail, Grand Falls-Windsor, 5 km (p. 186)

Beautiful Sandy Beaches
- Eastport
- Lumsden
- Musgrave Harbour
- Sandy Cove, Tilting
- Deadman’s Cove, Harbour Breton

Social Media
To get more insider tips from locals and travellers alike, check out our social media pages. Share your experiences with the hashtag #ExploreNL.

Facebook.com/NewfoundlandLabradorTourism
Twitter.com/NLtweets
Instagram.com/NewfoundlandLabrador
YouTube.com/NewfoundlandLabrador
Flickr.com/NewfoundlandLabradorTourism
Where icebergs feel as welcome as the tourists.

If it’s 10,000-year-old icebergs you seek, look no further than the northeast coast of Newfoundland.

There are many amazing locations to view these giant sculptures, but no place on Earth is as good as standing on this coastline. Bergs float down from Greenland every year, and can be viewed from water or from shore. Enjoy the parade from one of the 4-star Old Salt Box Co. vacation homes in Twillingate, or elsewhere along Iceberg Alley.

When you want to continue your search, catch the ferry to Fogo Island, and stay at the province’s only 5-star inn. The luxurious Fogo Island Inn sits on an island, off an island, on one of the four corners of the Earth. With a perch right on Iceberg Alley, all 29 suites feature floor-to-ceiling windows opening onto the most powerful ocean on Earth.
A river runs through it.

The Exploits Valley has a great mix of attractions and adventures, beginning with the Exploits River itself. The river has spawned – pun intended – a raft of attractions. Pile in for a daylong rafting trip along the largest and longest river in Newfoundland. It’s a truly unforgettable rafting experience for beginners to experts.

Following an epic day on the water, witness wild Atlantic salmon on their annual journey upriver to spawn. Get an underwater look at these majestic creatures as they jump the salmon ladder. You can also fill your days by hiking a trail, visiting a museum, or just sitting back and enjoying some theatre.

If first-class accommodation is what you’re after, look no further than the Mount Peyton Hotel or the Brookdale Country Inn and RV Park. Dig into a mouth-watering steak at the Mount Peyton and spend the night in one of their newly renovated rooms, or enjoy the heated, outdoor swimming pool at the 4-star Brookdale Country Inn or their RV park.
Imagine spending your days exploring quaint fishing villages nestled along the rugged shore of the Atlantic Ocean. Getting there is easy, especially when you use the community of Gander as your gateway.

Along with its own international airport, Gander boasts shopping and live entertainment and accommodations like the Quality Hotel & Suites, Albatross Hotel, and Sinbad’s Hotel & Suites. You’ll be sure to rest comfortably before starting your coastal adventures. Why not take in a theatre production at Quality Hotel & Suites, and enjoy gourmet meals at the restaurants at the Albatross and Sinbad’s.

Leave Gander and start your coastal quest in the heart of Iceberg Alley – Twillingate, the premier place on Earth to view icebergs and whales. Spend another day visiting Newtown, the Venice of Newfoundland, where you can travel back in time at the historic Barbour Living Heritage Village. Conclude your excursion on the Eastport Peninsula, a relatively short drive from Gander, and visit Salvage, one of the most picturesque communities in the entire province.
Albatross Hotel
Gander
(800) 563-4900
steelehotels.com

Barbour Living Heritage Village
Newtown
(709) 536-3220
barbour-site.com

Beaches Arts & Heritage Centre
Eastport
(709) 677-2360
beachesheritagecentre.ca

Beyond The Overpass Theatre Co.
Gander & Twillingate
(866) 657-5297
beyondtheoverpass.ca

Gander International Airport
Gander
(709) 256-6668
ganderairport.com

Sinbad’s Hotel & Suites
Gander
(800) 563-8330
steelehotels.com

Quality Hotel & Suites
Gander
(800) 563-2988
hotelgander.com
Terra Nova National Park – the most easterly national park in North America – boasts 400 square kilometres of natural beauty. With nine hiking trails that stretch out to more than 75 kilometres, explorers will be amazed at the jaw-dropping views. Drop by the Visitor Information Centre to experience local marine life in the touch tank. Stay overnight in your tent, RV, or in the new oTENTiks – a cross between a tent and a rustic cabin.

There are several accommodations in and around the park if camping isn’t your thing. The Inn at Happy Adventure, along with having 4½-star accommodations, offers boat and kayaking tours to take explorers along Bonavista Bay and Terra Nova National Park. After your day on the water, return to the inn, and enjoy a glass of wine and flavoursome food at their seafood and wild game restaurant.

A paradise for hiking, camping, and exploring.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Business Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Phone Number</th>
<th>Website</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Beaches Arts &amp; Heritage Centre</td>
<td>Eastport</td>
<td>(709) 677-2360</td>
<td>beachesheritagecentre.ca</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clode Sound Motel &amp; Restaurant</td>
<td>Charlottetown</td>
<td>(709) 664-3146</td>
<td>clodesound.com</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Happy Adventure Tours</td>
<td>Happy Adventure &amp; Terra Nova National Park</td>
<td>(888) 805-8881</td>
<td>innathappyadventure.com</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inn at Happy Adventure</td>
<td>Happy Adventure</td>
<td>(888) 805-8881</td>
<td>innathappyadventure.com</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smallwood Interpretation Centre</td>
<td>Gambo</td>
<td>(709) 674-4476</td>
<td>townofgambo.com</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terra Nova National Park</td>
<td>Gambo</td>
<td>(709) 533-2801</td>
<td>parkscanada.gc.ca/terranova</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Prints of Whales Inn</td>
<td>Sandringham</td>
<td>(855) 677-2104</td>
<td>theprintofwhalesinn.com</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winterset In Summer</td>
<td>Eastport</td>
<td>(709) 677-2360</td>
<td>wintersetinsummer.ca</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Central road trips

Dorset Trail
The 1,500-year-old Dorset Soapstone Quarry at Fleur de Lys was the first of many mines built in this rugged area, 281 km one-way.

Green Bay and the Beothuk Trail
Discover the shores and islands of Notre Dame Bay along this old Beothuk trail, 136 km one-way.

Exploits Valley
Salmon have been caught here for over 5,000 years. Bring your waders and become part of history, 261 km one-way.

Coast of Bays
A land of fjords and inlets that the French settlers along this coast named “Bay of Hope,” 357 km one-way.

South Coast Adventure
Tiny isolated villages, some without streets, where time is caught in the past.

Fortune Bay Adventure
A short sea cruise along the rugged north shore of Fortune Bay.

Kittiwake Coast: Road to the Isles
What’s a drung? Where words and phrases from Shakespeare’s time are still alive and well-spoken, 187 km one-way.

Kittiwake Coast: Islands Experience
Two beautiful islands, connected by ferry, and a common heritage of the sea, 33 km + boat one-way.

Kittiwake Coast: Road to the Shore
From Gander, Crossroads of the World, to Gambo, home of Joey Smallwood, the last Father of Confederation, 301 km one-way.

Kittiwake Coast: Road to the Beaches
A land of sand castles and sandpipers – here at Eastport on Bonavista Bay, 41 km one-way.
Central road trips

With two seacoasts and the forest in between, central Newfoundland offers an outdoor experience with unusual history, Old English words and Irish customs, aviation history, and music far removed from sea shanties. Hike to see an iceberg, camp in a national park on the coast, and uncover the tragic history of the Beothuk. Explore a deserted community, or discover what inspires our artists and songwriters. It’s all here.

Dorset Trail

281 km More than 1,000 years before Europeans arrived here, the Dorset were quarrying soapstone at Fleur de Lys on the Baie Verte Peninsula. They fashioned this soft stone into cooking pots and traded it with other Aboriginal groups. Now a historic site with an interpretation centre, the quarry is the oldest-known mining site in an area known for its complex geology and many modern mines. In the 19th and 20th centuries, the peninsula’s mines produced gold, asbestos, copper, and other minerals, and that history is explored in the mining museum at Baie Verte.

The French fished here well into the 19th century. A renewed focus on our French heritage can be seen at museums and historic sites throughout the region. You can reach the peninsula via Route 410 from Route 1.

Green Bay and the Beothuk Trail

136 km You have to get off the highway to explore Green Bay and the Beothuk Trail – so named because this was an area of Newfoundland once occupied by this now extinct Aboriginal people.

There are several trails nearby, including the 8-km Alexander Murray Hiking Trail in King’s Point. It climbs more than 300 metres and provides an unsurpassed view of Green Bay, and any icebergs that might pass by. The trail in Rattling Brook has a boardwalk that leads to an 800-foot waterfall.

In Triton, you can visit a pavilion and see the skeleton of a huge sperm whale. King’s Point boasts a 50-foot humpback whale skeleton of its own – look for the real thing frolicking in Green Bay itself.

Local artisans King’s Point Pottery have been creating work here since 1992, and their art reflects the inspiration of the area. Visit the Springdale Wetlands, a coastal estuary, nearby.

Exploits Valley

261 km At South Brook just past Springdale, Route 1 leaves the coast and veers inland towards the Exploits Valley.

The Exploits is the longest river on the island and hosts the king of game fish – salmon – with as many as 30,000 making their way upstream to spawn every year. In Grand Falls-Windsor, the Salmonid Interpretation Centre tells all about this remarkable – and great tasting – fighter. You can also go river rafting, canoeing, and hiking in the area.

Here you’ll find the Mary March Provincial Museum, which explores the 5,000-year human history of the area. Nearby Bishop’s Falls, formerly a major railway hub, is now a service centre for central Newfoundland.
The train trestle across the Exploits now carries hikers instead of trains, but its almost 300-metre length gives an indication of why this river divided the island for centuries.

Below Bishop’s Falls, the river empties into the Bay of Exploits, a picturesque area dotted with islands. Route 350 takes you to the western side of the bay and Botwood, which in the 1930s was a refuelling stop for the first transatlantic air passenger service.

The history of this era can be explored at the Botwood Heritage Park, Museum, and Archive. North of Botwood the road forks at Northern Arm. Route 350 continues to Leading Tickles while Route 352 takes a scenic route along the Bay of Exploits to Fortune Harbour.

Throughout central Newfoundland you’ll find a wide variety of outdoor adventures on both land and sea, ranging from fishing and hiking to wilderness lodges, snowmobile tours, sea kayaking, and iceberg viewing.

Coast of Bays

357 km The names Hermitage Bay, Connaigre Bay, Great Bay de L’Eau, Corbin Bay, Belle Bay, Fortune Bay, and Bay D’Espoir explain the name given to the southern portion of the central region. Take Route 360 south from Bishop’s Falls to its junction with Route 361 and the Mi’kmaq Discovery Centre. In nearby Conne River, the Mi’kmaq, a First Nations people, hold a powwow every summer that introduces Aboriginals and non-Aboriginals alike to Newfoundland Mi’kmaq traditions.

Further south is Harbour Breton, one of the oldest and largest communities on the south coast. First settled by French fishermen, and later by the English, its commerce was dominated for decades by the Newman family, famous for its Newman’s port wine, which is still available today. This whole coastal area is heavily indented with spectacular fjords.

South Coast Adventure

From Hermitage on Route 364 you can take a coastal boat westward to Gaultois, where the local inn stages shed parties. Next, head to McCallum, where boardwalks take the place of roads. Once a week another coastal boat goes west from McCallum to Francois and Grey River, from which you can get a ferry to Ramea and Burgeo in southwestern Newfoundland.

Fortune Bay Adventure

From Pool’s Cove on Route 362 you can catch a coastal boat east to the isolated village of Rencontre East, and on to Bay L’Argent on Route 212 on the Burin Peninsula. The round trip makes an excellent one-day excursion.

Kittiwake Coast:
Road to the Isles

187 km This is the first of four sections of the Kittiwake Coast, and you can pick it up where Route 1 meets Route 340.

Lewisporte is a major service centre for Notre Dame Bay. Historically known for its shipping and forestry, today its attractions include sea kayaking, wildlife safaris, and boat tours. North of the town, the coastline is covered with birch and other leafy trees that turn beautiful colours in September and October.

A major attraction on this part of the coast is the Beothuk Interpretation Centre Provincial Historic Site in Boyd’s
Cove. Built using Beothuk structural concepts near the site of a large Beothuk village, the centre tells the story of these Aboriginal people, and includes a walking trail to an archaeological site.

Twillingate embodies everything so many Newfoundland and Labrador outports are famous for: stunningly rugged coastline, historical, picturesque streets, and lush countryside roads. In the waters off the coast, look for whales, dolphins, seabirds, and – if the season is right – icebergs. Twillingate is one of the stops along Iceberg Alley, a vast corridor of ocean that runs from Greenland and a popular path for these frozen leviathans. A great place to view icebergs and whales from land is Long Point, where a lighthouse stands atop a high cliff overlooking the bay.

During the summer, you can find live entertainment almost every night and festivals throughout the season. Twillingate Island also has excellent hiking trails. Most are easy or moderate walks and take the hiker to hidden coves, along the coast, or to great vistas.

Kittiwake Coast:
Islands Experience
33 km + boat East of Twillingate are two other islands that can be reached by ferry from Farewell on Route 335.

Change Islands has only had cars since the 1960s, so you will step back in time to a place where traditional ways still hold sway. Small community charm and rich fishing culture combine with a prominent sense of history to make this place a tourist and artist's paradise. You'll also find a Newfoundland pony breeding refuge there.

Fogo Island, the largest along Newfoundland and Labrador's vast coastline, is home to eleven communities, each with its own distinctive flair and allure. Acclaimed artists come from far and wide to work in incredible, modern artist studios. Fogo Island Inn, a sleek, Nordic-style hotel perched on stilts at the Atlantic Ocean's edge, is an inspiring collaboration between traditional and modern. The Inn's restaurant, one of EnRoute magazine's best in Canada, boasts gourmet cuisine infused with the bounty of the island and their own gardens.

Settled in the 18th century, Tilting is still remarkably Irish in its outlook and cultural ways. The town is a National Historic Site of Canada, and you can wander through the tall, lush grasses and run your fingers over the red paint of old fishing rooms. Hike to Brimstone Head along one of the many trails that criss-cross the island and highlight its rugged beauty.

Kittiwake Coast:
Road to the Shore
301 km This portion of the Kittiwake Coast is a horseshoe-shaped loop from Gander along Route 330 and Route 320 to Gambo. Gander is an airport town known as the Crossroads of the World because of its role in transatlantic aviation after World War II. During the war it was a transhipment point for aircraft being flown to Britain. Today it's a modern service town. But its air history is vividly remembered in the town's aviation museum, which includes real aircraft, such as a Canadian jet fighter.

North of Gander, Route 330 takes you to Gander Bay, which is a great salmon fishing area, and the beach at Lumsden is not to be missed.

Kittiwake Coast:
The New-Wes-Valley area has a unique history. A small peninsula juts out into the Atlantic, bringing the resources of the sea just a bit closer than elsewhere along the coast. On top of that, the waters here are a bit warmer, which means the area has milder winters. This is what first attracted Aboriginals to Cape Freels thousands of years ago.

Newtown – called the Venice of Newfoundland because it’s built on a series of tiny islands – has one of the architectural gems along this part of the shore. The Alphaeus Barbour House is a Queen Anne-style mansion built in 1904 by a local merchant. Inside are many original furnishings and fittings, and the overall character and look of the house makes you feel like you’re in another time. The town’s heritage village and theatre festival complement the Barbour House.

At the end of this scenic drive is Gambo, birthplace of Joey Smallwood. He successfully led the province into Confederation, and became the first Premier of the province when Newfoundland joined Canada in 1949. There are several commemorative pieces that recall his life and work, including a statue and a museum.

Kittiwake Coast: Road to the Beaches

41 km The Eastport Peninsula is famed for its sandy beaches. Take Route 310 from Route 1 at either Glovertown or Traytown and get ready for some beachcombing. But there’s more here than just sand. The town hosts a well-regarded literary festival and an accordion festival each summer, a testament to the residents’ cultural interests.

Before Europeans arrived, the Beothuk lived in an area called The Beaches. The museum in Burnside, which features Beothuk artifacts, conducts tours to the site.

From Burnside you can catch a small car ferry to St. Brendan’s, an island in the bay settled by Irish immigrants. The island is named for the Irish monk who supposedly sailed the North Atlantic in a leather boat about 1,400 years ago.

The most photographed spot here is Salvage, pronounced with a long “a” as in “age.” This is the oldest European settlement along this part of the coast and is a classic outport with wharves, stages, fishing boats, and fishing paraphernalia.

Terra Nova National Park on Route 1 has become a favourite with families who like to camp, either in an RV or a tent. And no wonder. Kids can have fun at several playgrounds while their parents relax close by. And there are lots of things to see and do, like visit the Marine Interpretation Centre where the touch tank lets you have a close look at a wide variety of sea life. The park has an extensive trail system, entertaining evening shows about park wildlife and ecology, boat tours, kayaking – and golf. Two salmon rivers run through the course, so if your ball goes into the water, you can claim the ultimate golf hazard: a salmon took it.

The kilometre reference for each trail is one-way, including all side roads.
1. Nickey’s Nose Cove
2. Little Bay Islands
3. Coffee Cove
4. Robert’s Arm
5. Pilley’s Island
6. Triton
7. Milltown
8. Leading Tickles
9. Fortune Harbour
10. Norris Arm, Northside
11. Notre Dame Junction
12. Embree
13. Campbellton
14. Boyd’s Cove
15. Summerford
16. Virgin Arm
17. Moreton’s Harbour
18. Tizzard’s Harbour
19. Dildo Run Provincial Park
20. Fairbank
21. Hillgrade
22. Durrell
23. Crow Head
24. Little Harbour
25. Farewell
26. Carmanville
27. Sandringham
28. Happy Adventure
29. St. Brendan’s
30. Terra Nova Provincial Park

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com
### Central
See page 426 for A Traveller’s Index of tourism businesses.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Map Co-ordinate</th>
<th>Route</th>
<th>Page Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Appleton</td>
<td>M16</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Badger</td>
<td>M13</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Badger’s Quay</td>
<td>M20</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baie Verte</td>
<td>I12</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>162 180 184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bay du Nord Wilderness Reserve</td>
<td>PQR515-18</td>
<td></td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaumont</td>
<td>J14</td>
<td>380</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belleoram</td>
<td>T15</td>
<td>363</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop’s Falls</td>
<td>M14</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>165 181 188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Botwood</td>
<td>M15</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyd’s Cove</td>
<td>K17</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brookfield</td>
<td>L20</td>
<td>320</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buchans Junction</td>
<td>N11</td>
<td>370</td>
<td>180 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>J13</td>
<td>413</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbellton</td>
<td>L16</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmanville</td>
<td>K18</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Change Islands</td>
<td>J18</td>
<td>335-14</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlottetown</td>
<td>P19</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffee Cove</td>
<td>K13</td>
<td>392</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conne River</td>
<td>S14</td>
<td>365</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crow Head</td>
<td>F18</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deadman’s Bay</td>
<td>L20</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durrell</td>
<td>J17</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastport</td>
<td>O20</td>
<td>310</td>
<td>178 182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleur de Lys</td>
<td>H12</td>
<td>410</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fogo Island</td>
<td>JK18-19</td>
<td>333, 334</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fortune Harbour</td>
<td>K15</td>
<td>352</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francois</td>
<td>T10</td>
<td>480</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gambo</td>
<td>N18</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>177 182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gander</td>
<td>M17</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>175 181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gander Bay</td>
<td>L17</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaulton</td>
<td>T13</td>
<td>364</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenwood</td>
<td>M16</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gloves Harbour</td>
<td>K14</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>190 201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glovertown</td>
<td>O19</td>
<td>310</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Falls-Windsor</td>
<td>M14</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>164 181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenspond</td>
<td>M20</td>
<td>320-33</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Happy Adventure</td>
<td>O20</td>
<td>310</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harbour Breton</td>
<td>T13</td>
<td>360</td>
<td>166 181 189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hermitage</td>
<td>T13</td>
<td>364</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herring Neck</td>
<td>J17</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillgrade</td>
<td>G19</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Bay</td>
<td>M19</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

160 | For more info call 1-800-563-6353
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Map Co-ordinate</th>
<th>Route</th>
<th>Accommodations</th>
<th>Campgrounds</th>
<th>Attractions &amp; Adventures</th>
<th>Festivals &amp; Events</th>
<th>Shops &amp; Galleries</th>
<th>Page Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Junction Routes 360, 361</td>
<td>S13</td>
<td>360</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Batt’s Arm</td>
<td>J18</td>
<td>334</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King’s Point</td>
<td>K12</td>
<td>391</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>205</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Scie</td>
<td>H14</td>
<td>414</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>201</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leading Tickles</td>
<td>K15</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>181</td>
<td></td>
<td>190</td>
<td>202</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewisporte</td>
<td>L16</td>
<td>341</td>
<td>167</td>
<td></td>
<td>191</td>
<td>201, 205</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little Bay Islands</td>
<td>J13</td>
<td>382</td>
<td>162</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lumsden</td>
<td>L20</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>182</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lushes Bight</td>
<td>K14</td>
<td>380</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merritt’s Harbour</td>
<td>F19</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>168</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millertown</td>
<td>N11</td>
<td>370</td>
<td>164</td>
<td></td>
<td>186</td>
<td>199</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moreton’s Harbour</td>
<td>K16</td>
<td>345</td>
<td>168</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Musgrave Harbour</td>
<td>K19</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>202</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newtown</td>
<td>L20</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td>196</td>
<td>206</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicky’s Nose Cove</td>
<td>J13</td>
<td>391</td>
<td>163</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris Arm</td>
<td>M15</td>
<td>351</td>
<td>167</td>
<td></td>
<td>191</td>
<td>205</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern Arm</td>
<td>L15</td>
<td>352</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notre Dame Junction</td>
<td>M16</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>181</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterview</td>
<td>M15</td>
<td>350</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>189</td>
<td>201</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pilley’s Island</td>
<td>K14</td>
<td>380</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>185</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Point Leamington</td>
<td>L15</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>166</td>
<td></td>
<td>190</td>
<td>199, 201</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rattling Brook</td>
<td>J12</td>
<td>391</td>
<td>163</td>
<td></td>
<td>185</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rencontre East</td>
<td>T15</td>
<td>362-10</td>
<td>166</td>
<td></td>
<td>188</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert’s Arm</td>
<td>K13</td>
<td>380</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>185</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandringham</td>
<td>O19</td>
<td>310</td>
<td>178</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandyville</td>
<td>T13</td>
<td>364</td>
<td>166</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South West Pond Park</td>
<td>M20</td>
<td>320-33</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Springdale</td>
<td>K13</td>
<td>390</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>200, 203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Springdale Junction</td>
<td>K12</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>162</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>205</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Square Pond</td>
<td>N18</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>182</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Alban’s</td>
<td>S13</td>
<td>361</td>
<td>165</td>
<td></td>
<td>188</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Jacques</td>
<td>T15</td>
<td>362</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>202</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Patricks</td>
<td>K13</td>
<td>392</td>
<td>163</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terra Nova</td>
<td>O18</td>
<td>301</td>
<td>179</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terra Nova National Park</td>
<td>OP18-19</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>183</td>
<td></td>
<td>197</td>
<td>203, 206</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Traytown</td>
<td>O19</td>
<td>310</td>
<td>178</td>
<td></td>
<td>197</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Triton</td>
<td>K14</td>
<td>380</td>
<td>164</td>
<td></td>
<td>186</td>
<td>201, 205</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twillingate</td>
<td>J17</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>199, 201, 203, 204</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgin Arm</td>
<td>K17</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>181</td>
<td></td>
<td>191</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesleyville</td>
<td>L20</td>
<td>320</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Accommodations

**Baie Verte, Route 410 (I12)**

**BAIE VISTA INN ★★★ (H/M) 📞**
31 Rooms, 3 suites, Jan 1–Dec 31  
Loc: 302 Highway 410  
T: (709) 532 8250  
F: (709) 532 8033  
TF: (877) 532 8250  
E: baievistainnbv@hotmail.com  
**Description:** Rooms: With 2 double beds, 1 king bed, or 1 double and 1 single bed. Lounge with great pub-style food.  
**Amenities:** Suites: air conditioning, Jacuzzi, mini-bar, fireplace, full bathroom, hair dryer, free in-room coffee, cable TV, phone, meeting/conference room, free breakfast. Regular rooms: air conditioned, all rooms free internet. Honeymoon special: complimentary champagne.  
**$$:** Rooms $99, suites $150–$175.  
**CC:** AE, MC, V.

**DORSET COUNTRY INN ★★★½ (TH) 📞**
14 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  
Loc: Route 410  
T: (709) 532 8075 / 6433  
TF: (877) 532 8095  
E: baievertedstinb@nlafibn.com  
**Description:** Homestyle comforts in the centre of town, across from RCMP station.  
**Amenities:** Complimentary breakfast, laundry, no smoking, private bath/shower, wi-fi, TV, boardwalk, phone, 4 pet-friendly rooms.  
**$$:** $94.99–$149.99.  
**CC:** AE, MC, V.

**La Scie, Route 414 (I14)**

**FAIR HAVEN RETREAT ★★★½ (B) 📞**
3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  
Loc: 8 Don’s Road  
T: (709) 566 2055 / 293 2976  
E: celeste@fairhavenretreat.com  
W: fairhavenretreat.com  
**Description:** #1 on TripAdvisor for the area. Relax, refresh, retreat. Great food, comfortable rooms, full/continental breakfast. Hiking trails/beaches nearby.  
**Amenities:** No smoking, laundry, bathrobes, free wi-fi, 22-inch flat screen TV/DVD, families welcome, espresso bar, special diet options, packed/eat-in lunches, full meal plans.  
**$$:** Garden view room (twin beds): double $80, single $65. Harbour view room (queen bed): double $95, single $80.  
**CC:** MC, V, e-Transfer.

**MOM’S PLACE ★★★½ (B) 📞**
4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  
Loc: 9 Rogers Lane  
T: (709) 675 2055 / 532 7096  
F: (709) 675 2009  
Off-Season T: (709) 532 7096  
E: perryfoss@hotmail.com  
**Description:** Newfoundland hospitality. Close to walking trails, scenic White Bay with icebergs/whales. Beautiful scenery/sunsets.  
**Amenities:** Complimentary breakfast, no smoking, no pets, laundry, fax, wi-fi, TV, hair dryer, ensuite baths, own entrance.  
**$$:** Single $75, double $85, queen $90, extra person $10.  
**CC:** MC, V.

**Springdale Junction, Route 1 (K12)**

**BURNT BERRY RESORT ★★★½ (H/M) 📞**
11 Units, 4 efficiency units, Jan 1–Dec 31  
Loc: 3 Route 1  
T: (709) 673 7921 / 3926  
F: (709) 673 3971  
E: nfsafetytech@hotmail.com  
W: burntberryresort.com  
**Description:** Conveniently located on Route 1 next to beautiful Burnt Berry Pond. Adjacent to island trail system, ATV/snowmobile rental packages, swimming/boating/cross-country skiing.  
**Amenities:** Single/double/efficiency units, wi-fi, no smoking, licenced air-conditioned bar and restaurant with takeout, banquet/catering, satellite TV, ATM, VLTs, cell coverage.  
**$$:** $70–$120.  
**CC:** AE, MC, V.

**Little Bay Islands (J13)**

via ferry from Pilley’s Island, Route 382 (K14)

**AUNT EDNA’S BOARDING HOUSE B&B ★★★½ (B) 📞**
2 Rooms, May 30–Oct 31  
Loc: 87 Main Street  
T/F: (709) 626 5593  
E: sharlenehinz@eastlink.ca  
W: auntednaslb@gmail.com  
**Description:** Traditional outerport home with period furniture, cultural/historical interpretation.  
**Amenities:** Traditional outport merchant’s home, spacious bedrooms, full breakfast, gourmet meals, licensed restaurant, home of Traditional Songwriters Festival, no smoking, internet access, TV, phone.  
**$$:** $109–$149.  
**CC:** MC, e-Transfer.

**King’s Point, Route 391 (K12)**

**BY THE SEA INN ★★★★ (S) 📞**
5 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  
Loc: 16–18 Bayside Drive  
T: (709) 268 3828 / 2181  
F: (709) 268 3288  
E: reservations@bytheseasort.ca  
W: bytheseasort.ca  
**Description:** Relax on the water in your secret coastal getaway as whales play outside your window.  
**Amenities:** Rated #1 accommodation on TripAdvisor for area, fabulous seafood restaurant with outdoor deck, Jacuzzi suite, accessible suite, efficiency suite, loft including 2 rooms, shared common area, complimentary breakfast, free wi-fi, cable TV, dock with water hookups, showers, laundry, boat/kayak tours.  
**$$:** $149–$279, call for off-season rates.  
**CC:** AE, MC, V.

**KING’S POINT MOTEL ★★★ (H/M) 📞**
3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  
Loc: 2 Main Street  
T: (709) 268 3364 / 3302  
F: (709) 268 3364  
E: kingspointmotel@outlook.com  
W: kingspointmotel.com  
**Description:** Motel rooms, lounge, casual dining room. Hiking, fishing, whales, icebergs nearby.  
**Amenities:** Dining room with home-cooked meals, all-
day breakfast available, clean/comfy rooms, free wi-fi, cable TV, live local weekend entertainment, Screech-in ceremonies, banquet hall, catering, picnic/RV/tenting area nearby, next to Alexander Murray Hiking Trail, groomed snowmobile trail, humpback whale pavilion. $$: Double $90, extra person $10, pets extra. CC: V, MC.

**Rattling Brook, Green Bay, Route 391 (J12)**

**WINDAMERE LOG CABINS ★★★½ (C) [3] [4] [5]**

4 Cottages, May 1–Dec 1 Loc: Main Street T: (709) 268 3863 E: debbie@windamerecabin.com W: windamerecabin.com Description: Beautiful ocean view, 2-bedroom pine log efficiency cabins, 1 wheelchair accessible.

All cabins no smoking, queen/double beds. Amenities: Hiking trails, snowmobile trails behind cabins, wi-fi, picnic area, 800-foot Rattling Brook Falls, fishing, sea kayaking, birdwatching, icebergs/whale watching, cable TV, BBQs, waterfront views. $$: Double $149, single $120, child (under 16) $10, extra person $20, BBQ $5, dog $20 (extra nights $10), call for off-season rates. CC: MC, V.

**Nicky’s Nose Cove, Route 391 (J13)**

**BY THE WAVES B&B ★★★½ (B) [3] [4]**

3 Rooms, May 1–Oct 15 Loc: 14 Route 391 T/F: (709) 624 0199 Off-Season T: (519) 752 6841 E: bythewavesnl@gmail.com W: bythewaves.ca Description: Oceanfront ranch-style home with modern and spacious rooms. Rest and relax in serene surroundings. Spend the day hiking the trails or resting on the beach. Amenities: Magnificent view of ocean, full breakfast, whales/seabirds play in the water outside your window, premier hiking trails, wi-fi, satellite TV, VCR/DVD, movies, phone, hair dryer, clock radio. $$$: $95, cots $20. CC: MC, V, AE, DC/E.

**Springdale, Route 390 (K13)**

**INDIAN RIVER BROOK B&B ★★★★ (B) [3] [4] [5]**

3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 2 Indian River Road, en route to Springdale T: (709) 673 4336 / 7900 Off-Season T: (709) 673 7900 TF: (888) 773 4336 E: doreencanning@hotmail.com W: indianriverbrook.com Description: Secluded country setting, near salmon river, hiking trails, wildlife wonders such as moose. Amenities: Ensuite, wi-fi, healthy breakfast, artesian well, iceberg tea, sunroom, no smoking, ample parking, salmon/boating river, hiking, folk songs/crafts, homemade blueberry pancakes/fruit salad, fresh seafood, Jiggs’ Dinner, palette knife painting, escorted tours, cooking courses offered, play ugly stick/spoons, dancing master, learn local folk songs, other activities can be arranged. $$$: $100–$120. CC: AE, MC, V.

**PELLEY INN ★★★½ (H/M)**

20 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 43 Little Bay T: (709) 673 3931 / 4230 F: (709) 673 3934 TF: (877) 972 3274 E: info@narwhaleinn.com W: narwhaleinn.com Description: Quiet hotel, 5 minutes off Route 1. Great base to explore central Newfoundland. Halfway between St. John’s and Port aux Basques. Amenities: Private bath/shower, cocktail lounge, dining room/restaurant, meeting facilities, room service, hiking trail, fishing nearby, cable TV, no smoking, craft shop, wi-fi. $$: Double rooms: single $74, double $84. Queen rooms: single $79, double $89. Extra person $6. CC: AE, DC/E, MC, V.

**RIVERWOOD INN ★★★½ (I) [3] [4] [5]**

11 Suites, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Riverwood Drive T: (709) 673 5155 / 668 0091 F: (709) 673 5532 TF: (888) 673 5155 E: bookings@riverwoodinn.ca W: riverwoodinn.ca Description: Luxurious country inn, 2010 Accommodator of the Year. Amenities: Panoramic view of Indian River from all suites and common areas, free wi-fi, 27-inch and 37-inch cable TVs, private deck, specialty rooms featuring fireplaces/Jacuzzi, firepits with Adirondack chairs, full-service kitchen, continental breakfast, licenced bar, motorized chair lift connecting upper/lower floors. $$$: $159–$229, off-season rates available. CC: AE, MC, V.

**St. Patrick’s, Route 392 (K13)**

**PARADISE BY THE SEA COTTAGE ★★★½ (C) [3]**

1 Cottage, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Main Street T: (709) 673 6797 / 3990 F: (709) 673 3990 E: stsb53@msn.com Description: Nestled in a quiet ocean inlet. Beautiful, fully-equipped 2-bedroom luxury cottage with a breathtaking ocean view. Amenities: Tastefully decorated, fine linens, satellite TV, phone, no smoking, private deck, BBQ, kayaking/canoing, fishing, many scenic attractions nearby. $$$: $119–$199. CC: MC, V.

**Coffee Cove, Route 392 (K13)**

**COFFEE COVE SEASIDE RETREAT / B&B ★★★½ (C) / ★★★★ (B)**

2 Cottages, May 21–Oct 12; 1 room, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1 Main Road T/F: (709) 267 5544 E: nola@coffeecoveretreat.com W: coffeecoveretreat.com Description: TripAdvisor-recommended unique cottages and B&B with own entrance in a quiet cove, 25 minutes from Route 1. Enjoy campfires, sunsets, mussel picking/bakes, hiking, guided kayaking, sightseeing, and more. Amenities: Cottages: 1-bedroom cottage with kitchen, living room, claw-foot tub in bathroom, large deck; 2-bedroom cottage is a traditional central accommodation in a quiet and serene setting. Amenities: Fully equipped kitchen, living room, private deck, ocean view, free wi-fi, cable TV, no smoking, private parking.
Millertown, Route 370 (N11)

LAKEVIEW INN ★★★ (B)
8 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 5 Beothuck Street
T: (709) 852 6146 / 5491 F: (709) 852 5491 TF: (877) 952 6146 E: lakeviewinn.nl@gmail.com
W: lakeviewinn.ca Description: Comfortably nestled close to Red Indian Lake where you will experience a sense of peace and tranquility. Amenities: ATVing, fishing, hunting, skidooring, hiking, sightseeing, boating, kayaking/canoeing, breakfast included. $$: Single $95, double $115, lunch/dinner extra. CC: V, AE, MC.

Grand Falls-Windsor, Route 1 (M14)

CARRIAGE HOUSE INN ★★★½ (B)

GRENFELL HOUSE ★★★½ (VH)
1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 237 Grenfell Heights T: (709) 489 5081 / 489 3660 F: (709) 489 2679 TF: (877) 573 8136 E: kathrynmusseau@gmail.com W: g grenfellhouse.ca Description: Contemporary, private vacation home, ideal for business, meetings, special events, or pleasure. Amenities: No smoking, quiet residential area, 2 bedrooms with queen beds/walk-in closets, luxurious cotton linens, soft bathrobes, contemporary décor, kitchen/stove, dishwasher, microwave, laundry, BBQ, wi-fi, 56-inch satellite TV/DVD, phone, nearby golf, fishing, walking trails, rafting, scenic day trips. $$: $229–$269, off-season rates available. CC: AE, MC, V.

HILL ROAD MANOR B&B ★★★ (B)
4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1 Hill Road T: (709) 489 5451 F: (709) 489 5431 TF: (866) 489 5451 E: info@hillroadmanor.com W: hillroadmanor.com Description: Grand downtown home boasting original charm. Stone walls surround mature landscaped property. Welcoming atmosphere. Amenities: Deluxe king/queen/twin beds, luxurious linens, private or ensuite bathrooms, complimentary full breakfast, no smoking, no pets, cable TV/VCR, hair dryer, wi-fi, near museums, Salmonid Interpretation Centre, golf, tennis, hiking/birdwatching trails, close to restaurants. $$: $89–$139. CC: MC, V.
HOTEL ROBIN HOOD & SUITES ★★★ (H/M) ☎️
22 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 78 Lincoln Road T: (709) 489 5324 / 4120 F: (709) 489 6191 E: robin.hood@nf.sympatico.ca W: hotelrobinhood.com Description: Visit the “Enchanting World” of Hotel Robin Hood & Sherwood Suites where hospitality is our business. Amenities: All air-conditioned rooms, free high-speed internet, no smoking, cable TV, continental breakfast, meeting facilities, free coffee, on-site art gallery/ gift shop, fishing, hiking. We are the closest hotel to the Salmonid Interpretation Centre. $$: Rooms $104.75–$129.75, suites $215–$255, call for off-season rates. CC: DC/E, MC, V, AE.

MOUNT PEYTON HOTEL ★★★½ (H/M) ☎️
102 Hotel rooms, 31 motel rooms, 16 efficiency units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 214 Lincoln Road T: (709) 489 2251 / 292 3100 F: (709) 489 6365 E: dennis.davies@whg.com W: mountpeyton.com Description: Full-service hotel with 3 food/beverage outlets, separate motel and efficiency/housekeeping units. Amenities: Laundry/fitness room, Crown and Moose pub, Clem’s Restaurant, steakhouse, meeting facilities, non-smoking rooms, wi-fi, hair dryer, iron/boards, air conditioning, wi-fi. $$$: $93–$262. CC: AE, MC, V.

RIVERFRONT CHALETS ★★★ (C) ☎️
4 Chalets, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 1 at Aspen Brook, 20 km west of Grand Falls-Windsor T: (709) 486 0892 E: joyarose@hotmail.com W: RiverfrontChalets.ca BL: RiverfrontChalets.ca/blog Description: Ideal year-round home base for exploring central Newfoundland. Amenities: Natural outdoor environment, detailed landscaping with boardwalks/rock walls/outdoor fireplace, saltwater hot tub with a view of the river and sky! Chalets have 2 bedrooms, Jacuzzi, leather furniture, satellite TV, wi-fi, private deck, Weber BBQ. On-site river rafting tours, hiking, canoe/kayak/bike/snowmobile/snowshoe rentals, guided tours. $$$: 4 adults $199–$329, extra person $20, child (with adult) free, weekly/monthly rates available. CC: MC, V, AE.

RIVERSIDE SUITES ★★★½ ($) ☎️

WESTWOOD INN AND SUITES ★★★ (H/M)★
17 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Exit 17 from Route 1 T: (709) 489 5639 F: (709) 489 9611 TF: (888) 489 5630 E: highlinerin@nl.rogers.com W: westwoodinnandsuites.com Description: Welcome! Our friendly team awaits your arrival. Amenities: Restaurant, lounge, smoking/non-smoking rooms, wi-fi, hair dryer, coffee/tea, fax, room service, golf/shopping nearby. $$$: $84.95–$149.95, child (under 12, with adult) free. CC: MC, V, AE.

Bishop’s Falls, Route 1 (M14)

BROOKDALE COUNTRY INN ★★★ (TH)
7 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 10 Main Street West, Route 1 at Exit 21 T: (709) 258 7378 / 5500 F: (709) 258 7378 TF: (888) 502 7665 E: brookdale@email.com W: brookdaleinn.com Description: Quiet country setting. Complimentary breakfast. Convenient mid-island location. Amenities: Suite with fireplace, gazebo, BBQ, birdwatching, walking trails, seasonal adventure packages, heated in-ground pool, private bath/shower, no smoking, laundry facilities, phone, TV, wi-fi, air-conditioned rooms/air exchanger, balcony/deck. $$$: $99.95–$129.95, fall/winter rates available. CC: MC, V, AE.

CANNING’S GUEST HOUSE ★★★ (VH)
1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 2 Cannings Lane T: (709) 293 0997 E: j.drover@hotmail.com W: kanningsguesthouse.weebly.com Description: Comfortable, 2-bedroom vacation home with a fully-equipped kitchen and bath. 2-minute walk to the scenic Exploits River and railway trestle, now a boardwalk that is illuminated at night. Amenities: 3-piece bath, iron/board, microwave, cable TV, wi-fi, laundry, quality linens, small pets only, restaurants, grocery/pharmacy nearby. $$$: Double $120, extra person $10, weekly $700, extended stay packages. CC: e-Transfer.

St. Alban’s, Route 361 (S13)

DU DROP INN COTTAGES ★★★½ (C)
2 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 19 Long Path Road T: (709) 538 3655 E: dudropinn@gmail.com W: dudropinn.ca Description: A 2-bedroom cottage and a 1-bedroom cottage. Amenities: Comfortable living area, washer/dryer, scenic view, phone, modern kitchen/dining area, high-speed internet, cable TV. $$$: $99.99–$150.95, extra person $5, weekly/monthly rates available. CC: MC, V.
Rencontre East (T15) via coastal boat from Pool's Cove, Route 362-10 (S15)

CHART HOUSE ★★★½ (VH)
1 Vacation home, Jun 1–Nov 1 Loc: Rencontre East T: (709) 834 6446 / 690 0811 E: ptrickett@nf.sympatico.ca W: vrbo.com/637980
Description: Access by coastal boat only. ATVs are the main mode of transportation. Chart House is just outside the community.
Amenities: 3 bedrooms, sleeps 6. Captain's Room: 1 double, full bath; 1st Mate Room: 1 double, full bath; Deckhand Room: 1 double and 1 Murphy, half bath, BBQ. $$: $250–$300, minimum of 2–3 nights. CC: V, e-Transfer.

THE BLUE HOUSE ★★★½ (VH)
1 Vacation home, Jun 1–Nov 1 Loc: Rencontre East T: (709) 834 6446 / 690 0811 E: ptrickett@nf.sympatico.ca W: vrbo.com/822148
Description: Fully-equipped saltbox house overlooking Rencontre East and ocean in isolated community with historic charm.
Amenities: Full kitchen, ocean view, deck, BBQ, fireplace. $$: $150–$200. CC: V.

ACKLEY HOUSE ★★★ (VH)
1 Vacation home, Jun 1–Nov 1 Loc: Rencontre East T: (709) 834 6446 / 690 0811 E: ptrickett@nf.sympatico.ca W: vrbo.com/807862
Description: Fully-equipped saltbox house built for John Ackley, mine director after Molybdenum was discovered nearby in 1882.
Amenities: Satellite wi-fi, patio, grill, boat, kayak, ATV. Near groceries, liquor store, snack bar, marina, museum.

Harbour Breton, Route 360 (T13)

THE SOUTHERN PORT HOTEL ★★½ (H/M) ◆◆◆
16 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 96–98 Canada Drive T: (709) 885 2283 / 6416 Off-Season T: (709) 885 3344 E: tracie.carter@nf.aibn.com W: southernporthotel.ca
Description: Overlooking scenic Harbour Breton, your home away from home! Amenities: Licensed lounge, parking, continental breakfast, late checkout, laundry, meeting facilities, weddings, conferences, dining room, Captain Sub on-site, free wi-fi. $5: Rooms: single $112.95, double $115.95, queen $120.95; efficiency units: $130.95. CC: MC, V.

Hermitage, Route 364 (T13)

HICKEY’S INN ★★★★ (B)
5 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 6 Boys Road T: (709) 883 2209 / 7942 F: (709) 883 2323 E: simmsmshirley@hotmail.com
Description: On the south coast of the island overlooking beautiful Hermitage Bay where you can watch whales breach and eagles fly. Amenities: Cable TV, free wi-fi, open kitchen, laundry, private washrooms. $$: $80. CC: MC, V.

Sandyville, Route 364 (T13)

SANDYVILLE INN ★★★ (TH) ◆◆◆
4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 86 Main Street T: (709) 883 2383 / 7671 E: cmcpiercey@hotmail.com W: sandyville-inn.8.com
Description: Oceanfront, beautiful view of the bay and fishing stages. Amenities: Common kitchen, sitting room with cable TV, wi-fi, ferry service to Gaultois/McCallum/Francois, enjoy nature walks, visit neighbouring communities, scenic fishing buildings, cliffs/landscapes, berry picking. No pets. $$: $77.05–$115.00. CC: e-Transfer.

Gaultois (T13)

via ferry from Hermitage, Route 364 (T13)

THE GAULTOIS INN ★★★ (I) ◆◆◆
6 Rooms, May 10–Sep 28 Loc: #3 The Point T: (709) 841 4141 / 3191 Off-Season T: (709) 456 3665 E: info@gaultoisinn.com W: gaultoisinn.com
Description: A genuine escape to a breathtaking outport in Newfoundland's fjordland. Amenities: All rooms ensuite, dining room, bar, meeting room, party room, deck, excellent local cook, hiking, sea kayaking, craftspeople. Some pets, please ask. Magnificent ocean views. Lunches can be provided for excursions. We can arrange shed parties and boil-ups. $$: Ocean view rooms $95, with 2 double beds $115, smaller rooms $85. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

Botwood, Route 350 (M15)

DOCKSIDE INN ★★★½ (I) ◆◆◆
4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 56 Circular Road T: (709) 257 3355 / 2323 F: (709) 257 3869 TF: (888) 257 3355 E: docksidedinn@nf.aibn.com W: docksidedinn.nl.ca

Point Leamington, Route 350 (L15)

BY THE BAY B&B ★★★★ (B)
4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 289 Main Street T: (709) 484 3364 / (905) 691 2818 E: nfdheart@hotmail.com W: bythebaynfd.ca
Description: A beautiful home overlooking a spectacular view of the bay. Amenities: Ocean view, free wi-fi, laundry, hair dryer, ceiling fans, individual
thermostats, satellite TV, no smoking. Rowsell Hill Walking Trail, Mill River swimming, G&K Takeout, Otter Pond Nature Trail, Heritage Centre, Mill River salmon fishing nearby. Additional meals at added cost. $$: Rooms (full breakfast) $100+, suites (kitchenette, sitting area, patio) $160. CC: MC, V.

**SKIPPER’S VIEW B&B ★★★ (B)**

3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 337 Main Street T: (709) 484 3415 / 290 3756 E: cindyparmiter@gmail.com *Description*: Clean, spacious, and inviting. Can accommodate up to 8 with beautiful view of the harbour. We offer live traditional musical singalongs/storytelling. **Amenities**: Balcony/deck, wi-fi, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, ocean/waterfront views, outdoor pool, self-serve breakfast. $$$: Double $75, 2-night minimum, extra person $10. CC: e-Transfer.

**Fortune Harbour, Route 352 (K15)**

**GILLESPIE HOUSE ★★★½ (TH) ★★★★ (B)**

3 Rooms, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 1 Point Road T: (709) 485 2222 F: (709) 485 2222 E: info@gillespiehouse.ca *Description*: Nestled in the heart of Notre Dame Bay. Enjoy the harbour view from the dining room while feasting on local cod and mussels. **Amenities**: Waterfront view, licenced dining room, meeting room, internet/wi-fi, balcony, dock, boat moorings. $$$: $89–$99. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

**I’S E DA B’YE COTTAGE ★★★ (B)**

2 Rooms, Jun 1–Oct 15 Loc: 53H Sandy Point Road T: (709) 486 3511 / 653 2727 E: rivertidesbb@msn.com W: rivertidesbedandbreakfast.webs.com *Description*: A secluded, peaceful, inviting home overlooking the Exploits River. **Amenities**: Full breakfast, clean/bright rooms, no stairs, 1 queen bed, 1 room with 2 twin beds, cotton linens, private bathroom, no smoking, satellite TV, golf, salmon fishing nearby (in season), no pets. $$$: $150–$300. CC: MC, V.

**Lewisporte, Route 341 (L16)**

**BRITTANY INN ★★★ (H/M) ★★★★ (B)**

34 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 373–379 Main Street T: (709) 535 2533 F: (709) 535 6037 TF: (800) 563 8386 E: brittanyinn@persona.ca *Description*: Conveniently located in Lewisporte. **Amenities**: Full-service dining room, lounge, conference room, 2 efficiency units/2 suites with king beds, remaining rooms all double beds, fridge, cable TV, coffee. No smoking, air-conditioned rooms, wi-fi, access to off-site fitness centre. $$$: $99–$149, extra person $10. CC: V, AE, MC.

**ISLANDS’ VILLA ★★★½ (S)**

6 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 203 Main Street T: (709) 569 3001 / 535 8191 F: (709) 569 3008 E: info@islandsvilla.ca W: islandsvilla.ca *Description*: Deluxe high-end facility overlooking Lewisporte’s world-class marina. Perfect for a romantic getaway! **Amenities**: Smoke-/scent-/pet-free. King/queen beds, quality linens, rollaway cots upon request. Handcrafted, antique Newfoundland furniture. Jacuzzis/soaker tubs/shower, flat screen TVs, Blu-ray/DVD, firepits, BBQ, free wi-fi, phones. Wharf/floating dock. $$$: Rooms $159, off-season $139. CC: AE, MC, V.

**OCEANVIEW B&B ★★★ (B)**

4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 210 Main Street T: (709) 535 8181 / 541 3067 F: (709) 535 8180 Off-Season T: (780) 893 8775 E: mechale60@hotmail.com W: bbbcana.com/9104.html *Description*: Overlooking Lewisporte harbour this newly constructed 4-star accommodation offers clean rooms and full breakfast. **Amenities**: Ensuite bath, laundry, phone, individual thermostats/fans, clock radio, hair dryer, sitting room with cable TV/DVD, paved parking. $$$: $125–$150. CC: MC, V.

**Boyd’s Cove, Route 340 (K17)**

**MUGGEE’S PLACE ★★★½ (H/M) ★★★★ (B)**

Shoreline B&B ★★★½ (B)
4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 10 Reach Run Road
T: (709) 656 5567 / 571 1641 E: shorelinerv36@gmail.com
Description: Your country getaway on the shores of Notre Dame Bay. At the crossroads to Fogo Island and Twillingate, 45 minutes from Gander airport. Amenities: No smoking, 3 rooms with queen beds, 1 room with double bed, fireplaces, iron/board, 2 rooms with private washrooms, 1 room has shared bathroom, laundry, wi-fi, cable TV, DVD, alarm clock, private lounge area, coffee, fridge, picnic tables, BBQ. Breakfast of homemade bread/muffins/jam, bedtime snack included. $$$: $95–$105. CC: V, e-Transfer.

Moreton’s Harbour, Route 345 (K16)
Sea Fever Cottage ★★★ (C)
1 Cottage, May 21–Sep 1 Loc: 17 Main Street
T: (709) 684 2287 Off-Season T: (709) 272 2683 TF: (877) 844 2287 E: gardenbythesea@nf.sympatico.ca
Description: Log cabin-style cottage. Amenities: 2 pillow top queen beds, fireplace, oceanfront, full kitchen, BBQ, cable TV, free North American calls, air conditioner, deck with seating. $$$: $125. CC: V.

Hillgrade, Route 340 (G19)
Serenity Cottage ★★★½ (BH)
1 Cottage, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 8 Sansome’s Place
T: (709) 628 7432 E: gtbarnes@nf.sympatico.ca

Merritt’s Harbour, Route 340 (F19)
The Old Salt Box Co.
★★★★ (BH)
1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 20 Main Street
T: (709) 893 2008 / 571 1321 E: kttobrian@live.ca
W: admiralsbedandbreakfast.squarespace.com
Description: After a long day, sit back and relax on the deck or enjoy a comfy chair in the sitting room. Amenities: Wi-fi, cable TV, ensuite, minutes to iceberg/whale-watching tours, hiking, Long Point Lighthouse and restaurants. Day trip to Fogo Island. $$$: $100–$150. CC: MC, V.

Herring Neck, Route 340 (J17)
The Old Salt Box Co.
★★★★ (BH)
1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 7 Salt Harbour Road
T: (709) 658 7392 TF: (844) 280 1558 E: info@theoldsaltboxco.com
W: theoldsaltboxco.com

Twillingate, Route 340 (J17)
Above The Tickle ★★★½ (BH)
1 Vacation home, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 84 Main Street
T: (709) 884 2777 / 480 0176 F: (709) 884 2326 TF: (800) 450 3950 E: contact@twillingate.com
W: twillingate.com/accommodations
Description: Renovated, 2-storey, 3-bedroom merchant home with a beautiful garden in the heart of Twillingate. Sleeps 2–6. Ocean and sunset views! Close to shows/restaurants/shopping. Amenities: Fully-furnished house with ocean view, 2 rooms queen beds, 1 room double bed, 1½ bathrooms, fully-equipped kitchen, wi-fi, cable TV, phone, washer/dryer, large deck, BBQ, no smoking, no pets. Close to boat tours, hiking, whale/iceberg watching, live entertainment, restaurants, bank. $$$: $245, weekly $1,543.50; May & Oct: $220, weekly $1,385; 3-night minimum, extra person $15. CC: MC, V, AE.

Admirals B&B ★★★★ (B)
5 Rooms, May 15–Sep 30 Loc: 20 Youngs Lane
T: (709) 884 1955 / 877 535 7829 E: info@allseasonsbb.com
W: allseasonsbb.com
Description: Oceanfront property, terrific harbour view, stunning sunsets, minutes from historic lighthouse. Amenities: 1 queen with double, 2 queen rooms and 1 twin room, all with 3-piece ensuite, clock radio, purified
drinking water, wi-fi, full breakfast with homemade bread, muffins, jams with seasonal berries, lounge, satellite TV in common room, complimentary tea/coffee, no smoking, no pets, 2-night minimum preferred in Jul/Aug. $$: Twin $100, queen $110, queen double $120, extra person $25. CC: MC, V.

ALPHABET FLEET INN ★★★½ (B) €€
9 Rooms, May 15–Sep 30 Loc: 24 Toulinguet Street T: (709) 884 1290 F: (709) 884 2326 TF: 888 884 1290 E: reservations@alphabetfleet.com W: alphabetfleetinn.com Description: Offering a relaxed atmosphere. Ask us the story of the famous Alphabet Fleet! Amenities: Balcony/deck, wi-fi, no pets, private bath/ensuites. $$: Queen room $125 (2 people), queen and double room $145 (4 people), extra person $15. CC: MC, V.

AMBER RETREAT ★★★½ (VH) ⛵️
1 Vacation home, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 14 Slade’s Lane T: (709) 884 2777 / 480 0176 F: (709) 884 2326 TF: (800) 450 3950 E: contact@twillingate.com W: twillingate.com/accommodations Description: Traditional saltbox home with beautiful interior, large garden, and decks. Ocean and sunset views! Close to Spillar’s Cove hiking trail. Sleeps 2–4. Amenities: Comfortably furnished 2-bedroom home close to the ocean/hiking trails, queen beds, 2½ bathrooms, fully-equipped kitchen, wi-fi, cable TV, phone, parking, washer/dryer, boat tours nearby, hiking, whale/iceberg watching. No smoking, no pets. $$: Jun–Sep: $245, weekly $1,543.50; May & Oct: $220, weekly $1,385; 3-night minimum, extra person $15. CC: MC, V, AE.

ANCHOR INN HOTEL / SUITES ★★★ (H/M) / ★★★ (S) 🍊
22 Rooms, Mar 15–Dec 15; 8 suites, Apr 1–Sep 30 Loc: 3 Path End (off Main Street) T: (709) 884 2777 F: (709) 884 2326 TF: (800) 450 3950 E: anchor@anchorinn-twillingate.com W: anchorinn-twillingate.com Description: Award-winning waterfront hotel and suites, close to iceberg/whale watching, hiking, museums, lighthouse. George’s Restaurant, Captain’s Pub, Blue Barrel Café on-site. Live entertainment in season. Separate building with 1- and 2-bedroom suites with kitchen, communal deck, BBQ. Amenities: Air-conditioned rooms, many with ocean view, free wi-fi, cable TV, ensuite bathrooms, phone, no smoking, no pets. Close to hiking, kayaking, minutes to Long Point Lighthouse, boat tours, iceberg/whale watching, art galleries, museums, winery, root cellars, craft shops. Day trip to Fogo Island. $$: Rooms $135–$195, suites $165–$195, extra person $15, child (under 10, with adult) free. CC: AE, MC, V.

APPLEWOOD INN ★★★★ (B)
5 Rooms, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: 2 Woods Street T: (709) 884 1515 TF: (888) 815 9420 E: reservations@applewoodinn.ca W: applewoodinn.ca Description: Enjoy luxurious accommodations and great hospitality at one of Twillingate’s historic landmarks. Amenities: 4 spacious rooms with queen beds, private ensuite bathrooms, highest quality linens, slippers/robes provided. Arrival snacks, full/continental breakfast included. All rooms with cable TV/free wi-fi. 1 room with 2 twin beds and private bath. $$: Double twin (private bathroom) $110, queen (private ensuite) $125–$140, queen plus single $155. CC: AE, MC, V.

ATLANTIC EDGE VACATION HOME ★★★½ (VH) ⛵️
1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 46 Main Street T: (709) 884 2485 / 5925 F: (709) 884 5226 E: primeberth@gmail.com W: captivate.ca/atlantic-edge-vacation-home.html Description: A brand new 3-bedroom vacation home situated in the heart of Twillingate on a bluff at the very edge of the Atlantic Ocean, overlooking Twillingate Harbour. Amenities: Wraparound deck with BBQ, ocean view, stairs down to beach, big screen smart TV, self-serve breakfast, all utensils provided. $$$: $250–$375. CC: MC, V.

AUK ISLAND WINERY SUITE ★★★ (S) ⛵️
1 Unit, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 29 Durrell Street T: (709) 884 2707 / 7718 F: (709) 884 2237 TF: (877) 639 4637 E: info@aukislandwinery.com W: aukiislandwinery.com Description: 2-bedroom vacation rental suite located at the Auk Island Winery. Amenities: 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, kitchen, tub/shower, laundry, 3 TVs, wi-fi, cable, balcony, BBQ, view of the ocean, full-service restaurant/winery on-site. $$$: $195+ (minimum 3-night stay), weekly $1,170. CC: MC, V.

DOVE’S NEST B&B ★★★½ (B)
3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 5 Drong Hill T: (709) 884 1936 / 597 9119 E: mddove@bellaliant.net W: dovesnestbnb.com Description: Nestled in the town of Twillingate, enjoy tea/coffee on our decks, listen to the birds, and view the garden. Amenities: Wi-fi, TV/DVD, ensuite baths, 2 double rooms and 1 family room, BBQ, laundry, short walk to beach, near hiking trails, museum, iceberg/whale boat tours, winery, lighthouse, restaurants, craft shop on-site. $$$: $100, extra person $15, child (10 and under) free. CC: MC, V.
ICEBERG ALLEY B&B ★★★★½ (B)
4 Rooms, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: 6–10 Barricks Hill T: (709) 893 2008 / 571 1321 E: ktrobian@live.ca W: icebergalley.squarespace.com Description: We are an adult-only B&B. Sit and relax on the patio after a long day, enjoy the view, and watch the sunset. Amenities: All rooms have wi-fi, cable TV and ensuite. Minutes to Iceberg/whale-watching tours, hiking, Long Point Lighthouse, restaurants. Across street from Public Library, day trip to Fogo Island. $$$: Suite $185, king $170, queen $150. CC: MC, V.

OCEAN SIDE CABINS ★★★½ (C)
3 Cabins, Apr–Nov Loc: 130A Main Street T: (709) 884 5109 / 6268 E: vc_nicholas@hotmail.com W: oceansidecabinsinc.com Description: Located on the waterfront with a view of beautiful Twillingate Harbour. Amenities: Private patio, BBQ, queen beds, wi-fi, central location, walking distance to town attractions, no pets. $$$: $149 2-night minimum; 3-night minimum during annual festival held last weekend in Jul. CC: V.

PARADISE B&B ★★★★ (B)
3 Rooms, Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: 192 Main Street T: (709) 884 5683 / 6444 E: fred.bridger@nf.sympatico.ca W: capturegaia.com/paradisebb.html Description: 1-level modern home with awesome view of Twillingate Harbour. Senior friendly. Owner lives on-site. Amenities: Queen/twin rooms, no smoking, private bath/shower, 5-minute walk to beach, short walk to boat tour, Twillingate Museum nearby, continental plus breakfast, iceberg/whale watching from patio, tea/coffee any time, no pets, laundry, free wi-fi/TV in rooms, guided hikes on request by owner who grew up in area and knows the history. $$$: $110–$120, cot $20 extra. CC: MC, V.

PEYTSON'S WOODS COTTAGES ★★★ (C)
2 Cottages, May 15–Oct 30 Loc: 50–60 Back Harbour Road T: (905) 263 8116 Off-Season T/F: (727) 210 7828 E: damotbrake@hotmail.ca W: poyntonswoods.com Description: Overlooking the Atlantic Ocean, where you can view whales and icebergs. Friendly NL hospitality. Kids are treasured guests. Amenities: Minutes walk to beach, TV, wi-fi, full bathrooms, all kitchen essentials. $$: $1 bedroom $100, 2 bedrooms $120. CC: V.

RUM RUNNER'S ROOST B&B ★★★★ (B)
4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 139 Main Street T: (709) 884 5566 / 2964 Off-Season T: (709) 884 5566 T/F: (877) 898 5566 E: rumrunner@nf.sympatico.ca W: rumrunnersroost.ca Description: A beautifully renovated old-Newfoundland-style home with all the amenities. Amenities: Free wi-fi, queen beds, ensuite, full use of kitchen, smoke-free home, full breakfast menu, cable TV/DVD/phone, easy access to hiking trails, whale-watching/iceberg boat tours, German/Spanish/French language. Canine family members welcomed. $$$: $132–$148 (double occupancy), extra person $50–$55, infants (under 1 year) free. CC: MC, V.
**SKIPPER TOM’S VACATION HOME ★★★★½ (VH)**
1 Vacation home, May 1–Oct 31  
**Loc:** 101 Main Street  
**T:** (709) 884 2685  
**E:** reservations@twillingatevacationrentals.com  
**W:** twillingatevacationrentals.com

**Description:** 100-year-old saltbox house, 2 suites with queen bed and full ensuite, spectacular views of Twillingate Bight. Centrally located, within minutes of most attractions and services.  
**Amenities:** Large wraparound deck, cable HDTV, phone, wi-fi, private ensuites, BBQ, fully-equipped kitchen, coffee maker, microwave, functioning root cellar/mid-1800s workshop.  
**$$:** Double with ensuite/shower $115, queen bed with ensuite/shower $125; queen bed with ensuite/soaker tub/shower $135.  
**CC:** AE, MC, V.

**SLEEPY NOGGIN B&B ★★★★ (B)**
3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** 88 Durrell Street  
**T:** (709) 884 5430 / 8125  
**TF:** (877) 471 6664  
**E:** waterman88@ yahoo.ca  
**W:** sleepyognigin.ca

**Description:** Located in a scenic fishing village, close to museums/hiking trails/boat tours.  
**Amenities:** Continental/full breakfast, homemade jams/muffins, free wi-fi, cable/satellite TV, DVD, museums, winery/hiking trails nearby, no pets, 2 rooms with queen bed/ensuite, 1 room with 2 double beds/ensuite.  
**$$:** $95–$120, extra person $20.  
**CC:** MC, V.

**STAGE HEAD VACATION HOME ★★★½ (VH)**
1 Vacation home, May 1–Oct 31  
**Loc:** 101 Main Street  
**T:** (709) 884 2080 / 6330  
**E:** dstuckless@ me.com  
**W:** stageheadvacationhome.com

**Description:** Located in a scenic fishing village overlooking the ocean, this fully-equipped 2-bedroom vacation home will provide you the opportunity to meet local residents, walk beaches, and possibly view an iceberg.  
**Amenities:** waterfront view, fully-equipped open kitchen/sitting room, double beds, 1 4-piece bath, phone, cable TV, coffee/tea, patio, BBQ, washer/dryer, no pets, no smoking.  
Sits on the ocean with ensuite/shower $115, queen bed with ensuite/shower $125; queen bed with ensuite/soaker tub/shower $135.  
**CC:** AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**SUNSHINE INN ★★★ (I)**
5 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** 98 Main Street  
**T:** (709) 884 8477  
**E:** info@twillingateandbeyond.com  
**W:** twillingateandbeyond.com

**Description:** Centrally located waterfront property within walking distance to most major amenities and attractions.  
**Amenities:** Includes continental breakfast 7am–10am, wi-fi, cable/Netflix, indoor/outdoor dining, air-conditioned rooms/common areas, ensuite washrooms, Atlantic Ocean views from all rooms, no pets, no smoking (designated area outside), 24/7 emergency/maintenance on call.  
**$$:** Double with ensuite/shower $115, queen bed with ensuite/shower $125; queen bed with ensuite/soaker tub/shower $135.  
**CC:** AE, MC, V.

**TOULINGUET INN B&B ★★★★ (B)**
3 Rooms, May 15–Oct 15  
**Loc:** 56 Main Street (south side)  
**T:** (709) 884 2080 / 6330  
**E:** toulinguet@outlook.com  
**W:** toulinguetinn.com

**Description:** Beautiful oceanfront vacation home in Twillingate.  
**Amenities:** 4 bedrooms (sleeps 8), balcony/deck, beach, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets, ocean/waterfront views, private bath/ensuite.  
**$$:** $231–$250, cleaning fee $75.  
**CC:** AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**THE OCEAN VIEW RETREAT ★★★★½ (VH)**
1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** 30 Smiths Lookout  
**T:** (709) 884 8477 / (780) 838 2146  
**E:** oceanviewretreat@live.com  
**W:** twillingateandbeyond.com

**Description:** The only centrally located private retreat in area. Watch whales and icebergs from sitting area. Enjoy modern comforts and hiking trails at doorstep. Near boat tours, traditional cuisine, and fine art.  
**Amenities:** Housekeeping optional, linens provided, 24-hour on-call maintenance, wi-fi, phone (local), full kitchen/all utensils, satellite TV, outdoor dining area, ocean view, firepit.  
**$$:** Jun 1–Sep 30: $195, weekly $1,230.  
May 1–31 & Oct 1–31: $175, $1,105 weekly.  
3-night minimum.  
**CC:** MC, V, e-Transfer.

**SUNSHINE INN ★★★ (I)**
5 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** 98 Main Street  
**T:** (709) 884 8477  
**E:** info@twillingateandbeyond.com  
**W:** twillingateandbeyond.com

**Description:** Centrally located waterfront property within walking distance to most major amenities and attractions.  
**Amenities:** Includes continental breakfast 7am–10am, wi-fi, cable/Netflix, indoor/outdoor dining, air-conditioned rooms/common areas, ensuite washrooms, Atlantic Ocean views from all rooms, no pets, no smoking (designated area outside), 24/7 emergency/maintenance on call.  
**$$:** Double with ensuite/shower $115, queen bed with ensuite/shower $125; queen bed with ensuite/soaker tub/shower $135.  
**CC:** AE, MC, V.

**THE OCEAN VIEW RETREAT ★★★★½ (VH)**
1 Vacation home, May 1–Oct 31  
**Loc:** 30 Smiths Lookout  
**T:** (709) 884 8477 / (780) 838 2146  
**E:** oceanviewretreat@live.com  
**W:** twillingateandbeyond.com

**Description:** The only centrally located private retreat in area. Watch whales and icebergs from sitting area. Enjoy modern comforts and hiking trails at doorstep. Near boat tours, traditional cuisine, and fine art.  
**Amenities:** Housekeeping optional, linens provided, 24-hour on-call maintenance, wi-fi, phone (local), full kitchen/all utensils, satellite TV, outdoor dining area, ocean view, firepit.  
**$$:** Jun 1–Sep 30: $195, weekly $1,230.  
May 1–31 & Oct 1–31: $175, $1,105 weekly.  
3-night minimum.  
**CC:** MC, V, e-Transfer.

**THE OLD SALT BOX CO. ★★★½ (VH)**
1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** Ragged Point Road  
**T:** (709) 658 7392  
**TF:** (844) 280 1558  
**E:** info@theoldsaltboxco.com  
**W:** theoldsaltboxco.com

**Description:** Beachfront/oceanside 3-bedroom saltbox-style vacation home. Modern furnishings and our signature window wall mixed with restored old charm. Hiking/dining/entertainment close by.  
**Amenities:** Fully-equipped, luxury rental home, restored in 2013, satellite TV, Apple TV, internet, local phone, 4-piece bathroom/antique tub, dishwasher, washer/dryer, spectacular western view.  
**$$:** $135–$190, call/email for off-season/weekly rates.  
**CC:** MC, V, e-Transfer.

**THE ROCK HOUSE ★★★ (VH)**
1 Vacation home, May 1–Oct 1  
**Loc:** 30 Main Street  
**T:** (416) 557 2998  
**E:** gorman.bobby@ ymail.com  
**W:** airbnb.ca/rooms/12542696

**Description:** Beautiful oceanfront vacation home in Twillingate.  
**Amenities:** 4 bedrooms (sleeps 8), balcony/deck, beach, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets, ocean/waterfront views, private bath/ensuite.  
**$$:** $231–$250, cleaning fee $75.  
**CC:** AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 171
TWILLY HOUSE ✪✪✪✪✪ (VH)  
1 Vacation home, Jul 1–Oct 31  
Loc: 38 Ocher Pit Road T: (709) 893 2099 E: twillyhouse@gmail.com  
W: twillyhouse.com  
Description: Built in 1918, this saltbox home has enticing oceanfront views, complemented by expansive windows. Reclaimed wood walls combined with bright white palette and colourful accents. Amenities: Vintage charm in every room, fully-equipped farmhouse kitchen, 2 bedrooms (sleeps 4), 1 bathroom, wi-fi, 43-inch cable TV, local phone, books/DVDs/games, handmade quilts, premium sheets/towels, large oceanfront deck, BBQ, laundry. $$: $200, weekly $1,200, long-term rates upon request.  
CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

WATERSIDE COTTAGES ✪✪✪✪✪ (C)  
4 Cabins, Apr 1–Nov 30  
Loc: 115A Main Street T: (709) 571 2509 / 2152 F: (709) 893 3055 E: watersidecabins@outlook.com  
W: watersidecabins.weebly.com  
Description: Oceanfront cabins with beautiful ocean sunsets. Wake up to the sound of the Atlantic Ocean waves pounding the beautiful coastline, a real tourist hot spot. Amenities: Fully furnished, decks with patio furniture/BBQ, seafood/fish market on-site, walking distance to dining facilities/playground/boat tours. Lighthouse tour, museums, winery, walking/hiking trails, dinner theatre with nightly shows provided. $$: $169–$199.  
CC: MC, V.

WILD COVE RETREAT B&B ✪✪✪½ (B)  
1 Room, Jun 1–Sep 8  
Loc: 280 Main Street T: (780) 649 6827 / 893 2105  
E: dstuckless@me.com  
Description: Enjoy a queen room with ensuite and private loft with balcony. An ocean view breakfast is provided. Great place to settle in for a few days and relax in a quiet setting with nature at your doorstep. Amenities: Queen bed with 3-piece ensuite, ocean view, mini fridge, extended breakfast, private sitting room/breakfast table, cable TV/DVD with movies, wi-fi, private balcony. Close to walking trails, sandy beach and Twillingate Lighthouse. Possible iceberg/whale/bald eagle sightings, no pets but owner has 2 friendly dogs on premises (the welcoming party), special requests considered. $$: $175, 2+ nights $150.  
CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

Durrell, Route 340 (J17)  
CAPTAIN’S LEGACY B&B ✪✪✪½ (B)  
3 Rooms, Jan 5–Dec 20  
Loc: 14 Ocher Pit Road T: (709) 884 5648 / 9670  
E: captainslegacy@yahoo.com  
W: captainslegacy.com  
Description: Historic, 1880s oceanfront property with original charm and modern conveniences. Amenities: Full hot breakfast, ensuite baths, queen beds, premium bedding, guest robes, wi-fi, TV, large deck with spectacular views, close to boat tours/museums/restaurants/world-class hiking trails. $$: $100–$150.  

THE PINK HOUSE ✪✪✪½ (VH)  
1 Cottage, Apr 1–Dec 31  
Loc: 18 Gillesport Road T: (709) 884 6417 / 893 2074  
E: gjeanlink@gmail.com  
W: pinkhousetwillingate.com  
Description: A traditional 150-year-old 2-story house, just minutes from the beach. Amenities: 3 bedrooms, fully-equipped kitchen, washer/dryer, wi-fi, free parking, cable TV, family friendly (high chair/stroller/pack-and-play/toddler’s bed/cradle), linens provided, no smoking, no pets. $$: $180.  
CC: e-Transfer.

WHITSHA INN B&B ✪✪✪½ (B)  
5 Rooms, Apr 1–Oct 31  
Loc: 12 Long Road  
T: (709) 884 2755 / 6296  
F: (709) 884 1907  
E: whitshainnb@hotmail.com  
W: whitshainn.com  
Description: A luxury B&B with scenic ocean views and modern amenities. Amenities: No smoking, no pets, private 3-piece ensuite with shower or tub, 1 private bath with ensuite/Jacuzzi tub, continental/full breakfast, cable TV/DVD, wi-fi, fax, laundry for small charge, pre-booking for boat tours/winery tours/dinner shows provided. $$: Double $115–$139, call for off-season rates.  
CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

Crow Head, Route 340 (F18)  
ANDREWS’ B&B ✪✪½ (B)  
3 Rooms, May 18–Sep 30  
Loc: 10 Clearview Drive  
T: (705) 817 0421 / 0541  
F: (709) 893 2130  
E: danny.wendy@hotmail.com  
W: andrewsbb.com  
Description: Ocean views and hospitality abound in the historic fishing village of Crow Head. Lighthouse, hiking, sunsets, whales, and icebergs. Amenities: Ocean views, wi-fi, full breakfast, outdoor patio/lounge chairs, satellite TV, free parking, 1 room with 2 twin beds (ensuite), 1 room with queen bed (ensuite), 1 room with queen bed (private bath). $$: $105.  
CC: V, e-Transfer.
ARTIST CABIN ★★★½ (C) patible

CAPTAIN JAMES COOK VACATION RENTAL ★★★ (VH) patible
1 House, Jun 1–Oct 31 Loc: 111 Main Street T: (709) 884 8684 E: icebergpropertiesinc@gmail.com W: icebergproperties.weebly.com Description: 2-bedroom ocean view property nestled in the quiet town of Crow Head. Amenities: Spectacular ocean view, short walk from beach, minutes from Long Point Lighthouse/hiking trails/Iceberg Alley. $$: $249. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

CAPTAIN JOHN CABOT VACATION RENTAL ★★★½ (VH) patible

LUCY’S OCEAN VISTA ★★★½ (VH) patible
1 Vacation home, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 100 Main Street T: (709) 884 6856 / 640 4338 E: lucysoceanvista@yahoo.com Description: A beautiful 2-bedroom vacation home with a million-dollar view. With its wraparound deck, whale watching and icebergs are the favour of the day. Located near Long Point Lighthouse and Crow’s Nest Café. Amenities: Wi-fi, flat-screen TV, washer/dryer, dishwasher/microwave, magnificent ocean view, fireplace, BBQ, no smoking, no pets. $$: $195. CC: V, e-Transfer.

SIR HUMPHREY GILBERT VACATION RENTAL ★★★½ (VH) patible

STORYTELLER’S RETREAT ★★★★★ (VH) patible
1 Vacation home, May 1–Nov 30 Loc: 19 Water Street T: (709) 884 2755 / 6296 F: (709) 884 1907 E: info@storytellersretreat.net W: storytellersretreat.net Description: 4-bedroom, saltbox-style vacation home with all the amenities. Amenities: Modern kitchen, washer/dryer, internet/cable TV/phone, view of ocean from a full-length deck with table/chairs/BBQ, no smoking, no pets, minutes from dinner theatre/beaches/Long Point Lighthouse. $$: Whole house (2 queen rooms) $190, each additional room $40. CC: MC, V.

THE VIKING VACATION HOME ★★★★★ (VH) patible

WHISTLER’S VIEW VACATION HOME ★★★★ (VH) patible
1 Vacation home, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 79 Main Street T: (709) 884 2685 E: reservations@twillingatевacationrentals.com W: twillingatевacationrentals.com Description: The perfect place to relax on Twillingate Island. We have a large wraparound deck where you can dine outside or just sit and watch the ocean. Amenities: 2 bedrooms, 1 with queen bed (ensuite) and 1 with 2 twin beds. Fully functional kitchen, full bath, flat screen TVs in living room and bedrooms, DVD player/DVDs, wi-fi, BBQ, washer/dryer, firepit. $$: $180–$250. CC: MC, V.

Gander Bay, Route 330 (L17)
GILLINGHAM’S B&B ★★★★★ (B) patible
3 Rooms, May 1–Oct 1 Loc: First Pond, Gander River T: (709) 676 2931 / 422 0077 E: gillinghamsbandb@hotmail.com Description: Stunning, remote retreat on the banks of the beautiful Gander River. Travel by riverboat or ATV to this newly constructed B&B where a once-in-a-lifetime experience awaits you. Amenities: 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, home-cooked breakfast, hot/cold water, electricity, refrigeration, cellphone, ice machine, tours,

**Change Islands, Route 335-14 (I8)**

**SEVEN OAKES INN ★★★½ (B) / (C)**

7 Rooms, 3 cottages, Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 621 3256 / 635 2247 F: (709) 621 3256 Off-Season T/F: (709) 635 2247 E: sevenoakesislandinn@gmail.com W: sevenoakesislandinn.com Description: Award-winning, tastefully refurbished 1800s fish merchant’s home with spectacular ocean view, near scenic trails. Take a step back in time and enjoy a different world. Amenities: Inn: ensuite bath/shower, queen/queen/twin beds, 2 rooms with fireplace, TV room, parlour with fireplace, dining room, homemade Newfoundland meals/preserves, laundry, phone/fax, wi-fi, whale watching/iceberg viewing, no pets/smoking. Cottages: 2-bedroom with 1 double/2 twin, living room with TV, fully-equipped kitchen, meals at the inn. $$: Rooms $99–$150, cottages $140–$180. CC: V.

**Fogo Island, Routes 333, 334 (J-K 18-19), via ferry from Farewell, Route 335 (K17)**

**CABIN BY THE CANAL ★★★½ (C) ▶️✈️**

1 Cabin, May 1–Nov 30 Loc: 24 Main Street, Fogo T: (709) 266 2399 / 270 0771 Off-Season T: (709) 270 0771 E: cabinbythecanal@hotmail.com W: cabinbythecanal.com Description: Cabin includes a loft suite and private patio with a panoramic view of the ocean. Amenities: 1-bedroom loft suite, sleeps 4, private patio, free wi-fi, satellite TV, view of the ocean, close to walking trails/restaurants/museums. $$: Peak season double $150; low season double $100–$125. CC: AE, MC, V.

**CARIBOU VACATION HOME ★★★½ (VH) ▶️**

4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 333, Central Fogo Island T: (709) 266 1200 F: (709) 266 1202 Off-Season T: (709) 571 1863 E: chesterfriedgreco@live.ca Description: A 4-bedroom house located in the heart of Fogo Island. Amenities: All rooms private bath. Restaurant, gas bar, pub, sports complex/stadium, drug store, shopping all nearby. $$: $99–$120. CC: MC, V.

**DIANE’S UNITS ★★★½ (C) ▶️**

3 Efficiency units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 78 Main Street, Fogo T: (709) 266 2419 / 7250 F: (709) 266 2705 Off-Season T: (709) 266 2419 TF: (877) 377 1060 E: d.strickland@bellaliant.net Description: Fully-equipped apartments, satellite TV, free Wi-Fi, located in town with all amenities. $$: Double $95, extra person $10, child (with adult) free. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**FOGO ISLAND INN ★★★★★ (I) ▶️✈️**

29 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 210 Main Road, Joe Batt’s Arm T: (709) 658 3444 F: (709) 658 7341 TF: (855) 268 9277 E: reservations@fogoislandinn.ca W: fogoislandinn.ca BL: fogoislandinn.ca/b/disp Latches Description: 29-suite inn located on an island, off the island of Newfoundland, along Iceberg Alley. A still-wild world with caribou to track, hills of berries to forage, and countless nature trails to explore. Amenities: Air conditioning, balcony/deck, business service centre, gift shop, health/fitness facilities on-site, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, laundry, licenced dining room, meeting facilities, no pets, ocean/waterfront views, private bath/ensuite, room service, shuttle service. $$: Suite only starting at $1,175, full board starts at $1,575. CC: AE, MC, V.

**PEG’S PLACE ★★★½ (B)**

6 Rooms, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 60 Main Street, Fogo T: (709) 266 2392 / 7130 E: efreake@hotmail.com W: pegsplace.ca BL: pegsfogo.wordpress.com Description: Located in the centre of town, walking distance to hiking trails, museums, and restaurants. Enjoy the comforts of home. Amenities: All rooms have own bathroom/TV/wi-fi. Common room with maps and videos/books about our island. Self-serve continental breakfast until 10:30am. All the comforts of home and great hospitality. $$: $90–$115. CC: MC, V, AE, e-Transfer.

**PENNEY’S VACATION HOME ★★★ (VH) ▶️**

1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Little Seldom T: (709) 627 3358 / 266 7507 F: (709) 627 3358 E: joanpenney@hotmail.com W: penneysvacationhome.weebly.com Description: Comfortable, family-friendly environment with waterfront view. 3 bedrooms, 1 bath, cable TV/VCR, wi-fi, kitchen facilities, no smoking (designated area outside). Vacation home is separate from home. Amenities: Playground, hiking trails, berry picking, craft shop, museum, marine information centre museum, shrimp processing plant, scenic ocean view, icebergs/whale watching, walks along seashore, washer/dryer, BBQ. $$: $155, extra person $10. CC: MC, V.

**THE OLD SALT BOX CO. ★★★½ (VH) ▶️✈️**

2 Vacation homes, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 31A and 31B Sargents Cove Road, Fogo T: (709) 658 7392 TF: (844) 280 1558 E: info@theoldsaltboxco.com W: theoldsaltboxco.com Description: Oceanfront, 2-bedroom, saltbox-style vacation homes. Modern furnishings and our signature window wall mixed with restored old charm.
Hiking, fine dining, galleries nearby. Amenities: 2 separate, fully-equipped, luxury rental houses. Cable TV/DVD, Apple TV, free wi-fi, local phone, 4-piece bath/antique tub, washer/dryer, dishwasher/microwave, fridge/stove, newly restored, linens provided, no smoking, no pets. $$: $130–$170, call/email for off-season/weekly rates. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

THE OLD SALT BOX CO.–
FOGO NORTH ★★★½ (VH) 📦嫕 𝓤
1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 120 North Shore Road, Fogo T: (709) 658 7392 TF: (844) 280 1558 E: info@theoldsaltboxco.com W: theoldsaltboxco.com Description: 2-bedroom saltbox-style vacation home with ocean view. Modern furnishings and our signature window wall mixed with restored old charm. Right by Fogo Battery, panoramic view of Fogo. Amenities: Fully equipped, 1 queen room/1 double room, 4-piece bathroom, linens provided, cable TV/DVD, Apple TV, wi-fi, local phone, dishwasher, washer/dryer, newly restored in 2012, no smoking. $$: $130–$170, call/email for off-season/weekly rates. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

TICKLE VIEW INN ★★★ (VH)
1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 106 Main Street, Fogo T: (709) 266 1046 / 7159 Off-Season T: (709) 266 7159 E: sonyamiller@eastlink.ca W: tickleviewinn.com Description: Luxurious, beautifully renovated century-old house. Amenities: 3-bedroom (2 queen/1 double), 3½ bath home. All rooms with ensuite, hair dryer, quality linens, wi-fi, satellite TV, fully-equipped kitchen with dishwasher, laundry room with washer/dryer/iron/board, private patio with BBQ/patio furniture. Stunning view of the harbour/tickle/the ocean beyond. You can watch icebergs from the kitchen table. Minutes from hiking, birdwatching, museums, more. $$: Peak season $150–$200, call for off-season/extended stay rates. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

QUINT HOUSE HERITAGE
GUEST HOUSE ★★★★ (TH)
3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 153 Main Road, Joe Batt’s Arm T: (709) 658 7829 F: (709) 658 7829 E: quintalhouse@eastlink.ca W: quinalhouse.ca Description: A unique heritage experience amidst traditional island charm and hospitality. Amenities: Beautifully restored 160-year-old guest home with heritage character and simple charm, accented with antique and modern furnishings/local artisan pieces. Comfortable beds, private baths, wi-fi, individual heat control, serene harbourfront views. Kitchen for personal use. Located next to Nicole’s Café, specialty shops, boat dock/boat tour operations, museums, trails. $$$: Double $140–$160 (includes tax/self-catered continental breakfast). Call for off-season rates. CC: MC, V.

Glenwood, Route 1 (M16)
MISTY RIVER COTTAGES ★★★ (C)
5 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 44 Spruce Avenue T: (709) 679 5799 F: (709) 679 5835 E: mrcldt@hotmail.com W: mistyrivercottages.ca Description: Efficiency units close to Gander and adjacent to Gander River/T’Railway. Amenities: Within walking distance of restaurants/pubs/sundries. $$: $119, extra person $10, pets $15. CC: MC, V.

Gander, Route 1 (M17)
ALBATROSS HOTEL ★★★½ (H/M) 📦嫕 ⚧
89 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 114 Route 1 T: (709) 256 3956 F: (709) 651 2692 TF: (800) 563 4900 E: albatross@steelehotels.com W: Steelehotels.com Description: 100% non-smoking hotel with modern guest rooms and suites. Renowned for our excellent service and dining. Amenities: Dining room/ lounge, flat screen TV, coffee maker, hair dryer, iron/board, air-conditioned rooms, free local calls/wi-fi, drive-up rooms/rooms with balconies available, some pet-friendly rooms. $$$: $130–$350, see website for rates/promotions. CC: AE, MC, V, DC/E.

COMFORT INN ★★★ (H/M) 📦演艺

COUNTRY INN COTTAGE / MOTEL ★★★ / ★★★ (H/M) (C) 📦演艺 📦演艺
1 Cottage, 10 rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 315 Magee Road T: (709) 256 4005 / 424 0705 F: (709) 256 4003 TF: (877) 956 4005 E: countryinnander@hotmail.com W: countryinnander.ca Description: Family owned and operated, in a quiet country setting. Experience warm Newfoundland hospitality while exploring all that central Newfoundland has to offer. Amenities: No smoking, free wi-fi, free airport parking, cable TV, full kitchen,

VisitNewfoundlandLabrador.com | 175

**HOTEL GANDER** ★★★½ (H/M) ♦♣ 136 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 1 T: (709) 256 3931 / 651 3768 F: (709) 651 2641 TF: (800) 563 2988 E: cwagg@hotelgander.com W: hotelgander.com **Description:** Full-service hotel with indoor heated swimming pool and fitness centre. Amenities: Alcock & Brown’s Eatery, lounge, no smoking, rewards program, free wi-fi/local calls, business centre, fitness centre, laundry, air-conditioned rooms, some pet-friendly rooms. $$$: $140–$350, contact for other rates/promotions. CC: AE, MC, V, DC/E.

**INN ON BENNETT** ★★★ (B) ♦♣ 5 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 66 Bennett Drive T: (709) 256 4560 TF: (877) 256 4560 E: innonbennett@gmail.com W: bcbcana.d.com/11953.html **Description:** Beautiful home away from home, clean, comfortable, great location, friendly hosts. Arrive as strangers, leave as friends! Amenities: Each room has private bath or ensuite, cable TV, clock radio, hair dryer, free wi-fi, individual temperature control, free local phone, laundry, host on-site. $$$: Single $99, double $119, triple $144, quad $165. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

**SINBAD’S HOTEL AND SUITES** ★★★½ (H/M) ♦♣ 109 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 133 Bennett Drive T: (709) 256 2678 F: (709) 651 3123 TF: (800) 563 8330 E: merrill@steelehotels.com W: Steelehotels.com **Description:** Our deluxe air-conditioned rooms and downtown location make us the right choice. Amenities: Dining room, laundry, kitchenettes available, pets allowed, non-smoking rooms. All have flat screen TV, coffee maker, hair dryer, iron/board. $$$: Single $144, double $154, extra person $12. Rates include deluxe hot/cold buffet breakfast. See website for fall/winter rates. CC: MC, V, AE.


**Carmarville, Route 330 (K18)**

**AUNTIE M’S B&B** ★★★½ (TH) 3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 346A Main Street T: (709) 534 2284 / 2266 F: (709) 534 2364 TF: (888) 535 2284 E: auntiemmb@nf.aibn.com W: auntiemmb.ca **Description:** Centrally located, great ocean view, private, owner next door, 60 minutes to Twillingate, Fogo Island ferry. Amenities: Rooms with ensuites, queen beds, wi-fi, cable TV, common area TV/DVD/ VCR, deck/gazebo, BBQ, full breakfast with homemade breads/jams, no smoking, no pets, laundry facilities on request. $$$: $85–$115, self-catered breakfast Oct 1–Apr 30. CC: MC, V.

**Musgrave Harbour, Route 330 (K19)**

**BANTING SEASIDE COTTAGE** ★★★½ (C) ♦♣ 3 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 264 Main Street T: (709) 655 2175 F: (709) 655 2669 **Off-Season T:** (709) 655 2646 TF: (877) 655 2175 E: spindrift@nf.aibn.com W: spindriftbythesea.com **Description:** Oceanfront, fully-equipped, 1- and 2-bedroom cottages. Everything you need for your home away from home. Amenities: Miles of sandy beaches, iceberg/bird/whale watching. Banting Interpretation Centre/Fisherman’s Museum/Barbour Living Heritage Village all nearby. $$$: Double $120, extra person $10, housekeeping $12, pets $15. CC: AE, DC/E, MC, V.

**B’S OLD BROOK COTTAGES** ★★★ (C) ♦♣ 2 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 488 Main Street T: (709) 655 2179 / 534 7232 F: (709) 655 2179 TF: (855) 655 2179 E: oldbrookbandb@hotmail.com **Description:** 2-bedroom cottages with queen and double beds, across the road from the ocean and a natural white sandy beach. Amenities: Fully-equipped kitchen, washer/dryer, laundry, 4-piece bathrooms, wi-fi, cable TV, phone, BBQ, covered deck, outdoor play area, hunting, fishing, berry picking in season, ATV trails. $$$: Double $113, extra person $10, kids stay free. CC: MC, V.

**SPINDRIFT-BY-THE-SEA CONTRY INN** ★★★ (S) ♦♣ 12 Efficiency units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 87 Main Street T: (709) 655 2175 F: (709) 655 2669 **Off-Season T:** (709) 655 2646 TF: (877) 655 2175 E: spindrift@nf.aibn.com W: spindriftbythesea.com **Description:** Oceanfront property with licenced dining room. Come join us—listen, look, and feel–breathe air that is clean, cool, and pure. Amenities: Accessible efficiency units, internet, whale/iceberg watching, miles of sandy beaches, organic kitchen garden, Banting
THE OLD SALT BOX CO. ★★★★★ (VH) 🌊 🍀 🌦️
1 Unit, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 544 Main Street T: (709) 658 7392 TF: (844) 280 1558 E: info@theoldsaltboxco.com W: theoldsaltboxco.com

Newtown, Route 330 (L20)
AUDREY’S TICKLE BLISS ★★★½ (TH)
2 Rooms, Jun–Oct Loc: Main Road T: (709) 536 3220 F: (709) 536 3150 E: barboursite@nf.aibn.com W: barbour-site.com

KITTIWAKE HOUSE ★★★ (B) 🌊
4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 8 Seaview Crescent T: (709) 536 5683 / 944 1148 E: johnpelley@hotmail.com W: ruthandjohnkittiwakehouse.weebly.com
Description: We offer you a home away from home that is clean and comfortable with friendly service. Amenities: Close to local attractions, free wi-fi, ocean view, lunches available, laundry, community tours, iceberg viewing, firepit, BBQ, shuttle service within local community, accommodate wedding photos. $$: Room (queen bed, shared washroom) $89, suite (queen bed, private bathroom) $135. CC: AE, MC, V.

Greenspond, Route 320-33 (M20)
THE OLD SALT BOX CO. ★★★ (VH) 🌊 🍀 🌦️
1 Unit, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 3 Main Street T: (709) 658 7392 TF: (844) 280 1558 E: info@theoldsaltboxco.com W: theoldsaltboxco.com

Indian Bay, Route 320 (M19)
INDIAN BAY COTTAGES ★★★½ (C)
6 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 320 T: (709) 678 2332 / 522 2045 E: tonyIBC@hotmail.com
Description: On the shores of Indian Bay River. Central location for local tourist sites. Amenities: Cottages: cable TV, coin laundry, trout/salmon fishing, groomed snowmobile trail, ATV trail, no pets, no smoking. $$: $129–$169. CC: MC, V.

Gambo, Route 320 (N18)
BEV’S B&B ★★★★ (B)
2 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 205 J.R. Smallwood Boulevard T: (709) 674 4316 E: md.paul@hotmail.com
Description: Beautiful 2-storey, non-smoking home with large patio. Amenities: Continental breakfast, shared bath, sitting room, satellite TV/VCR, wi-fi, laundry, walking trails nearby, outdoor swimming pool at playgrounds, park, salmon fishing/hunting. Close to restaurants, Village Green, information centre, gift shop, and café nearby. $$: Double $75, 2 double beds $95, extra person $5. CC: MC, V.

FRESHWATER INN ★★★★ (I)
3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 320 T: (709) 674 5577 / 424 1444 TF: (877) 674 5577 E: freshwaterinn@nf.sympatico.ca W: freshwaterinn.com
Description: Nested in a quiet ocean cove, elegant guest rooms in a relaxed atmosphere. Amenities: Oceanfront property, licenced, large spacious guest rooms with private entrances/ensuites, vaulted ceilings, elegant furnishings, satellite TV, fax, internet, full breakfast included. Café on-site open for lunch/dinner. $$: $135. CC: MC, V.

Glouterton, Route 310 (O19)
THE LILAC INN B&B ★★★★ (B)
3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 13 Pinetree Road T: (709) 533 6038 TF: 1 (877) 733 6038 E: lilacs@eastlink.ca W: bbcanada.com/lilacs
Description: A beautifully restored, 1919 Victorian sea captain’s home. Amenities: 3 queen bedrooms (ensuite) serviced with wi-fi, phone, cable TV, laundry, relaxing lounge/dining room furnished with antiques/cozy couches, covered veranda.

Indian Head, Route 310 (C19)
THE SALT BOX INN ★★★★ (B)
12 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 546 Main Street T: (709) 674 4316 F: (709) 674 4317 E: gloutertoninn@hotmail.com W: gloutertoninn.com
Description: 12 rooms, 3-three star 2-suite rooms, close to ocean view, mountains, golf course, fishing, ATV trails, 4-piece bathrooms, satellite TV, central heating, iron/ironing board, coin laundry. Amenities: Three rooms, 3-three star 2-suite rooms, close to ocean view, mountains, golf course, fishing, ATV trails, 4-piece bathrooms, satellite TV, central heating, iron/ironing board, coin laundry.
overlooks gardens/stream surrounded by summer blooms. Close to the local Museum, Ken Diamond House Art Centre, walking/hiking trails, restaurants, Terra Nova National Park. $$: $95–$125. CC: MC, V.

Traytown, Route 310 (O19) PINETREE LODGE AND CABINS ★★★★ (C) 25 Units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 64 Main Road T: (709) 533 6601 TF: (877) 533 6601 E: reservations@pinetreelodge.ca W: pinetreelodge.ca Description: Fully-equipped chalets, log cabins, motels, and East Wing, featuring the Honeymoon Suite. Amenities: Family oriented, full kitchens, meeting/conference facilities, catering, activity hour for kids in summer, maze, minigolf, playground, firepit, heated outdoor pool, propane BBQs, free wi-fi, cable TV/VCR/DVD, pets welcome, convenience store, movie rentals, laundry on-site, restaurant for private dining/group functions, room service. 2 golf courses nearby, minutes from Splash n’ Putt, hiking, snowmobile trails, Terra Nova National Park. $$: Double $119–$397, extra person $15, child $8, child (2 and under) free, pets $25 per stay. CC: MC, V, AE, e-Transfer.

SALTY BAY CABINS ★★★ (C) 11 Cabins, May 24–Sep 30 Loc: 74 Main Street T: (709) 424 2908 E: kris_samson24@yahoo.com W: saltybaycabin.ca Description: Cozy, waterfront cabins with a rustic feel. On the Road to the Beaches and only minutes from Splash n’ Putt/walking/hiking trails. Amenities: BBQ, free wi-fi, cable TV, playground. $$: $89–$149. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

SPASH N’ PITT CABINS ★★★★ (C) 20 Cabins, May 15–Sep 18 Loc: Route 1 T: (709) 533 2753 E: info@splashnputtcabins.com W: splashnputtcabins.com Description: The appeal of Splash n’ Pitt Cabins is in getting back to nature. Our cabins feature a relaxing living area with a separate kitchen area. Amenities: 2-bedroom cabins (sleep 6), fireplace, fridge/stove, linens, cooking utensils, patio/propane BBQ, satellite TV/DVD. Adjacent to Splash n’ Pitt Attractions Park and Mary Brown’s Famous Chicken. $$: $129–$189. CC: MC, V, MC.

TRAYTOWN CABINS ★★★ (C) 14 Housekeeping units, Jun 15–Sep 15 Loc: 64 Main Road T: (709) 533 6601 TF: (877) 533 6601 E: reservations@pinetreelodge.ca W: pinetreelodge.ca Description: Cozy cabins in a treed, grassy field overlooking the ocean. Amenities: 1-, 2-, and 3-bedroom units, heated outdoor pool, playground, ocean view, firepit, tabletop BBQ, patios, picnic tables, cable TV. $$: Double $114–$199, extra adult $15, extra child $8, child (under 2) free, pets $25. CC: V, MC, AE, e-Transfer.

Sandringham, Route 310 (O19) THE PRINTS OF WHALES INN ★★★★ (B) 5 Rooms, Apr 1–Nov 30 Loc: 120 Main Street T: (709) 677 2104 / 486 0129 TF: (855) 677 2104 E: stay@theprintsofwhalesinn.ca W: theprintsofwhalesinn.ca Description: Hikers, photographers, and seekers of beautiful scenery and comfort stay at our award-winning inn. Amenities: TripAdvisor Certificates of Excellence 2014–2016. 4 bedrooms (ensuites), 1 bedroom (private bath), flat screen TVs, DVD, phone, wi-fi, full breakfast (homemade breads/preserves), mingle with others, enjoy an evening mug-up/chat. $$: Double $95–$130, extra person $15, child (3 and under) free. CC: AE, DC/E, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Eastport, Route 310 (O20) INN BY THE SEA ★★★ (B) 5 Rooms, Jun 1–Oct 1 Loc: 82 Beach Road T: (709) 677 3002 / 424 7071 Off-Season T: (709) 651 2842 E: innbythesea@nf.sympatico.ca W: bbcanada.com/7603.html Description: Cape Cod home overlooking Salvage Bay and Eastport Beach. Amenities: Private rooms, bath/Jacuzzi, nutritious breakfast, cable TV/internet, smoke-free environment, private/secluded, 2 common areas, spacious bedrooms/bathrooms, close to sandy beaches/theatre/music, Terra Nova golf course, fishing villages, hiking trails. $$: $95–$125. CC: V.

SALVAGE BAY MOTEL ★★★★ (C) 28 Housekeeping units, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 216 Main Road T: (709) 677 2458 F: (709) 677 2836 Off-Season T: (709) 424 8907 TF: (866) 677 2458 E: salvagebaymotel@eastport-nl.com W: eastport-nl.com Amenities: Lounge, arcade, laundry, heated outdoor pool, tennis, volleyball, nightly campfire, minigolf, Gertie’s Galley, playground. $$: $80–$120, extra person $5, child (under 2) free. CC: MC, V.

SANDY COVE BEACH HOUSEKEEPING CABINS ★★★ (C) 12 Cabins, Jun 15–Sep 15 Loc: Barbour Avenue, Sandy Cove T: (709) 677 3158 / 2526 E: info@sandycovebeach.ca W: sandycovebeach.ca Description: Steps to the white sands of Sandy Cove Beach in the sheltered waters of Newman Sound. Amenities: Bath/shower, cable TV, BBQ rentals, playground, close to swimming/golf/national park/walking trails/whale watching/
iceberg viewing. $$: $99–$129, extra person $5, pets $15. CC: MC, V.

**SEAVIEW COTTAGES ★★★ (C)**
23 Units, May 10–Sep 30 Loc: 325 Beach Road T: (709) 677 2271 E: seaviewcottages@nf.sympatico.ca W: seaviewcottages.net
**Description:** 15 2-bedroom units, 8 1-bedroom units. Oceanfront property. **Amenities:** Heated indoor pool, BBQs, convenience store, games arcade, minigolf, laundry, cable TV, playground, hiking/national park nearby, no pets, firepit rentals, free wi-fi. $$: 1 bedroom $100, 2 bedrooms $120 (1 or 2 persons), extra person $10, child (2 and under) free. 30-day cancellation policy. CC: V.

**STA-N-PLAY COTTAGES ★★★ (C)**
10 Cottages, May–Oct Loc: 13 Bank Road T: (709) 677 2729 / 424 4953 E: cathy.ralph@hotmail.com
**Description:** Fully-equipped, beautiful, and clean cottages with ocean view, spectacular sunsets, walking distance to white sandy beaches. **Amenities:** Laundry, heated pool, playground, cable TV, bath/shower, BBQ, beaches, wi-fi, no pets, large open field for play, firepit. $$: 1 bedroom (sleeps 2) $90, 2 bedrooms (sleeps 2) $130, extra person $6. Call for special rates. CC: MC, V.

**WHITE SAILS INN ★★★ (C)**
9 Cottages, Jun 15–Oct 15 Loc: 38 Beach Road T: (709) 677 3400 / 256 7176 E: wsinneastport@bellaliant.com W: whitesailsinneastport.com
**Description:** Adjacent to Eastport Beach where the sound of the sea is ever-present. Cottages are spaced for privacy. Large open area for playground and recreation. 15 minutes to Terra Nova National Park. **Amenities:** Laundry, picnic area with cookhouse, playground, cable TV/DVD/movies, BBQs, firepit area, decks on all cabins, within 1 km of several other sandy/rocky beaches, excellent beach boardwalk, great hiking trails close by, 3 golf courses within 1-hour drive, fishing/boating areas, communities of Salvage and Burnside nearby, iceberg watching, new lending libraries. $$: $100–$300, extra person $5+. CC: MC, V.

**Happy Adventure, Route 310 (O20)**
**INN AT HAPPY ADVENTURE ★★★½ (I) **
5 Rooms, Late May–Sep 30 Loc: 8 Harbourview Road T: (709) 677 2233 / 728 1105 F: (709) 677 2233 TF: (888) 805 8881 E: info@innathappyadventure.com W: innathappyadventure.com
**Description:** Newly constructed guest rooms (ensuite). Seafood and wild game restaurant, boat/kayak adventure tours, weekly wine and art parties, Brenda’s Art Gallery, meeting facilities. **Amenities:** Spacious ensuites, wi-fi, HDTV, patios/picture windows, mini-bar, in-room coffee/tea, bathrobes, work desk/lamp, laundry, business/meeting services, Chinese language service, no pets, no smoking. $$: Double $199–$400. CC: AE, MC, V.

**Terra Nova, Route 301 (O18)**
**VILLAGE RETREAT ★★★½ (C)**
1 Cottage, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 9 Loup Road T: (709) 466 3146 F: (709) 466 3144 TF: (866) 466 6803 E: stay@thecromwellhouse.com W: thecromwellhouse.com
**Description:** This 3-bedroom, fully-equipped cottage is truly your home away from home. **Amenities:** Antique/country décor, HDTV/DVD, high-speed internet, video games, phone, BBQ/patio deck, laundry upon request, near Terra Nova National Park/major golf course. $$: Minimum 2-night stay based on 4 occupancy $189. See website/call for fall/spring rates. CC: AE, MC, V.

**Charlottetown, Route 1 (P19)**
**CLODE SOUND MOTEL ★★★ (H/M)**
19 Efficiency units, 1 cottage, May 16–Oct 15 Loc: Off Route 1 T: (709) 664 3146 F: (709) 664 3144 Off-Season T: (709) 896 4769 Off-Season F: (709) 896 5043 E: guestservices@clodesound.com W: clodesound.com
**Description:** Comfortable 1- and 2-bedroom accommodations in Terra Nova National Park. Ideal base when visiting the Discovery Trail, Road to the Beaches, and the Kittiwake Coast. Golden Orchid award winner. **Amenities:** Award-winning restaurant, on-site bakery featuring traditional homemade food/desserts, free wi-fi, patios, playground, heated pool, tennis, hot tub chalet, BBQ pits, minutes from Twin Rivers Golf Course, saltwater beaches, Terra Nova National Park, bald eagles, hiking, boat tour, birding. Picnic lunch on request. No smoking. $$: $89.98–$219.98, child (under 12) free, extra adult $10, extra teen $5. CC: MC, V, E-Transfer.
**Campgrounds**

**Baie Verte, Route 410 (I12)**

**FLATWATER POND PARK**

![F] / ![R]  
85 Serviced, 8 unserviced sites, May 24–Nov 20  
**Loc:** 39 km north of Route 1  
**T:** (709) 532 2267 / 6800  
**F:** (709) 532 4502  
**E:** flatwatercampground@xplornet.ca  
**Description:** Former Provincial Park, nestled around beautiful Flatwater Pond. Great launch point for the attractions of the Dorset Trail.  
**Amenities:** Convenience store, arcade, paintball field rental, playground, bouncy castle, basketball, showers, kayak/ pedal boat rentals, sandy beach, floating waterslide, dump station.  
**$$:** 50 amps with water $30, 30 amps with water $24, unserviced $15.  
**CC:** MC, V, e-Transfer.

**Springdale, Route 390 (K13)**

**GEORGE HUXTER MEMORIAL PARK**

![F] / ![R]  
11 Unserviced, 9 serviced, and overflow, May 24–Sep 30  
**Loc:** 10 minutes off Route 1 on Route 309  
**T:** (709) 673 3808 / 3439  
**F:** (709) 673 4969  
**E:** park.springdale@gmail.com  
**W:** townofspringdale.ca  
**Description:** See Atlantic salmon jump the falls. Our town has everything you will need.  
**Amenities:** Salmon fishing, hiking/walking trails, lookout, viewing point, natural/ scenic attractions, wildlife nearby, comfort station, dump station, personal firepits, wi-fi.  
**$$:** Serviced $25, month $450, season $1,000.  
**CC:** MC, V.

**Robert’s Arm, Route 380 (K13)**

**CRESCENT LAKE RV PARK**

![F] / ![R]  
30 Semi-serviced sites, May 15–Sep 15  
**Loc:** 23 km from Route 1 at the Robert’s Arm Heritage House  
**T:** (709) 293 0299 / 2799  
**E:** crescentlakervpark@gmail.com  
**W:** crescentlakervpark.weebly.com  
**Description:** Peaceful, clean, and natural—the perfect hideaway to relax and unwind.  
**Amenities:** 30-amp electrical/water hookups, dumping station, black/grey water disposal service, fireplace, hiking/adventure trail, wi-fi, beach, pull-through sites.  
**$$:** Semi-serviced $25, week $150, month $550, call for seasonal rates.  
**CC:** e-Transfer.

**Buchans Junction, Route 370 (N11)**

**MARY MARCH WILDERNESS PARK**

![F] / ![R]  
25 Sites, May 15–Sep 14  
**Loc:** 4 km from Buchans Junction  
**T:** (709) 672 7074 / 7777  
**E:** steveharris007@yahoo.ca  
**W:** marymarchpark.wordpress.com  
**Description:** 78 acres on beautiful Red Indian Lake where the wilderness, wildlife, and friendliness are unbeatable.  
**Amenities:** Magnificent trout fishing, boat launch marina, boat security/storage/rentals, miles of hiking trails, friendly guided tours for wildlife viewing/photography. Convenienc store, cookhouse, playground, family-oriented with waterfront campsite 20- and 30-amp electric service, pull through, water, dumping station, showers, swimming.  
**$$:** Tents $20, 20 amps $26, 30 amps $30.  
**CC:** MC, V.

**La Scie, Route 414 (I14)**

**ISLAND COVE PARK**

![F] / ![R]  
9 Serviced, 4 unserviced sites, May 19–Sep 23  
**Loc:** La Scie  
**T:** (709) 675 2303 / 566 2034  
**F:** (709) 675 2168  
**E:** beverly.shea@live.com  
**Description:** Camp overlooking the ocean with immediate access to walking trails, picnic areas, French Shore Lookout.  
**Amenities:** Full shower/bathroom facilities, dumping station, water/electrical hookups, restaurants, gas bar, washer/dryer facilities, walking trails, lookout points, playground area, picnic area, firepits/firewood.  
**$$:** Tents $18, unserviced $20, serviced $22; RV dumping free if staying in the park ($5 if not).  
**CC:** e-Transfer.

**King’s Point, Route 391 (K12)**

**TOWN OF KING’S POINT RV PARK**

![F] / ![R]  
6 Fully-serviced sites, 7 semi-serviced sites, May 15–Oct 12  
**Loc:** Main Street past Town Hall, across from the Newtown Ritestop Store  
**T:** (709) 268 3343 / 3838  
**F:** (709) 268 3856  
**E:** kpcouncil@eastlink.ca  
**W:** townofkingspoint.com  
**Description:** Enjoy a relaxing evening by the water with fresh air, icebergs, whales. Full-service RV sites with ocean view. Caravan tours welcome. Unique group lobster/mussel boil-up options.  
**Amenities:** Large caravan group site, 2 fully-equipped comfort stations, gazebo cooking area, free wi-fi. Nearby local grocery stores, restaurants, gas stations, post office, playground, walking trails, waterfalls, pottery shop, whale pavilion, cultural sites.  
**$$:** Semi-serviced $18; fully-serviced $20; season $800.  
**CC:** e-Transfer.

**For more info call 1-800-563-6353**
Grand Falls-Windsor, Route 1 (M14)

**SANGER MEMORIAL RV PARK** ★★ (F) / ★½ (R)  ⛺️
47 Sites, Jun 10–Sep 5 Loc: Exit Route 20 to Scott Avenue T: (709) 489 7350 F: (709) 489 2763 E: fred.parsons@nf.sympatico.ca W: exploitriver.ca
*Description:* Located on the banks of the Exploits River, minutes from downtown Grand Falls-Windsor offering full-service RV accommodations. **Amenities:** Private showers/washrooms, large lots, access to prime salmon fishing, 15- to 50-amp service, close to sports complex/ground, recreational/social centre, laundry/facilities. $$: $33–$35. CC: V, MC, AE.

Bishop’s Falls, Route 1 (M14)

**BROOKDALE RV PARK & CAMPGROUND** ★★½ (F) / ★½ (R)  ⛺️
40 Fully-serviced, 6 semi-serviced sites, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: Take Exit 21 from Route 1 T: (709) 258 7377 / 5500 F: (709) 258 7378 TF: (888) 502 7665 E: brookdale@email.com W: brookdaleinn.com
*Description:* Clean, quiet country setting minutes from Exploits River, walking trails, and local attractions. Salmon and golfing nearby. Whale and iceberg tours in the area. **Amenities:** Private showers, washrooms, laundry services, large lots, heated in-ground pool, horses, playground, picnic areas, pets on leash. $$: $25–$35, call for other rates. CC: MC, V, AE.

Harbour Breton, Route 360 (T13)

**DEADMAN’S COVE RV PARK** ★½ (F)
5 RV sites, 10 tent sites, Jun 15–Sep 15 Loc: Turn right at the RCMP station and continue 1.2 km T: (709) 885 2354 / 2885 F: (709) 885 2095 E: tanyarogers_edo@hotmail.com W: harbourbreton.com
*Description:* Affordable serviced campground and accommodations, great for families or couples. A stone’s throw from the ocean. **Amenities:** Shower/washroom facilities, coin laundry, water/electrical hookup at RV sites, walking trail/dumping station nearby, firepits, sandy beach. $$: Tents $15, semi-serviced $25. CC: MC, V.

Leading Tickles, Route 350 (K15)

**OCEANVIEW PARK** ★½ (F) / (R)  ⛺️
24 Serviced sites, May 14–Sep 3 Loc: Park Road T: (709) 486 7782 F: (709) 483 2185 E: leadingtickles@nf.albn.com
*Description:* Scenic family campground surrounded by the ocean. Visit the replica of the giant squid in nearby Glover’s Harbour. **Amenities:** Water/electrical hookups, laundry, shower/washroom, dumping station, playground/beach, picnic area/kitchen shelter, canteen/firepits, scenery/hiking trails, Oceanview Snack. $$: Fully-serviced $25, season $1,200. CC: e-Transfer.

Notre Dame Junction, Route 1 (M16)

**NOTRE DAME PROVINCIAL PARK**
100 Sites, Mid May–Mid Sep Loc: 1 km east of Notre Dame Junction T: (709) 535 2379 / 637 2040 F: (709) 637 8060 TF: (877) 214 2267 E: nlcamping@gov.nl.ca
*Description:* A suitable stopover along the TCH, this park has many attractions including swimming, angling, and boating. **Amenities:** Convenience store, day-use facilities, drinking taps throughout park, dumping station/electrical hookups, pit privies, playground, comfort station/washrooms, laundry. $$: See website. CC: MC, V.

Virgin Arm, Route 340 (K17)

**DILDO RUN PROVINCIAL PARK**
55 Sites, Late May–Mid Sep Loc: 2 km from Virgin Arm T: (709) 629 3350 / 637 2040 F: (709) 637 8060 TF: (877) 214 2267 E: nlcamping@gmail.com
*Description:* Located in the area of Iceberg Alley, the sea coast of the park features growlers, bergy bits, and whales. **Amenities:** Day-use facilities, drinking water ( taps), dumping station, 2 hiking trails, comfort station/washrooms/laundry, picnic sites, pit privies, showers, viewing point, electrical hookups. $$: See website. CC: MC, V.

Twillingate, Route 340 (J17)

**PEYTON’S WOODS RV PARK & CAMPGROUND** ★★ (F) / ★ (R)  ⛺️
64 Sites, May 15–Oct 30 Loc: 35 Back Harbour Road T: (905) 263 8116 Off-Season T: (727) 210 7828 Off-Season F: (727) 210 7828 E: dermotbrake@hotmail.ca W: peytonswoods.com
*Description:* Full-service park overlooking the Atlantic Ocean where you can view whales and icebergs. Friendly Newfoundland hospitality. **Amenities:** Minutes to beach, hiking trails, fishing, ATV trails, close to shopping, takeout food wagon on-site, laundry, picnic tables, hot showers, bathroom facilities, wi-fi, games, 50-amp service, tenting sites, all sites have water/electricity, dumping station. $$: Tents $18, RV $39 (water/electricity). CC: V.

Gander, Route 1 (M17)

**COUNTRY INN RV PARK** ★★½ (F)  ⛺️
66 Sites, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: TCH West 3.6 km from Route 1 on Magee Road T: (709) 256 4005 / 424 0705 F: (709) 256 4003 TF: (877) 956 4005 E: countryinngander@hotmail.com
*Description:* A family-owned, family-operated RV park in a quiet country setting. Experience warm Newfoundland hospitality while exploring all central Newfoundland has to offer. **Amenities:** Dumping station, electrical/sewer/water
hookups, redesigned private comfort stations, coin laundry, backyard firepits permitted, free wi-fi, picnic/playground area, leashed pets allowed, nearby hiking trails, gazebo area, picnic table at each site, vending machine on-site. $S$: $30–$38. CC: MC, V.

JONATHAN’S POND CAMPGROUND ★★★½ (F) / ★★★ (R) ☛
186 Sites, May 24–Sep 30 Loc: Route 330, 15 minutes from Gander T: (709) 424 3007 / 651 2492 Off-Season T: (709) 651 2492 E: pemoss@nl.rogers.com Description: Nestled amidst tall white birch on Jonathan’s Pond, each campsite is secluded. Amenities: Beach, dumping station, salmon fishing, showers, laundry, swimming, walking trail, picnic area/campfires/playground, kid activities daily. $S$: Serviced $20–$30, semi-serviced $17, seasonal sites available. CC: MC, V.

Musgrave Harbour, Route 330 (K19)
BANTING MEMORIAL MUNICIPAL PARK ★★ (F) / ★½ (R) ☛
43 Sites, Jun 23–Sep 4 Loc: 5 minutes from Musgrave Harbour T: (709) 655 2119 F: (709) 655 2064 E: bantinghti@nf.aibn.com W: musgraveharbour.com Description: Municipal park located on the Kittiwake Coast with 10 km of fine white sand. Amenities: Electrical/water hookups, showers/washrooms/laundry, minigolf, canteen services, museum, pedal boats, playground, swimming, walking trails, sightseeing. $S$: Serviced $28, semi-serviced $23, day pass $6. CC: MC, V.

Lumsden, Route 330 (L20)
LUMSDEN NORTH PARK ★ (F) ☛
30 Unserviced sites, May 31–Sep 30 Loc: 63 Lumsden North Road T: (709) 530 2309 / 2330 F: (709) 530 2144 E: townoflumsden@nf.aibn.com Description: Located next to the “best beach in Newfoundland.” Amenities: No electrical/water services. $S$: $10, season $300. CC: V, MC.

WINDMILL BIGHT PARK ★½ (F) / ★ (R) ☛
28 Unserviced, 11 semi-serviced sites, Jun 20–Sep 5 Loc: Route 330, 110 km from Gambo T: (709) 530 2309 / 2312 F: (709) 530 2144 E: townoflumsden@nf.aibn.com Description: Owned and operated by the Town of Lumsden. Amenities: 30-amp service, picnic tables, firewood for sale, freshwater/saltwater beaches, day-use area, change rooms, pit privies, hiking trails, playground. $S$: Unserviced $15, semi-serviced $25, day-use area $5. CC: MC, V.

South West Pond Park, Route 320-33 (M20)
SOUTH WEST POND PARK ★★ (F) / (R) ☛
38 Unserviced sites, May 20–Sep 26 Loc: Route 320-33 towards Greenspond T: (709) 536 2010 F: (709) 536 3481 E: new-wes-valley@nf.aibn.com W: townofnewwestonvalley.ca Description: On South West Pond, natural surroundings, ideal for boating and fishing. Amenities: Picnic table, firepit, pit privies, boating, fishing, comfort station/washrooms, showers, laundry, on-site dumping. $S$: $24, week $140, season $1,500+. CC: MC, V.

Gambo, Route 320 (N18)
DAVID SMALLWOOD PARK ★½ (F) / (R) ☛
50 Sites, May 15–Sep 15 Loc: 7 km from Route 1 T: (709) 674 0122 / 524 2034 F: (709) 674 5399 E: lornegreene@townofgambo.com W: townofgambo.com Description: Beautiful scenery and waterfalls, scenic walking trails along the Middle Brook River, accessible to the Trans Canada Trail (3 km). Amenities: Showers/laundry, serviced sites, salmon river nearby, electrical/water hookup, dumping station, salmon ladder, walking trails. $S$: Non-serviced $18, semi-serviced (water/electrical) $25. CC: MC, V.

Square Pond, Route 1 (N18)
SQUARE POND FRIENDS AND FAMILY RV PARK ★★★½ (F) / ★★★ (R) ☛

Eastport, Route 310 (O20)
HAROLD W. DUFFETT SHRINERS RV PARK ★★★ (F) / ★½ (R) ☛
102 Seasonal, 36 transient, 15 tent sites, May 15–Sep 30 Loc: 11 km from Route 1 on Route 310 T: (709) 677 2438 / 424 6119 F: (709) 677 2438 Off-Season T: (709) 424 6119 TF: (877) 313 2322 E: shrinersparkoffice@eastlink.ca W: shrinersparkeastport.com Description: Located between Sandringham and Eastport, 23 km from Terra Nova Golf Resort. Amenities: Minigolf, shuffle board, laundry, recreation centre, showers, nearby beaches, 30- and 50-amp hookups, wi-fi, fitness centre, playground, gazebo, dumping station, communal firepit, horseshoe/ring toss areas.
$5: Unserviced $21, 30 amps $36, 50 amps $40, call for weekly/monthly/seasonal rates. CC: V, MC, AE.

Bonavista Bay, Route 1 (OP18-19)
TERRA NOVA NATIONAL PARK OF CANADA ★★★½ (F) / ★★★ (R)  
This year-round park offers front and backcountry camping. Check out the website, the Visitor Centre, or drop by for more information. T: (709) 533 2801 F: (709) 533 2706 TF: (877) 737 3783 E: info.tnnp@pc.gc.ca W: pc.gc.ca/terranova $5: See website/call. National Park entry permit required in addition to camping fees. CC: MC, V.

MALADY HEAD CAMPGROUND ★★½ (F) / ★★★ (R)  
66 Unserviced sites, 10 oTENTiks, Jun 14–Sep 23 Loc: 5 km from Route 1 on Route 310 T: (709) 533 2801 F: (709) 533 2706 TF: (877) 737 3783 E: info.tnnp@pc.gc.ca W: pc.gc.ca/terranova Description: A quiet, natural setting for campers wishing to experience true nature. Malady Head Campground now has 10 oTENTik units, 3 of which are located on the waterfront. Amenities: Individual firepits, playground, kitchen shelters, dumping station, water fill-up station, washrooms with flush toilets/hot water/showers, hiking trail, short drive from sandy beaches, picturesque fishing villages/historic museums/hiking trails. $5: See website/call. National Park entry permit required in addition to camping fees. CC: MC, V, AE.

NEWMAN SOUND CAMPGROUND  ★★★½ (F) / ★★★ (R)  
155 Serviced sites, 113 unserviced sites, 10 oTENTiks, May 17–Oct 9 Loc: Newman Sound, 2 km off Route 1 T: (709) 533 2801 F: (709) 533 2706 TF: (877) 737 3783 E: info.tnnp@pc.gc.ca W: pc.gc.ca/terranova Description: Located in the heart of Terra Nova National Park, a large, serviced campground ideal for families. Amenities: Grocery store/laundry, children’s activity centre/playgrounds, communal firepits, interpretive programs, kitchen shelters, dumping station, electric hookup, water fill-up/drinking water, washrooms/flush toilets/hot water/showers, hiking trails, walking distance to outdoor theatre, campfire circle, wi-fi, pay phone. $5: See website/call. National Park entry permit required in addition to camping fees. CC: MC, V, AE.

BACKCOUNTRY CAMPSITES  
27 Sites, May 18–Oct 9 Loc: 6 backcountry locations: Southwest Arm, just off the TCH; Buckley’s Cove, a 3-km hike from the Visitor Centre; Minchins Cove and South Broad Cove, accessible by hiking/kayaking/drop-off by boat; Beachy Pond and Dunphys Pond or Dunphys Island can be reached by hiking and canoe T: (709) 533 2801 F: (709) 533 2706 TF: (877) 737 3783 E: info.tnnp@pc.gc.ca W: pc.gc.ca/terranova Description: Pristine, secluded, primitive campsites for hikers/boating enthusiasts. Short or long hike, canoe/kayak/boat drop-off. Book online and register at any park facility. Amenities: Minimal facilities–tent pads, bear poles, pit privies, campfires at Minchins Cove/South Broad Cove only. All drinking water should be boiled. $5: See website/call. National Park entry permit required in addition to camping fees. CC: MC, V.
At an attractive nature preserve, enjoy pristine beaches and world-class hiking. You can also visit the historical sites and museums, and experience the local culture at the Outport Museum, Tea Room and Craft Shop. Don't miss the opportunity to see the spectacular Fleur de Lys Trails, which offer breathtaking views of the ocean and the town. The French Shore Lookout is a must-visit for nature lovers, with whale watching and annual capelin runs. The Outport Museum, Tea Room and Craft Shop is an authentic example of outport living, and you can see the beautiful dolphin skeleton reconstructed at King's Point Pottery. Don't forget to check out the beautiful scenery of the Fleur de Lys Trails and the spectacular French Shore Lookout. For more information, call 1-800-563-6353.
KING’S POINT BOAT TOURS AND ADVENTURES
Cruising the waters of the southwest arm of Green Bay. **Season:** May 24–Oct 30, 9am–11am, 1pm–3pm, 4pm–6pm, sunset trips available and daily trips can be arranged. **Loc:** 23A Bayside Drive  **T:** (709) 268 2137 / 673 8620  **F:** (709) 268 3856  **E:** barrystrickland@hotmail.ca  **W:** townofkingspoint.com  **$$:** Call.  **CC:** MC, V.

KING’S POINT HERITAGE HOUSE
Heritage house focused on the history of King’s Point. Waterfalls, trails, craft shops, restaurants, accommodations, and whale pavilion all nearby. **Season:** Jul 1–Aug 31, Mon–Fri 10am–5pm  **Loc:** 59 Bayside Drive  **T:** (709) 481 3006 / 268 2216  **F:** (709) 268 2216  **E:** whalepavilion@gmail.com  **W:** townofkingspoint.com  **$$:** $5, includes entry to King’s Point Whale Pavilion.

KING’S POINT WHALE PAVILION
50-foot humpback whale skeleton on display with interpretation video and signage. **Season:** Jun 21–Sep 6, daily 10am–6pm  **Loc:** 24A Bayside Drive  **T:** (709) 481 3006 / 268 2216  **F:** (709) 268 2216  **E:** whalepavilion@gmail.com  **W:** townofkingspoint.com  **$$:** Adult $5, child (12 and under) free with paid guardian.

Rattling Brook, Route 391 (J12)
RATTLING BROOK FALLS
Where fresh water from Rattling Brook meets seawater of Green Bay. The falls has 1-km boardwalk trail, picnic area, beach, playground, beautiful mountains, and coastal scenery. **Season:** May 1–Oct 31, dawn to dusk  **Loc:** Route 391  **T:** (709) 268 3863  **E:** debbie@windamerecabins.com  **W:** windamerecabins.com

Springdale, Route 390 (K13)
GEORGE HUXTER ATTRACTIONS
Come see Atlantic salmon jump the falls on our scheduled salmon river. **Season:** May 24–Sep 30  **Loc:** Little Bay Road  **T:** (709) 673 3808 / 3439  **F:** (709) 673 4969  **E:** park.springdale@gmail.com  **W:** townofspringdale.ca

H.C. GRANT HERITAGE MUSEUM
A collection of artifacts found in the Springdale area which are displayed in one of the oldest houses in Springdale owned by Mr. Harvey C. Grant, the first Mayor of Springdale. **Season:** Jul 1–Aug 15  **Loc:** Main Street  **T:** (709) 673 3439 / 668 0991  **F:** (709) 673 4969  **E:** recreation@townofspringdale.ca  **W:** townofspringdale.ca

INDIAN RIVER WALKING TRAILS
5.6-km trail system that follows the beautiful Indian River and leads to a flourishing, 15,000-acre coastal estuary. **Season:** May 31–Oct 31  **Loc:** Riverwood Drive, 2 entrances  **T:** (709) 673 3439 / 668 0991  **F:** (709) 673 4969  **E:** recreation@townofspringdale.ca  **W:** townofspringdale.ca

ROB CLARKE MOTORSPORTS
Experience Newfoundland’s backcountry by snowmobile, ATV, and UTV. Rent and ride or guided tour. ATV/UTV tours from Port aux Basques to east coast. Half-day tours. Snowmobile tours. Group bookings. **Cap:** Snowmobile 10 people, UTV 8 people  **Season:** Jan 1–May 1 for snowmobile, Jun 1–Dec 1 for ATV/UTV  **Loc:** 13 Walnut Road  **T:** (709) 673 2688 / 7056  **E:** rob@robclarkemotorsports.com  **W:** robclarkemotorsports.ca  **$$:** Call or email.  **CC:** MC, V, e-Transfer.

WEST BROOK ECOLOGICAL RESERVE
This 10.74-km² red pine site is situated at the headwaters of West Brook. Red pine is presently the rarest indigenous coniferous tree species in Newfoundland. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** Near Route 1, 30 km southwest of Springdale  **T:** (709) 637 2040  **F:** (709) 637 8060  **E:** parksinfo@gov.nl.ca  **W:** env.gov.nl.ca/env/parks/wer/r_wbre/index.html  **$$:** Researchers require a permit.

Robert’s Arm, Route 380 (K13)
HAZELNUT HIKING AND ADVENTURE TRAIL
Beautiful, scenic 10-km trail located around Crescent Lake. Keep an eye out for “Cressie” the Loch ness monster. **Season:** May–Nov  **Loc:** 24 km from Route 1  **T:** (709) 652 3331  **F:** (709) 652 3079  **E:** parksinfo@gov.nl.ca  **W:** env.gov.nl.ca/env/parks/we/r_wbre/index.html  **$$:** Researchers require a permit.

Pilley’s Island, Route 380 (K14)
PILLEY’S ISLAND HERITAGE MUSEUM
A collection of artifacts found in Pilley’s Island displayed in the old United Church School and 120-year-old Methodist Church. **Season:**
Mid Jun–Mid Sep, Mon–Sat 10am–6pm, Sun 1pm–5pm  
**Mid Harbour View Road T:** (709) 652 3790 / 896 2070  
**E:** betty_traverse@yahoo.ca  
**W:** bit.ly/1osfvz5  
**$$:** Adult $2, youth $1, child (under 12) free.

**Beaumont, Route 380 (J14)**

**BEAVER POND SWIMMING PARK**  
Beautiful, scenic park with a beach with shallow water, eventually getting deeper as you go out. Floating dock for diving and sunning. Change rooms, picnic tables, unsupervised.  
**Season:** Jun 1–Sep 30  
**Loc:** 6 Burnt Head Road  
**T:** (709) 264 3271  
**F:** (709) 264 3191  
**E:** beaumont@xplornet.ca  
**W:** longislandnl.com

**LONG ISLAND BEOTHUK TRAIL**  
See whales, icebergs, bald eagles, osprey, and numerous seabirds. A panoramic view of the whole of Green Bay South.  
**Season:** Jun 1–Dec 1  
**Loc:** 6 Burnt Head Road  
**T:** (709) 264 3271  
**F:** (709) 264 3191  
**E:** beaumont@xplornet.ca  
**W:** longislandnl.com

**LONG ISLAND CO-OP HERITAGE AND OUTDOOR REST AREA**  
Historic co-op store rebuilt in 1957 is part of the co-operative movement in Newfoundland.  
**Season:** Jun–Sep  
**Loc:** Route 380  
**T:** (709) 264 3271  
**F:** (709) 264 3191  
**E:** beaumont@xplornet.ca  
**W:** longislandnl.com

**TRITON SPERM WHALE PAVILION**  
A 40-foot skeleton of a deep-diving sperm whale. This was the first whale skeleton to be assembled in the whale tour network.  
**Season:** Jun 1–Sep 5  
**Loc:** 12A Main Street  
**T:** (709) 263 2264 / 2250  
**F:** (709) 263 2381  
**E:** townoftriton@eastlink.ca  
**W:** townoftriton.ca  
**$$:** $5.

**Badger, Route 1 (M13)**

**ATV RAILBED TOURS**  
Experience the trip of a lifetime on The Rock while riding your ATV (or ‘quad’, as they are known in Newfoundland). We’ve been serving people’s needs for over 20 years.  
**Cap:** 1–14  
**Season:** Jun 1–Sep 30  
**Loc:** 24 Maple Street  
**T:** (506) 386 1245  
**F:** (506) 351 1781  
**E:** atvtours@nbnet.nb.ca  
**W:** outatimetours.com  
**$$:** $1,695, 2nd person (same bike) $1,395.

**T’RAILWAY PROVINCIAL PARK–EXPLOITS VALLEY TRAIL**  
A 2-leg trail. Leg 1: 6 hours, 26 km between Badger and Grand Falls-Windsor. Leg 2: 8 hours, 38 km from Grand Falls-Windsor through Bishop’s Falls to Norris Arm.  
**Season:** Apr 1–Nov 30  
**Loc:** Badger  
**T:** (709) 637 2040  
**F:** (709) 637 8060  
**E:** parksinfo@gov.nl.ca  
**W:** env.gov.nl.ca/parks

**Buchans Junction, Route 370 (N11)**

**MARY MARCH WILDERNESS ADVENTURE**  
Licenced, guided wilderness tours. 9.5-km hiking trails, canoe, kayak, powerboat, ATV, and snowmobiling adventures.  
**Season:** May 15–Sep 10  
**Loc:** Route 370, 47 km from Badger  
**T:** (709) 672 7074 / 7777  
**E:** steveharris007@yahoo.ca  
**$$:** Call.  
**CC:** MC, V.

**Millertown, Route 370 (N11)**

**VICTORIA OUTFITTERS AND TOURS**  
Island-wide touring, whale watching, sightseeing, wilderness tours, hiking, birdwatching, and cultural and city tours.  
**Cap:** 2–12  
**Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** Millertown  
**T:** (709) 745 1048 / 293 0534  
**F:** (709) 745 5452  
**E:** devans@victoriaoutfitters.com  
**W:** victoriaoutfitters.com  
**$$:** Call.  
**CC:** V, MC, e-Transfer.

**Grand Falls-Windsor, Route 1 (M14)**

**CORDUROY BROOK NATURE TRAIL**  
This network of trails and bridges can be accessed and enjoyed by all ages and abilities. Plants, birds, and other wildlife are abundant.  
**Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** Various access points  
**T:** (709) 489 3900 / 486 4691  
**F:** (709) 489 6625  
**E:** corduroybrook@nf.sympatico.ca  
**W:** corduroybrook.org  
**$$:** Free.

---

**For more info call 1-800-563-6353**
Central Attractions & Adventures

GRAND FALLS GOLF CLUB
Open fairways and small greens make accuracy on approach shots an important factor on each hole. **Season:** May 1–Oct 31, 7am–10pm **Loc:** Off Route 1, 2 km from Grand Falls-Windsor **T:** (709) 489 7631 **E:** grandfalls.golf@nf.aibn.com **W:** golfnl.ca/grand-falls-golf-club **$:** 18 holes $45, 9 holes $23 (HST included). **CC:** AE, MC, V.

GRAND FALLS-WINDSOR SKI TRAILS
We have 0.5-km, 1.5-km, 2.5-km, 5.5-km, and 7-km groomed ski trails. After your ski, drop into our newly renovated ski hut and enjoy some hot chocolate. **Season:** Dec 1–Mar 31 **Loc:** Various **T:** (709) 489 0450 / 0472 **F:** (709) 489 0454 **E:** todd.mercer@grandfallswindsor.com **W:** grandfallswindsor.com

WALKING TRAILS
Come and enjoy a walk on one of our designated walking trails. The trails are 3.3 –10.5 km in length. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Various locations **T:** (709) 489 0450 / 0472 **F:** (709) 489 0454 **E:** todd.mercer@grandfallswindsor.com **W:** grandfallswindsor.com

MARY MARCH PROVINCIAL MUSEUM
See the span of central Newfoundland’s history from the ancient Aboriginal cultures to 20th-century industrial development. **Season:** Apr 30–Oct 2, Mon–Sat 9am–4:30pm, Sun & Jul 1 12pm–4:30pm **Loc:** 24 St. Catherine Street **T:** (709) 292 4522 / 757 8077 **F:** (709) 292 4526 **Off-Season T:** (709) 757 8021 **E:** conniepenton@therooms.ca **W:** therooms.ca/exhibits/regional-museums **$:** Admission fee.

RAFTING NEWFOUNDLAND
Our Badger Chute rafting offers a truly unforgettable rafting experience for families and groups. Our day tour includes a meal. **Season:** May 15–Sep 30, daily 11am & 5pm **Loc:** Route 1 at Aspen Brook, 20 km west of Grand Falls-Windsor **T:** 709 486 0892 **E:** info@riverfrontchalets.ca **W:** riverfrontchalets.ca **BL:** riverfrontchalets.ca/blog **$:** Day tour: adult $109, child (5–12) $89. Evening tour: adult $99, child (5–12) $79. **CC:** MC, V.

RIVERFRONT CHALETS
SNOWMOBILE TOURS
Riverfront Chalets is the perfect winter getaway. Explore Hodges Hill or the Gaff Topsails. **Cap:** 16 (max 2/machine). **Season:** Jan 1–Apr 30, 10am–6pm based on snow conditions **Loc:** Route 1 at Aspen Brook, 20 km west of Grand Falls-Windsor **T:** 709 486 0892 **E:** joyarose@hotmail.com **W:** riverfrontchalets.ca **BL:** riverfrontchalets.ca/blog **$:** Hodges Hill $75, Gaff Topsails $90; snowmobile rentals start at $229. **CC:** MC, V, AE.

ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION MUSEUM
Photos, weapons, and artifacts of WWI and WWII, Korea and peacekeeping forces. The building itself is a wartime structure from the Canadian Forces base in Botwood. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31, 2pm–12am **Loc:** Queen Street **T:** (709) 489 6560 **F:** (709) 489 3517 **E:** gfl legion12@bellaliant.com **W:** bit.ly/legionGFW **$:** Free.

SALMONID INTERPRETATION CENTRE
 Exhibits on the history, biology, ecology, and habitat of Atlantic salmon. Underwater viewing windows and other live exhibits. Restaurant and gift shop. A #1 Attraction on TripAdvisor. **Season:** Mid Jun–Mid Sep, 8am–8pm **Loc:** 100 Taylor Road **T:** (709) 489 7350 **F:** (709) 489 2763 **E:** fred.parsons@nf.sympatico.ca **W:** exploitsriver.ca **$:** Season pass: adult $9, child $7. Day pass: adult $6.50, youth $3.50, child $3. **CC:** V, MC, AE.

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 187
T'RAILWAY PROVINCIAL PARK–EXPLOITS VALLEY TRAIL
A 2-leg trail. Leg 1: a 6-hour, 26-km trail between Badger and Grand Falls-Windsor. Leg 2: an 8-hour, 38-km trail from Grand Falls-Windsor through Bishop's Falls to Norris Arm. Season: Apr 1–Nov 30 Loc: Grand Falls-Windsor T: (709) 637 2040 F: (709) 637 8060 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: env.gov.nl.ca/parks

THE GWENOLYN COOPER ART GALLERY Visit our permanent collection of Newfoundland and Labrador art featuring works by David Blackwood, Christopher and Mary Pratt, as well as other artifacts. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 3 Cromer Avenue T: (709) 292 4518 / 4520 F: (709) 292 4521 E: njeans@artsandculturecentre.com W: artsandculturecentre.com CC: MC, V.

BISHOP'S FALLS TRESTLE Former railway trestle, now a boardwalk. Spanning 927 feet across the Exploits River, it is the longest trestle in Newfoundland. Longer than the RMS Titanic. Built in 1901. Illuminated each night. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Riverside Drive T: (709) 258 7245 Off-Season T: (709) 486 4442 E: bishopsfallsheritage@gmail.com W: bit.ly/2apKI8 $$: $2.

BROOKDALE ADVENTURES Located in the heart of the Exploits Valley. Seasonal adventure snowmobiling and sightseeing tours and packages arranged through local tour operators. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Exit 21 from Route 1 T: (709) 258 7377 / 5500 F: (709) 258 7378 TF: (888) 502 7665 E: brookdale@email.com W: brookdaleinn.com CC: AE, MC, V.

T'RAILWAYS PROVINCIAL PARK–EXPLOITS VALLEY TRAIL A 2-leg trail with entry points at Bishop's Falls, Norris Arm, Badger, and Grand Falls-Windsor. Season: Apr 1–Nov 30. See contact information on page 186.

BAY DU NORD WILDERNESS RESERVE Roadless 2,895-km² wilderness in southeastern Newfoundland. Wildlife populations and plant communities thrive with little or no disturbance from humans. Access via hiking trails and canoe. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Between Route 360, Route 1, and Route 210, Bay du Nord T: (709) 637 2040 F: (709) 637 8060 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: env.gov.nl.ca/env/parks $$: Wilderness Reserve permit required.

MI'KMAQ DISCOVERY CENTRE Built to honour and promote the region, depicting the stories of persons who lived and travelled here, including the Mi'kmaq of Conne River. Season: May 30–Sep 9, 9am–6pm Loc: Junction Route 360-361 T: (709) 538 8776 F: (709) 882 2292 TF: (866) 882 2401 E: tcr@mfngov.ca W: miawpukektourism.ca $$: Donations welcome. CC: MC, V.

MIAWPUKEK CULTURE AND FAMILY RECREATION PARK We provide a number of activities that are sure to attract a wide range of people who are interested in Aboriginal culture in Newfoundland and Labrador. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 365 T: (709) 882 2470 F: (709) 882 2292 E: tcr@mfngov.ca W: miawpukektourism.ca $$: No fees.

CAPTAIN COOK’S LANDING Captain Cook’s Landing will provide you with an historical account of Cook’s experiences as he visited Ship Cove (now St. Alban’s). Beautiful view of the community. Season: Jul 3–Aug 11 Loc: Off Route 361 T: (709) 538 3132 F: (709) 538 3683 E: st.albans@nf.aibn.com W: stalbans.ca

RENNET EAST TOURS “OFF THE GRID” Remote community experience! Fortune Bay boat trip from catching to eating your catch.
Hike trails and boat to a remote cabin on the lake with waterfalls, fjords, and Ackley Mines. **Season:** May 24–Oct 31 | **Loc:** Via coastal boat from Bay L’Argent (eastern) or Pool’s Cove (central) | **T:** (709) 834 6446 / 690 0811 | **E:** ptrickett@nf.sympatico.ca | **W:** rentneartheocean.ca | **$$:** $60–$99. **CC:** V, e-Transfer.

**Harbour Breton, Route 360 (T13)**

**DEADMAN’S COVE BEACH & TRAIL 🌳**
Visit and learn of treasure and floating homes. Relax on the sandy beach to the sounds of the sea. Walk the scenic 2-km coastal trail and see Arctic terns. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 | **Loc:** Deadman’s Cove Road | **T/F:** (709) 885 2354 / 2885 | **E:** tanyarogers_edo@hotmail.com | **W:** harbourbreton.com

**GUN HILL LOOKOUT 🌱**
A short hike to the summit of Gun Hill will reward you with a panoramic view of Harbour Breton Bay Fjord. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 | **Loc:** Main Road North | **T:** (709) 885 2354 / 2885 | **E:** tanyarogers_edo@hotmail.com | **W:** harbourbreton.com

**MILE POND BOARDWALK 🌱**
This 2-km trail takes you around a scenic pond and to a coastal trail. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 | **Loc:** Route 360 | **T:** (709) 885 2354 / 2885 | **E:** tanyarogers_edo@hotmail.com | **W:** harbourbreton.com

**ROCKY POINT LIGHTHOUSE 🌱**
Walk the scenic trail with Harbour Breton Bay Fjord as your backdrop and learn about life at the lighthouse. Great backdrop for pictures. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 | **Loc:** South side of Harbour Breton | **T:** (709) 885 2354 / 2885 | **F:** (709) 885 2095 | **E:** tanyarogers_edo@hotmail.com | **W:** harbourbreton.com

**SUNNY COTTAGE HERITAGE CENTRE 🌱**
Large Queen Anne-style house built in 1907 by local merchant. Rooms on various local community themes, including resettlement, and the families that occupied the house until 1996. **Season:** Jun–Sep | **Loc:** Route 360 to Harbour Breton, cross the bridge, turn right at next intersection | **T:** (709) 885 2354 / 2885 | **F:** (709) 885 2095 | **E:** tanyarogers_edo@hotmail.com | **W:** sunnycottage.harbourbreton.com

**THE ELLIOTT PREMISES / DOCKSIDE CAFÉ 🌱**
Marina, performing arts venue, visitor information kiosk, gift shop, café, and interpretation centre. **Season:** Jul 1–Aug 31 | **Loc:** 33-37 Elliott Drive | **T:** (709) 885 2354 / 2885 | **F:** (709) 885 2095 | **E:** tanyarogers_edo@hotmail.com | **W:** harbourbreton.com

**Harbour Breton, Route 363 (T15)**

**IRON SKULL MOUNTAIN HIKING TRAIL 🪴**
View breathtaking scenery at the highest mountain in Fortune Bay, towering at 1,129 feet above sea level. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 | **Loc:** Route 363 | **T:** (709) 881 7371 / 6161 | **F:** (709) 881 6161 | **E:** belleoram1946@yahoo.ca

**JOHN CUINET HERITAGE HOUSE 🪴**
The oldest structure in Fortune Bay dates back to 1844. Items on display date from the 1800s. **Season:** Jul 1–Sep 1, 10am–5pm | **Loc:** Route 363 | **T/F:** (709) 881 7371 / 6161 | **E:** belleoram1946@yahoo.ca

**Belleoram, Route 350 (M15)**

**PETERVIEW HERITAGE CENTRE 🪴**
A great collection of valuables from the past, as well as photos and other memorabilia about the history of Peterview. **Season:** Jul 3–Aug 26, Tue 1pm–4pm & 6pm–8pm, Wed–Sun 1pm–5pm & 6pm–8pm | **Loc:** 236 Main Street | **T/F:** (709) 257 2926 | **E:** townofpeterview@nf.aibn.com | **W:** peterview.ca | **$$:** Donations welcome.

**Botwood, Route 350 (M15)**

**BOTWOOD HERITAGE PARK, MUSEUM AND ARCHIVES 🪴**
WWII seaplane base, P.B.Y. Catalina aircraft. Heritage and aviation museum, archive, European explorers, hospital, railway, shipping, Aboriginal displays, antique snowmobiles, flight simulators. **Season:** Jun 19–Sep 30; Jun 1–Aug 30, 11am–7pm; Sep 1–30, 12pm–6pm | **Loc:** Air Base Place | **T:** (709) 257 2839 / 3331 | **F:** (709) 257 3330 | **E:** botwoodtowncouncil@nf.aibn.com | **W:** town.botwood.nl.ca | **$$:** Adult $4 (both museums $6), student $2 (both museums $3). **CC:** MC, V.
BOTWOOD MURALS ART SOCIETY

Botwood's diverse history is colourfully portrayed in a series of world-class murals strategically located in the centre of the rural seaport. Each mural will captivate people of all ages and interests. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** 227 Water Street  **T:** (709) 257 3632 / 3022  **F:** (709) 257 3330  **E:** botwoodmuralarts@gmail.com  **W:** botwoodmuralarts.ca

WALKING TRAILS OF BOTWOOD

4 interconnected trails: Killick Island Walk (featuring WWII bunkers), Lighthouse Point seaside walk, the Old Railway Link seaside walk, and King Ridge Lookout. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** Route 350  **T:** (709) 257 3022 / 3331  **F:** (709) 257 3330  **E:** botwoodtowncouncil@nf.aibn.com  **W:** town.botwood.nl.ca

Northern Arm, Route 352 (L15)

GREEN VALLEY FARM

Your family fun farm. Come visit our farm stand, pumpkin patch, corn maze, hay rides, farm animals, farm market with fresh produce, food truck, zipline, paintball, play area, and more. **Season:** May 24–Oct 31, daily 9am–5pm  **Loc:** Northern Arm Brook Resource Road  **T:** (709) 257 4881  **E:** deana@greenvalleyfarm.ca  **W:** greenvalleyfarm.ca  **CC:** MC, V.

Point Leamington, Route 350 (L15)

MILL RIVER

Large salmon river next to day park and trailer park. Licence required to fish. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31, check for salmon river opening dates  **Loc:** Route 350 at the entrance to Point Leamington  **T:** (709) 484 3421  **F:** (709) 484 3556  **E:** ptleamington@nf.aibn.com

OTTER POND PARK BOARDWALK

1.5-km boardwalk around Otter Pond with a picnic area. Ideal for birdwatchers, nature lovers, etc. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** Route 350  **T:** (709) 484 3421  **F:** (709) 484 3556  **E:** ptleamington@nf.aibn.com

HERITAGE INTERPRETATION CENTRE

This museum preserves the past and present history of our community. Many pictures, artifacts, videos, tapes, and displays bring the past back to life. **Season:** Late Jun–Sep 4  **Loc:** 1 Main Street  **T:** (709) 484 3421  **F:** (709) 484 3556  **E:** ptleamington@nf.aibn.com  **S$:** Free.

ROWSSELL'S HILL NATURE TRAIL

Hiking and nature trail. A path has been cut up the side of a hill with steps and walkway over muddy areas. **Season:** May 1–Sep 30  **Loc:** Route 350  **T:** (709) 484 3421  **F:** (709) 484 3556  **E:** ptleamington@nf.aibn.com

OCEAN VIEW PARK ATTRACTIONS

Natural scenic park known for its cleanliness. Great place for a family picnic. Hiking trails and playground. **Season:** May 14–Sep 3  **Loc:** Park Road  **T:** (709) 486 7782  **F:** (709) 483 2185  **E:** leadingtickles@nf.aibn.com

Twillingate

Glovers Harbour, Route 350 (K14)

GIANT SQUID INTERPRETATION SITE

Life-sized replica of the 55-foot giant squid caught along the shore here in 1878. Interpretation centre, gift store, history, picnic area. Now depicted on a Canada Post stamp. **Season:** Jun 26–Sep 8, daily 11am–6pm  **Loc:** Main Street  **T:** (709) 483 2578  **F:** (709) 483 2141  **E:** idahaggett@hotmail.com  **S$:** Free.

Leading Tickles, Route 350 (K15)

BEAR HEAD LOOKOUT

Take the trail to this 200-foot lookout to view icebergs and whales. Binoculars available to view this breathtaking sight. **Season:** May 19–Sep 5  **Loc:** Ocean View Park  **T:** (709) 486 7782  **F:** (709) 483 2185  **E:** leadingtickles@nf.aibn.com

EAST TICKLE TRAIL

A 3-km hike on a marked trail. Visit the historical Catholic cemetery. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** Off Route 350  **T:** (709) 486 7782  **F:** (709) 483 2185  **E:** leadingtickles@nf.aibn.com

JACK WARD MEMORIAL GENERAL STORE HERITAGE CENTRE

This building has been restored to bring you back to the way business was done in the olden days. Enjoy a cup of coffee while sitting on the veranda for a chance to see icebergs and whales. **Season:** May 22–Sep 5; May 22–Jun 19, weekends only; Jun 20–Sep 5, daily  **Loc:** 7 Parsons Hill Road  **T:** (709) 483 2180 / 2182  **F:** (709) 483 2185  **E:** leadingtickles@nf.aibn.com  **W:** bit.ly/1oH4G6o

Ocean View Park Attractions

Twillingate

For more info call 1-800-563-6353
OCEANSIDE NATURE TRAIL
A moderate to strenuous, 3-km coastal trail following the coastline, with lookouts and rest stops along the way. A great view of the ocean and a chance to view icebergs and whales. **Season:** May 1–Oct 15 **Loc:** Park Road **T:** (709) 486 7782 **F:** (709) 483 2185 **E:** leadingtickets@nf.aibn.com

Norris Arm, Route 351 (M15)
FOX MOTH MUSEUM
Take a step back in Norris Arm’s history. From logging to an airport hanger, includes craft shop. Palaeo-Eskimo artifact display. **Season:** Jul 4–Sep 2, Mon–Fri 9:30am–4:30pm, Sat & Sun 1pm–4:30pm **Loc:** 202 Citizen’s Drive **T:** (709) 653 2350 **Off-Season T:** (709) 653 2519 **E:** foxmothmuseum@gmail.com **W:** foxmothmuseum.com **$:** $3, group rate available. **CC:** V.

T’RAILWAY PROVINCIAL PARK
Cobb’s Corridor 120-km trail between Norris Arm and Glovertown. It has been resurfaced and is in good condition between Norris Arm and Gambo. **Exploits Valley Trail** A 2-leg trail. Leg 1: 6 hours, 26 km between Badger and Grand Falls-Windsor. Leg 2: 8 hours, 38 km from Grand Falls-Windsor through Bishop’s Falls to Norris Arm. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Norris Arm **T:** (709) 637 2040 **F:** (709) 637 8060 **E:** parksinfo@gov.nl.ca **W:** env.gov.nl.ca/parks

NOTRE DAME JUNCTION, ROUTE 1 (M16)
NOTRE DAME PROVINCIAL PARK
Nestled in the lush forests of central Newfoundland, this 133-hectare park borders on the serene waters of Junction Pond. An ideal choice for the family. **Season:** Mid May–Mid Sep **Loc:** Route 1 **T:** (709) 535 2379 / 637 2040 **F:** (709) 637 8060 **E:** parksinfo@gov.nl.ca **W:** env.gov.nl.ca/env/parks/parks/pnd/index.html **$:** See website. **CC:** MC, V.

Levisporte, Route 341 (L16)
BY THE BAY MUSEUM
Exhibits on area history in sawmill and logging, WWI and WWII, women, railways and coastal boats, pioneer doctors, historic 28-foot hand-hooked rug, oral history collection, outdoor exhibits. **Season:** Jun 15–Aug 30, Mon–Thu 10am–7pm, Fri–Sat 10am–4pm **Loc:** 235 Main Street **T/F:** (709) 535 1911 **E:** lewisportetheritage@hotmail.com **$:** $10. **CC:** MC, V, AE.

CANOE HILL ADVENTURES
High-quality sea kayaking adventures on the Bay of Exploits. Single-day and multi-day tours, with rentals available. Certified Paddle Canada training offered throughout the season. **Season:** May 15–Aug 31 **Loc:** 150 Main Street, Laurenceton **T:** (709) 424 0423 / 541 6242 **E:** info@canoehilladventures.nl.ca **W:** canoehilladventures.nl.ca **$:** Varies. **CC:** MC, V, e-Transfer.

CARIBOU ADVENTURE TOURS
Wildlife safaris and hikes to view caribou (100% success) and moose. Biologist guide. Mount Peyton hikes. Excellent guided salmon fly-fishing. Canoe/gear rentals and itineraries. Ages 4–84. **Cap:** 1–4 **Season:** Jun 15–Sep 5 **Loc:** Indian Arm Lake **T:** (709) 486 7674 / 682 1563 **E:** caribou.ad@gmail.com **W:** cariboutour.com **$:** Varies, group rate available. **CC:** MC, V, e-Transfer.

MUSSEL BED TOURS
Cruise to historic Exploits Island aboard the catamaran **Beothuk Explorer.** Ocean fish for many species, cook mussels or your catch in a quiet cove, see icebergs, whales, and seabirds. **Cap:** 12 **Season:** Jun 15–Oct 1, daily 9am–6pm, dates flexible depending on ice and weather **Loc:** Little Burnt Bay Marina **T:** (709) 571 5050 / 535 2626 **E:** grahamjwood@hotmail.com **$:** Full day (7 hours) $700, ½ day (3 hours) $300, charter rates negotiable. **CC:** V, e-Transfer.

Campbellton, Route 340 (L16)
CAMPBELLTON BERRY FARM
Dedicated to producing the best u-pick strawberries, raspberries, and black currants. Located on the tip of a small peninsula once frequented by Maritime Archaic Indians. **Season:** Jun 30–Nov 7, daily 8am–6pm **Loc:** Route 340, near Michael’s Harbour **T:** (709) 261 2739 / 541 0825 **F:** (709) 261 2322 **E:** campbelltonberry@nfupick.com **$:** See Facebook or call. **CC:** MC, V.

Boyds’ Cove, Route 340 (K17)
BEOTHUK INTERPRETATION CENTRE
PROVINCIAL HISTORIC SITE
Can you hear the trees whispering on the trail to a vanished village? Red Ochre, nails forged into spears, sacred offerings blowing in the wind. Listen and you’ll discover the stories of the Beothuk. **Season:** May 21–Oct 7, daily 9:30am–5pm **Loc:** Off Route 340 **T:** (709) 656 3114 **F:** (709) 729 7989 **E:** info@seethesites.ca **W:** seethesites.ca **$:** Adult $6, senior/student $4, youth $3, child (under 5) free. Season pass to all 11 Provincial Historic Sites $15. **CC:** MC, V.

Virgin Arm, Route 340 (K17)
DILDO RUN PROVINCIAL PARK
This park provides visitors with an ideal central location for viewing all of the New World Island. **Black Head Trail** This 2-km trail leads Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 191
to a lookout that provides an expansive view of the many islands in Dildo Run. **Season:** Early Jun–Mid Sep **Loc:** Route 340 **T:** (709) 629 3350 / 637 2040 **F:** (709) 637 8060 **E:** parksinfo@gov.nl.ca **W:** env.gov.nl.ca/parks **CC:** MC, V.

**Twillinge, Route 340 (J17)**

**AUK ISLAND WINERY**

Newly renovated winery features a large tasting area with a 20+ wine selection, all made right here. Also houses a large gift shop with clothing and NL book collection. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31; peak season: daily 9:30am–6:30pm; off-season: Mon–Fri 10am–4pm **Loc:** 29 Durrell Street **T:** (709) 884 2707 / 2845 **F:** (709) 884 2237 **TF:** (877) 639 4637 **E:** danny@aukislandwinery.com **W:** aukislandwinery.com **CC:** MC, V, AE, e-Transfer.

**CAPTAIN DAVE’S FISHING & PERSONALIZED TOURS**

Have a true Newfoundland experience on the water with Captain Dave for an unforgettable cod/lobster fishing, whale watching, and iceberg-hunting boat tour. **Cap:** 2+ **Season:** Apr–Dec for hiking, Dec–Apr for snowshoeing **Loc:** Route 340 **T:** (709) 884 5683 **E:** fred.bridger@nf.sympatico.ca **W:** twillingatetourism.ca $$: Adult $50, youth $25 (cod/lobster fishing), for whale watching and iceberg hunting check website. **CC:** V, MC.

**CODJACKS COVE TRAIL**

Approximately 6–8 km of rugged coastline, rock formations, sea stacks, geology, and great beaches. Level 3–4. **Season:** Apr–Dec for hiking, Dec–Apr for snowshoeing **Loc:** Route 340 **T:** (709) 884 5683 **W:** twillingatetourism.ca $$: Donations welcome.

**ICEBERG MAN TOURS**

Twillinge’s first boat tour (est. 1985). See icebergs, whales, dolphins, seabirds, and the beautiful coastline aboard MV Iceberg Alley. Join us for an authentically rich experience! **Cap:** 20 **Season:** May 1–Sep 30, daily 9:30am, 1pm & 4pm **Loc:** 50A Main Street **T:** (709) 884 2242 / 2317 **F:** (709) 884 5575 **TF:** (800) 611 2374 **E:** info@icebergtours.ca **W:** icebergtours.ca **BL:** icebergtours.ca/news $$: Adult $50, youth $25, child (under 2) free, group and senior rates available. **CC:** MC, V, AE.

**ICEBERG QUEST OCEAN TOURS**

Newfoundland’s award-winning boat tour. Iceberg Capital of the World. Majestic humpback whales, elegant seabirds, mammoth Greenland icebergs, fine crafts and designs. Canvas Cove Bistro has local cuisine. **Cap:** 49 **Season:** May 1–Sep 30, 8:30am–8:30pm **Loc:** Pier 52, Main Street **T:** (709) 884 1888 **F:** (709) 579 8558 **TF:** (877) 8WH ALES **E:** book@icebergquest.com **W:** icebergquest.com **BL:** icebergquest.com/blog **CC:** MC, V.

**LONG POINT LIGHTHOUSE**

One of the most photographed landmarks on the northeast coast of Newfoundland. Built in 1876, now renovated to house travelling exhibits. **Season:** May 24–Sep 30; Jul & Aug, 12pm–5pm; May, Jun & Sep, 10am–5:30pm **Loc:** Crow Head **T:** (709) 884 1467 / 3105 **E:** pearlgeiger@eastlink.ca **W:** twillingatetourism.ca $$: $7–$10. **CC:** MC, V, AE.

**LONG POINT TO CUCKOLD POINT TRAIL**

Approximately 10 km. Lighthouse, viewing platform, rugged coast, sea cave, great view of Twillingate, eagles nest, whales and icebergs in season. **Season:** Apr–Dec for hiking, Dec–Apr for snowshoeing **Loc:** Route 340 **T:** (709) 884 5683 **E:** fred.bridger@nf.sympatico.ca **W:** twillingatetourism.ca

**LOWER LITTLE HARBOUR TRAIL**

Approximately 5 km to a resettled community, winter home of Thomas Sugg, old root cellar, 30-foot natural arch, and beautiful Jones Cove. **Season:** Apr–Dec, winter home of Thomas Sugg, old root cellar, 30-foot natural arch, and beautiful Jones Cove. **Level:** 2–3. **Season:** Apr–Dec for hiking, Dec–Apr for snowshoeing **Loc:** Route 340 **T:** (709) 884 5683 **E:** fred.bridger@nf.sympatico.ca **W:** twillingatetourism.ca $$: Donations welcome.

**PRIME BERTH–TWILLINGATE FISHING & HERITAGE CENTRE**

Take a true step back in time. This innovative historic fishing premises is ranked the #6 museum in Canada. A must-see spot in Newfoundland, located at the gateway of Twillingate. **Season:** Jun 1–Sep 30, 9:30am–5pm, we live next to the gift store—knock on our back door if we are not in the store **Loc:** First buildings on Twillingate Island **T:** (709) 884 2485 / 5925 **F:** (709) 884 5226 **E:** primeberth@gmail.com **W:** primeberth.com $$: $5. **CC:** MC, V.

**SLEEPY COVE TRAIL**

A moderate, 3-km trail from Long Point Lighthouse to Lower Head. Passes an old
copper mine, through Sea Breeze Park, and past root cellars. **Season:** Apr–Dec for hiking, Dec–Apr for snowshoeing **Loc:** Route 340 **T:** (709) 884 5683 **E:** fred.bridger@nf.sympatico.ca **W:** twillingatetourism.ca **$$:** Donations welcome.

**SPENCER’S PARK TRAIL**
The first of 2 trails is a 1-km hike to a rocky beach and views of Back Harbour and Crow Head. Second trail goes to Gillis Cove. **Season:** Apr–Dec for hiking, Dec–Apr for snowshoeing **Loc:** Route 340 **T:** (709) 884 5683 **E:** fred.bridger@nf.sympatico.ca **W:** twillingatetourism.ca **$$:** Donations welcome.

**TOP OF TWILLINGATE TRAIL**
Approximately 4 km to the highest point in Twillingate for a 360º view of the communities, shoreline, sea, and icebergs. **Season:** Apr–Dec for hiking, Dec–Apr for snowshoeing **Loc:** Route 340 **T:** (709) 884 5683 **E:** fred.bridger@nf.sympatico.ca **W:** twillingatetourism.ca **$$:** Donations welcome.

**TWILLINGATE ADVENTURE TOURS**
See icebergs, whales, and seabirds on our 60-foot MV Daybreak. 2-hour guided cruise with experienced guides, complimentary coffee, and beverages. Washroom, heated cabin. **Cap:** 35. **Season:** May 1–Sep 30, 10am, 1pm, 4pm & 7pm (upon request) **Loc:** 128 Main Street **T:** (709) 884 5999 / 8838 **F:** (709) 884 5113 **TF:** (888) 447 8687 **E:** twillingateadventuretours@gmail.com **W:** twillingateadventuretours.com **CC:** MC, V.

**TWILLINGATE MUSEUM**
Displayed in an old shop setting, a variety of local artifacts from the early 19th and 20th centuries. **Season:** Jun 15–Sep 15, daily 9am–12pm & 1pm–5pm **Loc:** Route 335 **T:** (709) 621 4541 / 884 8597 **F:** (709) 621 6381 **E:** fancyporter@gmail.com **W:** twillingatetourism.ca **$$:** Adult $3, child (2–12) $2.

**DURRELL MUSEUM & CRAFTS**
The museum houses rifles, ALB uniforms, and community artifacts from the late 1800s and early 1900s. Come see our mounted polar bear exhibit. Internet access. View icebergs from Museum Hill. **Season:** Jun 6–Oct 3, daily 9am–5pm **Loc:** 17 Museum Road **T:** (709) 884 5391 / 2780 **Off-Season T:** (709) 884 1707 **E:** durrellmuseumandcrafts@gmail.com **W:** manl.nf.ca/durrellmuseum **$$:** Adult $3, child $1.50, MANL members free, group rate available.

**FRENCH BEACH TRAIL**
Approximately 6 km–8 km of rugged coastline, rock formations, sea stacks, hole in the wall, and great beaches. Level 3–4. **Season:** Apr–Dec for hiking, Dec–Apr for snowshoeing **Loc:** Route 340 **T:** (709) 884 5683 **E:** fred.bridger@nf.sympatico.ca **W:** twillingatetourism.ca **$$:** Donations welcome.

**NEWFOUNDLAND PONY SANCTUARY**
Visit historic Change Islands and the Newfoundland Pony Sanctuary that protects the critically endangered Newfoundland pony breed. Take a tour, hear the stories, and meet the Newfoundland ponies. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31; Jun–Sep, daily 8:30am–12pm & 1:30pm–5:30pm, call for Oct–May **Loc:** Main Change Islands Road **T:** (709) 884 6953 **F:** (709) 621 6381 **E:** ralphandnetta@hotmail.com **W:** nlponysanctuary.com **BL:** nlponysanctuary.com/katesblog.html **$$:** Donations welcome.

**OLDE SHOPPE MUSEUM**
Built in 1816 for John Slade, one of the most influential merchants in the Newfoundland fish trade. Original artifacts showcase how the merchant class lived during this era. **Season:** Jun 1–Sep 30, 10am–6pm, see website or call **Loc:** 32–36 North Shore Road, Fogo **T:** (709) 627 3570 / 266 1320 **F:** (709) 266 1323 **E:** info@townoffogoisland.ca **W:** townoffogoisland.ca **$$:** Donations welcome.

**BLEAK HOUSE MUSEUM**
Built in 1816 for John Slade, one of the most influential merchants in the Newfoundland fish trade. Original artifacts showcase how the merchant class lived during this era. **Season:** Jun 1–Sep 30, 10am–6pm, see website or call **Loc:** 32–36 North Shore Road, Fogo **T:** (709) 627 3570 / 266 1320 **F:** (709) 266 1323 **E:** info@townoffogoisland.ca **W:** townoffogoisland.ca **$$:** Donations welcome.
**BRETT HOUSE MUSEUM**

This beautiful home constructed over 100 years ago features hand-carved wooden siding and stunning needlework from the Brett family. Experience traditional mat-hooking by adding to a community mat. **Season:** Jul 1–Sep 1, 10am–6pm, see website or call **Loc:** 36 Brown’s Point Road, Joe Batt’s Arm **T:** (709) 627 3570 / 266 1320 **F:** (709) 266 1323 **E:** info@townoffogoisland.ca **W:** townoffogoisland.ca **$:** Donations welcome.

**DWYER PREMISES**

A full range of buildings associated with the historic family-based in-shore fishery, consisting of a house, store, flakes, and stage. Events such as kitchen parties are held here periodically. **Season:** Jul 1–Sep 1, 10am–6pm, see website or call **Loc:** 143 Main Road, Tilting **T:** (709) 627 3570 / 266 1320 **F:** (709) 266 1323 **E:** info@townoffogoisland.ca **W:** townoffogoisland.ca **$:** Rates vary, donations welcome.

**EXPERIENCE FOGO**

Here, visitors can relive the everyday life of Fogo settlers from a century ago; the story of how these early settlers lived and worked is told through exhibits and presentations. **Season:** Jul 1–Sep 1, 10am–6pm, see website or call **Loc:** 5–7 North Shore Road, Fogo **T:** (709) 627 3570 / 266 1320 **F:** (709) 266 1323 **E:** info@townoffogoisland.ca **W:** townoffogoisland.ca **$:** Rates vary, donations welcome.

**MARINE INTERPRETATION CENTRE**

A restored Fisherman’s Union Trading Company store. Museum includes a cod liver oil factory and outbuildings. View displays of the Funk Islands bird colony, marine touch tank, and a marine craft. **Season:** Jun 1–Sep 30, 10am–6pm, see website or call **Loc:** 7–9 Harbour Drive, Seldom, Route 333 **T:** (709) 627 3570 / 266 1320 **F:** (709) 266 1323 **E:** info@townoffogoisland.ca **W:** townoffogoisland.ca **$:** Docking fee, charge for shower and laundry. Donations welcome.

**FOGO/DEEP BAY HIKING TRAILS**

**Lion’s Den** A 5.2-km coastal trek to 4 resettled communities. **Waterman’s Brook Trail** This 7.2-km trail overlooks Deep Bay. **Fogo Head** A 2.5-km trek overlooking Fogo. **Brimstone Head** Walk this 0.5-km trail to see the location that’s been identified by the Flat Earth Society as one of the 4 corners of the Earth. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 333, Main Road **T:** (709) 627 3570 / 266 1320 **F:** (709) 266 1323 **E:** info@townoffogoisland.ca **W:** townoffogoisland.ca

**UNITED CHURCH**

**CULTURAL GALLERY**

Constructed in 1877, originally built by the Methodist congregation. The church was closed in the mid-1990s, and is now an art gallery and museum. Events held here throughout the summer. **Season:** Jul 1–Sep 1, 10am–6pm, see website or call **Loc:** 52 Main Street, Fogo **T:** (709) 627 3570 / 266 1320 **F:** (709) 266 1323 **E:** info@townoffogoisland.ca **W:** townoffogoisland.ca **$:** Event rates vary, donations welcome.

**JOE BATT’S POINT TRAIL**

A moderate, 4-km trek to 6-km hike with scenic coastal views, icebergs often visible during season. See the Great Auk monument and The Long Studio. Picnic area, ball park, and playground at start of trail. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Southside Road, Joe Batt’s Arm **T:** (709) 627 3570 / 266 1320 **F:** (709) 266 1323 **E:** info@townoffogoisland.ca **W:** townoffogoisland.ca

**LANE HOUSE MUSEUM**

A guided tour of the oldest house in Tilting and the surrounding area. The most outstanding feature of the home is the unique spiral staircase built by cooper Augustin MacNamara. **Season:** Jun 1–Sep 30, 10am–6pm, see website or call **Loc:** 23 Kelly’s Island Road, Tilting **T:** (709) 627 3570 / 266 1320 **F:** (709) 266 1323 **E:** info@townoffogoisland.ca **W:** townoffogoisland.ca **$:** Donations welcome.

**MARCONI WIRELESS INTERPRETATION CENTRE**

Interpretative panels tell the story of how wireless technology kept those in the fishery safe, prosperous and in touch. Guided tour available, sessions on making and flying kites also offered. **Season:** Jun 1–Sep 30, 10am–6pm, call **Loc:** 15 Pickett’s Extension, Fogo **T:** (709) 627 3570 / 266 1320 **F:** (709) 266 1323 **E:** info@townoffogoisland.ca **W:** townoffogoisland.ca **$:** Donations welcome.

**MUSEUM OF THE FLAT EARTH**

Situated precariously at one of the corners of the world, the Museum of the Flat Earth welcomes tourists, visitors, and residents to view and contemplate its curious collection of artifacts. **Season:** May 24–Oct 19; spring/ fall: Fri–Sat 12pm–4pm; summer: Tue–Sun 12pm–4pm **Loc:** 642 Main Road, Shoal Bay **T:** (709) 700 1302 / 571 9805 **E:** kay@burnsmail.ca **W:** museumoftheflatearth.ca **$:** Donations welcome. **CC:** MC, V.

**OLD POST OFFICE**

Operated from 1908–69, it has been a home, grocery, storage shed, woodshed, and is now
a museum. Tour begins at the Lane House Museum. **Season:** Jul 1–Sep 1, 10am–6pm, see website or call **Loc:** 6 Post Office Lane, Tilting **T:** (709) 627 3570 / 266 1320 **F:** (709) 266 1323 **E:** info@towntoffogoisland.ca **W:** townoffogoisland.ca **$$:** Donations welcome.

**SCHOOL HOUSE MUSEUM**

Opened in 1888 and used until 1969 by Fogo’s Roman Catholic parish and was attended by students from Grade 1–11. Houses many original artifacts, all used during the school house operation. **Season:** Jul 1–Sep 1, 10am–6pm, see website or call **Loc:** 4 Silver Street, Fogo **T:** (709) 627 3570 / 266 1320 **F:** (709) 266 1323 **E:** info@towntoffogoisland.ca **W:** townoffogoisland.ca **$$:** Donations welcome. Event costs vary.

**TILTING REGISTERED HERITAGE DISTRICT**

Come visit Newfoundland and Labrador’s first Heritage District and experience a traditional fishing village with rich Irish culture. Designated as National Cultural Landscape District in 2003. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 334, Tilting **T:** (709) 627 3570 / 266 1320 **F:** (709) 266 1323 **E:** info@towntoffogoisland.ca **W:** townoffogoisland.ca

**TURPIN’S TRAIL**

A moderate, 7.2-km walk/hike with views of majestic icebergs and rugged coastline. This trail has a bit of everything: beaches, wooded area, bogs, and fens. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 334, Tilting **T:** (709) 627 3570 / 266 1320 **F:** (709) 266 1323 **E:** info@towntoffogoisland.ca **W:** townoffogoisland.ca

**Gander, Route 1 (M17)**

**AIRPORT NORDIC SKI CLUB**

16 km of machine-groomed, cross-country ski trails. 4-km lit trail, 6-km snowshoeing trail. Heated hut. **Season:** Dec 15–Apr 15 **Loc:** Route 1 **T:** (709) 651 2926 **E:** ansca.email@gmail.com **W:** airportnordic.ca **$$:** Day pass available.

**COBB’S POND ROTARY PARK**

Enjoy the fresh air and scenery as you walk the 4-km boardwalk through a wooded area. There is also a beach volleyball court, a children’s play area, a tranquil rest area, and washrooms on-site. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Off Route 330 **T:** (709) 651 5927 / 5936 **F:** (709) 256 4195 **E:** ksceviour@gandercanada.com **W:** gandercanada.com **$$:** Free.

**COMMONWEALTH WAR GRAVES**

Visit this quiet place of reflection which serves as a reminder to us of the ideals and sacrifices made by the men and women of Canada and the Commonwealth on our behalf. **Season:** May 22–Nov 21 **Loc:** Route 1, 3.5 km east of Gander **T:** (709) 651 5927 / 5936 **F:** (709) 256 4195 **E:** ksceviour@gandercanada.com **W:** gandercanada.com **$$:** Free.
Deadman’s Bay, Route 330 (L20)
DEADMAN'S BAY PROVINCIAL PARK
This beach of fine beige sand provides a fantastic view of icebergs in early summer. Picnic sites and pit toilets. Look for shorebirds. Season: Early Jun–Early Oct Loc: Route 330, 25 km south of Musgrave Harbour T: (709) 637 2040 F: (709) 637 8060 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: env.gov.nl.ca/parks

Newtown, Route 330 (L20)
BARBOUR LIVING
HERITAGE VILLAGE
Newtown, the Venice of Newfoundland. Imagine the past meeting the present! Meet characters from the past in our homes, school, fish stage, and gardens. Season: May 1–Oct 30

Sealers Interpretation Centre
Come aboard and experience ‘life at the front’. Step off the wharf and onto a schooner and relive the lives of the crew that manned them. Complete with interpretative displays. Season: Jun 1–Sep 30, 10am–4pm Loc: Route 330, New-Wes-Valley T: (709) 536 3220 F: (709) 536 3150 E: barbarosite@nf.aibn.com W: barbarosite.com CC: AE, MC, V.

Musgrave Harbour, Route 330 (K19)
BANTING MEMORIAL
INTERPRETATION CENTRE
Sir Frederick Banting, co-discoverer of insulin, died in a plane crash near the town during WWII. Come see the remains of the wreckage and a replica of a Hudson Bomber. Season: Jun 27–Aug 27, daily 11am–6pm Loc: Banting Memorial Municipal Park T: (709) 655 2119 F: (709) 655 2064 E: bantinghti@nf.aibn.com W: musgraveharbour.com $$: Adult $3, child (12 and under) free.

FISHERMEN'S MUSEUM
Step back in time in this historic building built in 1910 by Sir William Coaker. Artifacts relating to the fishing industry, and a distinctive outside mural. Season: Jun 27–Aug 27, daily 11am–5pm Loc: Marine Drive T: (709) 655 2119 F: (709) 655 2064 E: bantinghti@nf.aibn.com W: musgraveharbour.com $$: $3.

Gambo, Route 320 (N18)
JOEY'S LOOK-OUT
Named for the province’s Father of Confederation, former Premier Joseph R. Smallwood, the lookout provides a picturesque view of the town and the surrounding area. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 1, 2 km west of Route 320 T: (709) 674 4476 / 4932 E: sedcor@townofgambo.com W: townofgambo.com

JOEY’S SCULPTURE
This bronze sculpture of Joseph R. Smallwood is set amid boulders and creates the impression that Joey is rising up out of the ground to stand tall amid the people. Season: Jun 25–Sep 17 Loc: Village Green Heritage Site T: (709) 674 4476 / 4932 E: sedcor@townofgambo.com W: townofgambo.com

LOGGER’S MEMORIAL PARK
Built to commemorate the legacy of the many men and women of this province who laboured in the forest industry. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 320 T: (709) 674 4476 / 4932 E: sedcor@townofgambo.com W: townofgambo.com

Smallwood Interpretation Centre & Kittiwake Coast Information Centre
Dedicated to the life and works of Joseph R. Smallwood. Gift shop, beautiful sitting area, free wi-fi. Near waterfront picnic area and a walking/hiking trail. Season: Jun 20–Sep 17, Mon–Fri 9:30am–4:30pm Loc: 13 Station Road T: (709) 674 4342 / 4476 F: (709) 674 5399 E: lornegreene@townofgambo.com W: townofgambo.com $$: Adult $3, senior/student $2.50, child (under 12) free, group rate available. CC: AE, MC, V.

Smallwood Trail System
Enjoy breathtaking scenery on three trails – Middle Brook Trail, Gambo River Trail, and the Dominion Point Trail. Season: May 9–Oct 8 Loc: Route 320 T: (709) 674 4476 / 4932 E: sedcor@townofgambo.com W: townofgambo.com $$: Free.
**Glovertown, Route 310 (O19)**

**GLOVERTOWN MUSEUM–THE JANES HOUSE [map]**

The museum records the heritage and culture of Glovertown and area. It includes resettlement from the islands of Bonavista Bay, boat building (1930–1960), and logging.

**Season:** Jul 1–Aug 30, daily 10am–12pm & 1pm–5pm  
**Loc:** 11 Memorial Street  
**T:** (709) 533 3358 / 6004  
**E:** glovertownmuseum14@hotmail.com  
**W:** bit.ly/1uotgRP  
**$$:** Free.

**KEN DIAMOND MEMORIAL PARK & TRAIL**

Wheelchair-accessible walking trails surrounding Southwest Steady. Panoramic views of the community, 4 bridges along the way, rest stops, and a wetland park where wildlife can be observed. **Season:** May–Nov, daily 7am–dusk  
**Loc:** 22 Penney’s Brook Road  
**T:** (709) 533 2351  
**F:** (709) 533 2225  
**E:** jperry@personainternet.com  
**W:** glovertown.net

**T’RAILWAY PROVINCIAL PARK–COBB’S CORRIDOR**

This 120-km trail between Norris Arm and Glovertown has been resurfaced and is in good condition between Norris Arm and Gambo. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** Route 310  
**T:** (709) 677 2233  
**F:** (709) 677 2274  
**E:** ephs@nf.aibn.com  
**W:** beachesheritagecentre.ca  
**$$:** $20–$30.  
**CC:** MC, V.

**Happy Adventure, Route 310 (O20)**

**HAPPY ADVENTURE TOURS [map]**

Personalized boat, kayak, and hiking adventure tours. Backcountry camping gear rentals and water shuttle services to coastal campsites in Terra Nova National Park and Bonavista Bay. **Season:** May 20–Oct 16; Jun–Aug, daily 10am–6pm; May, Sep & Oct, call  
**Loc:** 8 Harbourview Road  
**T:** (709) 677 2233 / 728 1105  
**F:** (709) 677 2233  
**TF:** (888) 805 8881  
**E:** info@innathappyadventure.com  
**W:** innathappyadventure.com  
**$$:** Call.  
**CC:** AE, MC, V.

**Bonavista Bay, Route 1 (OP18-19)**

**TERRA NOVA NATIONAL PARK OF CANADA [map]**

Where the Atlantic Ocean reaches deep into the boreal forest. Camp, hike, and explore the coast. **Visitor Centre** Drop in for orientation and visitor information. Catch a glimpse of the fascinating underwater world through our marine exhibits, aquariums, and touch tank. **Season:** May 18–Oct 9, visitors can use the park during off-season but no services are provided  
**Loc:** Routes 1 & 310  
**T:** (709) 533 2801  
**F:** (709) 533 2706  
**TF:** (877) 737 3783  
**E:** info.tnnp@pc.gc.ca  
**W:** pc.gc.ca/terranova  
**$$:** National Park pass required, see website.  
**CC:** AE, V, MC.

**Traytown, Route 310 (O19)**

**SPLASH N’ PUTT RESORT [map]**

New giant waterslide, 18-hole minigolf, quarter-mile go-cart track, mini go-cart track, bumper boats, bumper cars, swimming pool and kiddy recreation area. A fun time for the entire family. **Season:** Jun 27–Sep 7, daily 10am, convenience store/coffee bar 8am  
**Loc:** Route 1, west entrance Terra Nova National Park  
**T:** (709) 533 2753 / 2541  
**F:** (709) 533 2784  
**E:** info@splashnputt.com  
**W:** splashnputt.com  
**$$:** See website.  
**CC:** MC, V.

**Eastport, Route 310 (O20)**

**EASTPORT BEACHES**

Beautiful white sandy beaches, easily accessible from the parking area. Facilities provided. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** Route 310  
**T:** (709) 677 2161  
**F:** (709) 677 2144  
**E:** info@eastport.ca  
**W:** eastport.ca

**THE BEACHES ARTS AND HERITAGE CENTRE [map]**

A 200-seat theatre, art gallery, gift shop, and information centre. Summer concert series, art exhibits, music, and souvenirs. **Season:** May 1–Oct 31  
**Loc:** 8–10 Church Street  
**T:** (709) 677 2360  
**F:** (709) 677 2550  
**E:** ephs@nf.aibn.com  
**W:** beachesheritagecentre.ca  
**$$:** $20–$30.  
**CC:** MC, V.

**THE OLD TRAILS [map]**

Challenging 12-km trail for experienced hikers, connecting abandoned settlements between Salvage and Sandy Cove. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** Route 310  
**T:** (709) 677 2360  
**F:** (709) 677 2550  
**E:** ephs@nf.aibn.com  
**W:** beachesheritagecentre.ca

**Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 197**
Program. **Season:** Jun 22–Sep 2, daily 10am–4pm  **Loc:** Newman Sound Campground, Route 1  **T:** (709) 533 3145 / 2801  **F:** (709) 533 2104  **E:** hftnnp@gmail.com  **W:** hftnnp.ca  **$$:** National Park pass required, see website.

**CAMPGROUND TRAIL**

A 3-km looped trail that meanders along beautiful Big Brook. This is a great location to view bald eagles and woodpeckers. **Season:** May 18–Oct 9  **Loc:** Visitor Centre, 1 km off Route 1  **T:** (709) 533 2301  **F:** (709) 533 2706  **TF:** (877) 737 3783  **E:** info.tnnp@pc.gc.ca  **W:** pc.gc.ca/terranova  **$$:** National Park pass required, see website.  **CC:** MC, V.

**COASTAL TRAIL**

This 9.5-km return trail traces the coast of inner Newman Sound. View shorebirds, waterfalls, tidal hats, and more. **Season:** May 18–Oct 9  **Loc:** Visitor Centre or Newman Sound day-use area, Route 1  **T:** (709) 533 2801  **F:** (709) 533 2706  **TF:** (877) 737 3783  **E:** info.tnnp@pc.gc.ca  **W:** pc.gc.ca/terranova  **$$:** National Park pass required, see website.  **CC:** MC, V, AE.

**DUNPHY’S POND TRAIL**

Hike or bike 10-km return to Dunphy’s Pond—the longest pond in the park. **Season:** Mid May–Mid Oct  **Loc:** Route 1, 8 km from east entrance  **T:** (709) 533 2801  **F:** (709) 533 2706  **TF:** (877) 737 3783  **E:** info.tnnp@pc.gc.ca  **W:** pc.gc.ca/terranova  **$$:** National Park pass required, see website.  **CC:** MC, V, AE.

**DUNPHY’S POND TRAIL**

Hike or bike 10-km return to Dunphy’s Pond—the longest pond in the park. **Season:** Mid May–Mid Oct  **Loc:** Route 1, 8 km from east entrance  **T:** (709) 533 2801  **F:** (709) 533 2706  **TF:** (877) 737 3783  **E:** info.tnnp@pc.gc.ca  **W:** pc.gc.ca/terranova  **$$:** National Park pass required, see website.  **CC:** MC, V, AE.

**HERITAGE TRAIL**

An easy, 0.5-km looped trail that provides a snapshot into the past. **Season:** May 18–Oct 9  **Loc:** Visitor Centre, 1 km off Route 1  **T:** (709) 533 2801  **F:** (709) 533 2706  **TF:** (877) 737 3783  **E:** info.tnnp@pc.gc.ca  **W:** pc.gc.ca/terranova  **$$:** National Park pass required, see website.  **CC:** MC, V.

**LOUIL HILL TRAIL**

A 3.5-km looped trail where you can experience a forest in transition. Climb the stairs for a spectacular view of Alexander Bay. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** Opposite Traytown Access Road, Route 310  **T:** (709) 533 2801  **F:** (709) 533 2706  **TF:** (877) 737 3783  **E:** info.tnnp@pc.gc.ca  **W:** pc.gc.ca/terranova  **$$:** National Park pass required, see website.  **CC:** MC, V, AE.

**MALADY HEAD TRAIL**

Hike this moderate, 5-km return trail through a mature black spruce forest that is carpeted by moss. Offers an impressive view of Southwest Arm, Wings Pond, and Alexander Bay. **Season:** Jun 14–Sep 23  **Loc:** Left of Campsite 62 in Malady Head Campground, Route 310  **T:** (709) 533 2801  **F:** (709) 533 2706  **TF:** (877) 737 3783  **E:** info.tnnp@pc.gc.ca  **W:** pc.gc.ca/terranova  **$$:** National Park pass required, see website.  **CC:** MC, V, AE.

**OCHRE HILL TRAIL**

A 2-km return hike through a variety of different habitats. Catch breathtaking views of Clode Sound and Bread Cove. **Season:** May 18–Oct 9  **Loc:** Ochre Hill Road off Route 1, 1 km from the lookout tower  **T:** (709) 533 2801  **F:** (709) 533 2706  **TF:** (877) 737 3783  **E:** info.tnnp@pc.gc.ca  **W:** pc.gc.ca/terranova  **$$:** National Park pass required, see website.  **CC:** MC, V, AE.

**OUTPORT TRAIL**

Hike this 32-km return trail along the south side of Newman Sound to outer coastal locations of the park. Trail ends at South Broad Cove. **Season:** May 18–Oct 9  **Loc:** Entrance between Loop F and Loop G in Newman Sound Campground, Route 1  **T:** (709) 533 2801  **F:** (709) 533 2706  **TF:** (877) 737 3783  **E:** info.tnnp@pc.gc.ca  **W:** pc.gc.ca/terranova  **$$:** National Park pass required, see website.  **CC:** MC, V, AE.

**SANDY POND TRAIL**

Stroll this mostly boardwalk, gentle, 3-km looped trail around the tranquil waters of Sandy Pond. **Season:** May 18–Oct 9  **Loc:** Sandy Pond day-use area, Route 1  **T:** (709) 533 2801  **F:** (709) 533 2706  **TF:** (877) 737 3783  **E:** info.tnnp@pc.gc.ca  **W:** pc.gc.ca/terranova  **$$:** National Park pass required, see website.  **CC:** MC, V, AE.

**GOOWIDDY PATH**

2 popular trails combined to make a moderate, 8-km looped trail. Includes Blue Hill Pond and Buckley’s Cove as viewpoints along the way. Backcountry camp at Buckley’s Cove. **Season:** May 18–Oct 9  **Loc:** Visitor Centre, Route 1  **T:** (709) 533 2801  **F:** (709) 533 2706  **TF:** (877) 737 3783  **E:** info.tnnp@pc.gc.ca  **W:** pc.gc.ca/terranova  **$$:** National Park pass required, see website.  **CC:** MC, V, AE.

**HAPPY ADVENTURE TOURS**

Offering personalized boat, kayak, and hiking adventure tours as well as backcountry camping gear rentals and water shuttle services to coastal campsites in Terra Nova National Park and Bonavista Bay. **Season:** May 20–Oct 16; Jun–Aug, daily 10am–6pm; May, Sep & Oct, please call  **Loc:** Interpretation Centre, Terra Nova National Park of Canada  **T:** (709) 677 2233 / 728 1105  **F:** (709) 677 2233  **TF:** (888) 805 8881  **E:** info@innathappyadventure.com  **W:** innathappyadventure.com  **$$:** Call.  **CC:** AE, MC, V.
Festivals & Events

February
Feb 10–13  
*Grand Falls-Windsor, Route 1 (M14)*  
**WINTERLUDE**  
Winter carnival featuring cross-country skiing, hockey/skating tournaments, dances, family swimming, family entertainment, snow frolics and snow sculpting, fireworks, and much more.  
**Loc:** Various  
**T:** (709) 489 0450 / 0472  
**F:** (709) 489 0454  
**E:** todd.mercer@grandfallswindsor.com  
**W:** grandfallswindsor.com

Feb 17–18  
*Grand Falls-Windsor, Route 1 (M14)*  
**MID WINTER BIVVER**  
Visit the Exploits Valley for Newfoundland’s premier snowmobile and culinary festival.  
**Loc:** Exploits Valley  
**T:** (709) 489 0450 / 0472  
**F:** (709) 489 0454  
**E:** todd.mercer@grandfallswindsor.com  
**W:** grandfallswindsor.com

Feb TBA  
*Gander, Route 1 (M17)*  
**SNOWFARI**  
Newfoundland’s biggest winter bash! Celebrate winter with awesome entertainment, amazing food, groomed trails, and spectacular views.  
**Loc:** Various  
**T:** (709) 256 3931  
**F:** (709) 651 2641  
**E:** cabbott@steelehotels.com  
**W:** Steelehotels.com

March
Mar 5–11  
*Botwood, Route 350 (M15)*  
**BAYSIDE BLIZZARD WINTER CARNIVAL**  
Snowmobile run, snow sculptures, community idol, dances, darts, cards, bingo, breakfast, suppers, and pool tournament.  
**Loc:** Route 350  
**T:** (709) 257 2839 / 3331  
**F:** (709) 257 3330  
**E:** botwoodtowncouncil@nf.aibn.com  
**W:** town.botwood.nl.ca

Mar TBA  
*Point Leamington, Route 350 (L15)*  
**WINTER FUN WEEK**  
Week-long fun for the entire family with a different event each night. Saturday is a day of games and races, prizes will be awarded.  
**Loc:** Route 350  
**T:** (709) 484 3421  
**F:** (709) 484 3556  
**E:** ptleamington@nf.aibn.com

May
May 19–Oct 15  
*Happy Adventure, Route 310 (O20)*  
**PAINT PARTY**  
Let your creative colours show with an afternoon of painting on the water at Inn at Happy Adventure with artist Brenda Matchim, who will guide you through creating a masterpiece. Once weekly, private parties available.  
**Loc:** 8 Harbourview Road  
**T:** (709) 677 2233 / 728 1105  
**F:** (888) 805 8881  
**E:** info@innathappyadventure.com  
**W:** innathappyadventure.com

June
Jun 1–Sep 30  
*Twillingate, Route 340 (J17)*  
**TWILLINGATE/NWI DINNER THEATRE**  
An exposition of Newfoundland culture 6 nights a week during the summer. The group not only performs, but also prepares and serves a traditional meal. Newly built dinner theatre overlooking the ocean.  
**Loc:** 115A Main Street  
**T:** (709) 571 2509 / 884 2300  
**F:** (709) 893 3055  
**E:** cathyibrown@hotmail.com  
**W:** townoftwillingate.ca/events/twillingatenwi-dinner-theatre

Jun 1–Aug 31  
*Twillingate, Route 340 (J17)*  
**THE SPLIT PEAS**  
A 7-lady singing group that performs traditional, folk, and original music. They have sung in Toronto, Lunenburg, and throughout Newfoundland. This group has been performing for 24 years. Tue & Thu 7pm–9pm  
**Loc:** Orange Lodge, 118 Main Street  
**T:** (709) 884 2282 / 7101  
**E:** gerrypoirier@personainternet.com  
**W:** visittwillingate.com

Jun 16–18  
*Millertown, Route 370 (N11)*  
**RED INDIAN LAKE FISH DERBY**  
Red Indian Lake Fish Derby Festival, Newfoundland’s premier fishing competition. Drop your line in the majestic Red Indian Lake for a chance to catch the biggest Ouananiche
or brook trout. Registration May 1–Jun 17 Loc: 2 School Hill Road T: (709) 852 6146 / 672 7146 F: (709) 852 5491 E: redindianlakefishderby@gmail.com W: redindianlakefishderby.com

Jun 20–Sep 2
Gander, Route 340 (M17)
BEYOND THE OVERPASS THEATRE FESTIVAL 🎬 🌟 🍺
Newfoundland and Labrador’s finest professional performers come together to create a must-see theatrical experience. Box office 1–8pm Loc: 3 Paths End T: (709) 256 7529 TF: (866) 657 5297 E: info@beyondtheoverpass.ca W: beyondtheoverpass.ca

Jun 21
Boyd’s Cove, Route 340 (K17)
NATIONAL ABORIGINAL DAY 🌟
National Aboriginal Day provides an opportunity to acknowledge the unique achievements of all First Nations. It is a nationwide celebration. Loc: Beothuk Interpretation Centre Provincial Historic Site, off Route 340 T: (709) 656 3114 F: (709) 729 7989 E: info@seethesites.ca W: seethesites.ca

Jun TBA
Gander, Route 1 (M17)
SLABFEST 🌟
Move to the beat of live music at SlabFest, an all-ages outdoor music festival on the historical slab of Old Town Gander featuring NL’s talented and emerging folk, rock, and hip-hop artists. Loc: Old town site concrete slab T: (709) 422 3931 E: slabfest@gmail.com

EVENTS CONTINUING IN JUNE FROM EARLIER START DATES:
Happy Adventure Paint Party: See May 19

July
Jul 1
Wesleyville, Route 320 (L20)
CANADA DAY: NEW-WES-VALLEY
Come join the parade to the Town Hall to celebrate Canada Day. Flag raising ceremony, BBQ, music, kids’ certificates and awards, Canada Day cake cutting. Fun for all! Loc: 202 Main Street T: (709) 536 2010 F: (709) 536 3481 E: new-wes-valley@nf.aibn.com W: townofnewwesvalley.ca

Jul 1
Springdale, Route 390 (K13)
CANADA DAY: SPRINGDALE
Food booths, kids’ games, games of chance, fireworks, and entertainment. Loc: George Huxter Park T: (709) 673 3439 / 6662 F: (709) 673 4969 E: recreation@townofspringdale.ca W: townofspringdale.ca

Jul 1
Gambo, Route 320 (N18)
CANADA DAY: GAMBO
Entertainment, kids’ games and prizes, free hot dogs and refreshments served, and cutting of the Canada Day cake. Loc: Village Green T: (709) 674 4476 / 4222 F: (709) 674 5399 E: recreation@townofgambo.com W: townofgambo.com

Jul 1
Eastport, Route 310 (O20)
CANADA DAY: THE BEACHES ARTS AND HERITAGE CENTRE 🌟
Traditional Newfoundland music, plays, family show, bicycle parade, family BBQ, fun for everyone. Loc: 8–10 Church Street T: (709) 677 2360 F: (709) 677 2550 E: ephs@nf.aibn.com W: beachheritagecentre.ca

Jul 1
Grand Falls-Windsor, Route 1 (M14)
CANADA DAY: GRAND FALLS-WINDSOR
Come celebrate Canada’s birthday with lots of entertainment and a huge fireworks display. Loc: Centennial Field T: (709) 489 0450 / 0472 F: (709) 489 0454 E: todd.mercer@grandfallswindsor.com W: grandfallswindsor.com

Jul 6–Aug 31
Grand Falls-Windsor, Route 1 (M14)
QUEEN STREET DINNER THEATRE 🌟
Performances Sun–Thu. Dinner theatre, lunchtime performances with loads of fun and Newfoundland food. Dinner 6pm, lunch 11:30pm or 12:30pm Loc: Royal Canadian Legion Branch 12, corner of Queen Street and Peronne Road T/F: (709) 489 0435 Off-Season T: (709) 486 3458 TF: (877) 822 7469 E: qsd@nf.sympatico.ca W: queenstreetdinnertheatre.com

Jul 7–9
Conne River, Route 365 (S14)
MIAWPUEKAN ANNUAL POWWOW
Celebration of native traditions, culture, the finest native dancing, singing, and drumming. Sacred ceremonies, daily feasts, native arts, crafts, the finest in native hospitality. Alcohol-free event. Loc: Route 365 T: (709) 882 2470 / 2146 F: (709) 882 2292 TF: (866) 882 2470 E: tcr@mfn.gov.ca W: mfn.gov.ca

For more info call 1-800-563-6353
Central Festivals & Events

Jul 8–16
Eastport, Route 310 (O20)
THE ROY BABSTOCK BEACHES ACCORDION FESTIVAL
Accordion celebration, beginners/advanced workshops, 5 concerts, local/provincial players, gospel show, buskers. **Loc:** 8 Church Street T: (709) 677 2360 F: (709) 677 2550 E: ephs@nf.aibn.com W: beachesheritagecentre.ca

Jul 10–Aug 18
Lewisporte, Route 341 (L16)
HANN’S POINT THEATRE FESTIVAL
The festival offers plays, skits, monologues, stories, and music. We also present a lunchtime concert that provides a lunch and musical entertainment. **Loc:** 235 Main Street T/F: (709) 535 1911 E: lewisportetheatre@hotmail.com

Jul 17–22
Peterview, Route 350 (M15)
PETERVIEW DAY
Week of events, food, fun/games booths, beer garden, and dance at the Fire Hall. **Loc:** Wigwam Point T/F: (709) 257 2926 E: townofpeterview@nf.aibn.com W: peterview.ca

Jul 21–22
Lushes Bight, Route 380 (K14)
LONG ISLAND DAY
The town celebrates this annual event in mid-July. Come and visit old friends and meet new ones. **Loc:** 6 Burnt Head Road T: (709) 264 3271 F: (709) 264 3191 E: beaumont@xplornet.ca W: longislandnl.com

Jul 24–30
Twillingate, Route 340 (J17)
FISH FUN & FOLK FESTIVAL
Parade, fireworks, traditional Newfoundland music, variety fish meals, kids’ show, dances, giant craft show, unforgettable scenery. **Loc:** Various T: (709) 884 2174 / 8510 F: (709) 884 5811 E: info@fishfunfolkfestival.com W: fishfunfolkfestival.com

Jul 28–30
Glovertown, Route 310 (O19)
ALEXANDER BAY DAYS FESTIVAL
A family-oriented, multi-activity festival held annually during the last weekend of July. **Loc:** 22 Penney’s Brook Road T: (709) 533 2351 / 6670 E: glovertowncounc@eastlink.ca W: glovertown.net

Jul 29
Glovers Harbour, Route 350 (K14)
GLOVERS HARBOUR DAY
We have a variety of food, games, fellowship, and fun which lasts the whole day. Begins with breakfast at 8am, finishes suppertime at 6pm. **Loc:** Main Street T: (709) 483 2578 F: (709) 483 2141 E: idahaggett@hotmail.com

Aug 1–5
Triton, Route 380 (K14)
TRITON CAPelin COD FESTIVAL
Bingo, concert, fireworks, food booths, games, dance, parade, and variety show. **Loc:** Various
Aug 2–7

**Botwood, Route 350 (M15)**

**FLYING BOAT FESTIVAL**
Music, food, fireworks, dancing, church service, parade, and bingo. Celebration of Botwood’s pioneering role in aviation. **Loc:** Airbase Place T: (709) 257 2839 / 3022 F: (709) 257 3330 E: recreation@townofgambo.com W: town.ofgambo.com

Aug 3

**Gambo, Route 320 (N18)**

**SMALLWOOD DAYS**
Live entertainment, games, concessions, and music festival on outdoor field. Canoe races, parade, seniors’ garden party, kids day, and much more! A great weekend of fun for the whole family! **Loc:** Village Green T: (709) 674 4476 / 4222 F: (709) 674 5399 E: recreation@townofgambo.com W: town.ofgambo.com

Aug 4–7

**Gander, Route 1 (M17)**

**GANDER’S FESTIVAL OF FLIGHT**
Celebrate Gander’s aviation history and the birthday of one of our favourite residents, Commander Gander. A wide range of events for everyone. **Loc:** Various T: (709) 651 5927 / 5936 F: (709) 256 4195 E: ksceviour@gandercanada.com W: gandercanada.com

Aug 4–6

**Eastport, Route 310 (O20)**

**EASTPORT PENINSULA SEAFAST**
Come join us at Eastport Beach for activities throughout the day. Live band Fri and Sat nights, folk festival Sun at 1pm. Come and have some fun! Fireworks on Fri night. **Loc:** Southwest Beach T: (709) 677 2623 / 303 7073 F: (709) 677 2144 E: fsquire@nf.sympatico.ca

Aug 4–6

**Musgrave Harbour, Route 330 (K19)**

**MUDDY HOLE SCUFF ‘N SCOFF**
Outdoor fun-filled days of games, food and live entertainment. Enjoy the beach party of the year! A fireworks display will round off the weekend. Lots of family fun! **Loc:** Route 330 T: (709) 655 2119 F: (709) 655 2064 E: bantinghti@nf.aibn.com W: musgraveharbour.com

Aug 5

**Lumsden, Route 330 (L20)**

**LUMSDEN DAY – CELEBRATION BY THE SEA**
Games of chance, traditional Newfoundland food, adult and youth entertainment, beer tent, kids day, bingo, family BBQ, fireworks, social night, Texas Hold’em. **Loc:** Various T: (709) 530 2330 / 2312 F: (709) 530 2144 E: townoflumsden@nf.aibn.com

Aug 5–6

**Leading Tickles, Route 350 (K15)**

**LEADING TICKLES DAY**
Games of chance, variety of food such as fish n’ brewis, mussels, Chinese food, and much more. Come to enjoy a day of fun and relaxation. Tickets sold on live lobster. **Loc:** Oceanview Park T: (709) 486 7782 F: (709) 483 2185 E: leadingtickles@nf.aibn.com

Aug 7

**Botwood, Route 350 (M15)**

**BOTWOOD DAY**
Parades--trucks, cars, floats, bicycles, and a boat parade. Booths with food, fun, and games of chance. Music and friends all day long, ending with an open-air dance and fireworks. **Loc:** Airbase Place T: (709) 257 2839 / 3331 F: (709) 257 3330 E: botwoodtowncouncil@nf.aibn.com W: town.botwood.nl.ca

Aug 7

**Harbour Breton, Route 360 (T13)**

**SUNNY COTTAGE GARDEN PARTY**
Enjoy history through a good old-fashioned garden party! **Loc:** Route 360 T: (709) 885 2354 / 2885 F: (709) 885 2095 E: tanyarogers_edo@hotmail.com W: harbourbreton.com

Aug 7

**Gander, Route 1 (M17)**

**GANDER DAY CIVIC HOLIDAY**
Enjoy the sounds of traditional live music, feast on food from vendors, and play a game of chance at Gander Day. Celebrating over 30 years of festival fun! **Loc:** Cobb’s Pond Rotary Park T: (709) 651 5927 / 5936 F: (709) 256 4195 E: ksceviour@gandercanada.com W: gandercanada.com

Aug 10–12

**Francois (T10) via coastal boat from Burgeo, Route 480 (T8)**

**FRANCOIS DAY**
Starts on Thursday with a kids’ day, games of chance, fishing contest, supper, and fireworks at night. **Loc:** Francois T: (709) 842 3112 / 2123 F: (709) 842 3111 E: darandchris@gmail.com

Aug 11–13

**St. Jacques, Route 362 (T15)**

**SOUTH COAST ARTS FESTIVAL**
Longest-running festival on the south coast. A full weekend of entertainment. Newfoundland, Irish, country, rock, etc. Variety of food booths.
Aug 11–13
**Eastport, Route 310 (O20)**

**WINTERSET IN SUMMER LITERARY FESTIVAL**

Listen to and meet authors, songwriters, and filmmakers from across Newfoundland, Labrador, and Canada. **Loc:** Beaches Arts and Heritage Centre  
**T:** (709) 677 2360  
**F:** (709) 677 2356  
**E:** info@wintersetinsummer.ca  
**W:** wintersetinsummer.ca

Aug 11–13

**Fogo, Route 333 (J18)**

**BRIMSTONE HEAD FOLK FESTIVAL**

Outdoor festival in a rugged picturesque cove, offering traditional Newfoundland and Irish music. The festival features both professional and local entertainers. **Loc:** 5 Bank’s Cove Road  
**T:** (709) 266 2540 / 2218  
**E:** brimstonehead_festival@yahoo.ca  
**W:** brimstoneheadfestival.com

Aug 18–19

**Terra Nova National Park, Route 1 (OP18-19)**

**HERITAGE FOLK FESTIVAL**

Celebrate traditional, Irish, and Newfoundland music in beautiful Terra Nova National Park. Evening sessions Fri & Sat 7pm–10:30pm. **Loc:** Outdoor theatre, Newman Sound day-use area  
**T:** (709) 533 3145 / 2801  
**E:** hftnnp@gmail.com  
**W:** hftnnp.ca

Aug 23–26

**Twillingate, Route 340 (J17)**

**TWILLINGATE ISLAND HIKING TRAIL FESTIVAL**

Three days of hiking, and one day of rest. Hike the Twillingate Islands Hiking Coastal Trails. **Loc:** Long Point Lighthouse  
**T:** (709) 884 5683 / 3105  
**F/Off-Season T:** (709) 884 2344  
**E:** twillingatetourism@gmail.com  
**W:** twillingatetourism.ca

Aug TBA

**Joe Batt’s Arm, Fogo Island, Route 334 (J18)**

**ETHERIDGE’S POINT SEASIDE FESTIVAL**

A weekend event offering a variety of local entertainment. Outdoor venue with on-site kitchen facilities, washrooms, playground, walking trail, and bar services. **Loc:** Etheridge’s Point  
**T:** (709) 571 3536 / 266 1320  
**F:** (709) 266 1323  
**E:** decker_angela@hotmail.com  
**W:** townoffogoisland.ca

**EVENTS CONTINUING IN AUGUST FROM EARLIER START DATES:**

Happy Adventure Paint Party: See May 19  
Twillingate/NWI Dinner Theatre: See Jun 1  
The Split Peas: See Jun 1  
Beyond The Overpass Theatre Festival: See Jun 20  
Queen Street Dinner Theatre: See Jul 6  
Hann’s Point Theatre Festival: See Jul 10

September

**Sep 7–9**

**Springdale, Route 390 (K13)**

**CRAFT AND TRADE SHOW**

It’s a show that visitors and exhibitors shouldn’t miss. This year there will be over 85 booths and an estimated 4,000 people in attendance. **Loc:** Grant Avenue  
**T:** (709) 673 3439  
**F:** (709) 673 4969  
**E:** info@townofspringdale.ca  
**W:** townofspringdale.ca

**Sep 9**

**Boyd’s Cove, Route 340 (K17)**

**VOICES ON THE WIND–BEOTHUK INTERPRETATION CENTRE**

A community gathering and celebration of our ongoing human connections to the Beothuk. Join us for dancing, singing, drumming, feasting, and teaching. **Loc:** Beothuk Interpretation Centre Provincial Historic Site, off Route 340  
**T:** (709) 656 3114  
**F:** (709) 729 7989  
**E:** info@seethesites.ca  
**W:** seethesites.ca

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 203
Experience Atlantic Canada's first digital arts festival in beautiful Twillingate. Take your lenses, microphones, and devices to the outdoors: learn, share, create, and celebrate—unscripted! **Loc:** 52 Toulinguet Road  
**T:** (709) 480 0176  
**Off-Season T:** (709) 884 2777  
**E:** contact@unscriptedfestival.com  
**W:** unscriptedfestival.com

**QUAD-A-PALOOZA**  
Bring your 4-wheelers and side-by-sides for Newfoundland's premiere ATV extravaganza.  
**Loc:** 100 Route 1  
**T:** (709) 256 3931  
**F:** (709) 651 2641  
**E:** cabbott@steelehotels.com  
**EVENTS CONTINUING IN SEPTEMBER FROM EARLIER START DATES:**  
Happy Adventure Paint Party: See May 19  
Twillingate/NWI Dinner Theatre: See Jun 1  
Beyond The Overpass Theatre Festival: See Jun 20

**EVENTS CONTINUING IN OCTOBER FROM EARLIER START DATES:**  
Happy Adventure Paint Party: See May 19  
**EVENTS CONTINUING IN NOVEMBER FROM EARLIER START DATES:**  
Grand Falls-Windsor Red Maple Festival: See Oct 23
Shops & Galleries

**Baie Verte, Route 410 (I12)**
**DORSET CRAFT SHOP**
Our products include a variety of handmade as well as factory-produced crafts, gifts, souvenirs, gloves, and hats. Local and handmade quilts, artwork, painting, etc. **OPEN:** Jul 6–Aug 31, Mon–Sat 9am–6pm, Sun 10am–5:30pm **Loc:** 319, Route 410 **T:** (709) 532 8090 / 4477 **F:** (709) 532 4166 **E:** baievertepeda@nf.aibn.com **CC:** V, MC.

**Springdale Junction, Route 1 (K12)**
**BRISHNEY CRAFTS**
Local crafts, carving, weaving, knitted goods, local quilts, pottery, necklaces, jams and jellies, jackets, T-shirts. **OPEN:** Jun 6–Sep 30; Jun, 9am–5pm, Jul & Aug, 9am–7pm, Sep, 9am–5pm **Loc:** Routes 1 and 390 **T:** (709) 673 3110 / 2149 **F:** (709) 673 3959 **E:** semhuxter@hotmail.com **W:** gbicnl.weebly.com **CC:** MC, V, AE.

**Triton, Route 380 (K14)**
**TRIPLE “A” GIFT SHOP**
Unique store offering a wide variety of souvenirs, giftware, home décor, and jewellery. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31, Mon–Sat 9am–9pm, Sun 1pm–9pm **Loc:** 130 Main Street **T:** (709) 263 2332 / 2143 **F:** (709) 263 2332 **E:** corinne_simms@hotmail.com **CC:** AE, MC, V.

**Grand Falls-Windsor, Route 1 (M14)**
**C & S UNIQUE GIFTS AND SOUVENIRS**
We sell locally-made souvenirs, personalized children’s CDs, Newfoundland chocolate, handmade mummers, as well as gifts for special occasions. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31, Mon–Wed 9:30am–6pm, Thu & Fri 9:30am–9pm, Sat & Sun 10am–5pm **Loc:** 28 Cromer Avenue **T:** (709) 489 9510 **TF:** (877) 515 2627 **E:** candssales@hotmail.com **CC:** MC, V.

**Bishop’s Falls, Route 1 (M14)**
**WISHES FLOWERS AND GIFTS**
Local crafts, fresh fudge, gifts, cards, and fresh flowers. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31, Mon–Thu & Sat 10am–6pm, Fri 10 am–8pm, Sun 12pm–5pm **Loc:** 301 Main Street **T:** (709) 258 9474 **F:** (709) 258 7494 **TF:** (888) 958 9474 **E:** dan.oldford@nf.aibn.com **W:** wishesflowersandgifts.ca **CC:** MC, V, e-Transfer.

**Botwood, Route 350 (M15)**
**HERITAGE TODAY GIFT SHOP**
Beautiful Newfoundland crafts and gifts, including quilts, unique gifts, art, tole paintings, books, sealskin products. **OPEN:** Jun 19–Sep 30; Jun 19–Aug 31, 11am–7pm, Sep 1–30, 12pm–6pm **Loc:** Route 350, Airbase **T:** (709) 257 4612 / 2839 **F:** (709) 257 3330 **E:** botwoodtowncouncil@nf.aibn.com **W:** town.botwood.nl.ca **CC:** AE, MC, V.

**Norris Arm, Route 351 (M15)**
**NORRIS ARM HERITAGE SOCIETY GIFT SHOP**
Locally-made quilts, knitted goods, and wood art products. We also have local souvenirs, books, and CDs. **OPEN:** Jul 4–Sep 2, Mon–Fri 9:30am–4:30pm, Sat & Sun 1pm–4:30pm **Loc:** 202 Citizen’s Drive **T:** (709) 653 2350 **Off-Season** **T:** (709) 653 2519 **E:** foxmothmuseum@gmail.com **W:** foxmothmuseum.com **CC:** V.

**Norris Arm, Northside, Route 3-1-09 (M15)**
**JAS SILKS (STUDIO)**
Original design silk wall hangings, silk scarves, reproduction prints, art cards, T-shirts, and tote bags. Scheduled workshops available on silk painting, block printing, and watercolour techniques. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31, by appointment or by chance **Loc:** Site 161, Main Street **T:** (709) 653 2418 **E:** NL-craftguide@jassilks.com **W:** jassilks.com **CC:** AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**Lewisporte, Route 341 (L16)**
**BY THE BAY CRAFT SHOP**
Overlooking the water in the heart of Lewisporte, a well-stocked craft shop featuring knitted goods, jewellery, quilts, souvenirs, and other artisan delights. Enjoy the harbour from our waterfront deck. **OPEN:** Jun 15–Aug 30, Mon–Thu 10am–7pm, Fri–Sat 10am–4pm **Loc:** 235 Main Street **T:** (709) 535 1911 **E:** lewisporteheritage@hotmail.com **CC:** MC, V, AE.

**Twillingate, Route 340 (J17)**
**DOVE WOOLLERY**
A craft shop specializing in natural handmade products and rug-hooking supplies. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31, daily 10am–4pm **Loc:** 5 Drong Hill **T:** (709) 884 1936 / 597 9119 **E:** mddove@bellaliant.net **W:** dovewoollery.com **CC:** MC, V.
DOWNHOME SHOPPE
A wide selection of gifts, crafts, clothing, food, music, and literature that celebrate both the unique traditions of Newfoundland and Labrador and the joys of east coast living. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31, hours vary please call Loc: 27 Durrell Street T: (709) 884 2707 F: (709) 884 2237 TF: (877) 639 4637 E: wanda@aukislandwinery.com W: shopdownhome.com CC: AE, V, MC.

PRIME BERTH CRAFTS AND GIFTS
A perfect spot for handmade Newfoundland gems. Phenomenal knitted items, soaps, jams, and jewellery. Your first stop on the way to Twillingate. OPEN: Jun 1–Sep 30, we live next to the gift shop—knock on our back door if we are not in the store Loc: Main Tickle Causeway T: (709) 884 2485 / 5925 F: (709) 884 5226 E: primeberth@gmail.com W: primeberth.com CC: MC, V.

THE ICEBERG SHOP
Iceberg interpretation centre. Headquarters for Iceberg Man Tours. Newfoundland art, photography, paintings, carvings, tea dolls, Labradorite, crafts, knitwear, and child and adult clothing. OPEN: May 1–Sep 30, 8am–7pm Loc: 50A Main Street T: (709) 884 2242 / 2317 F: (709) 884 5575 TF: (800) 611 2374 E: info@icebergtours.ca W: icebergtours.ca BL: icebergtours.ca/news CC: MC, V, AE.

TWILLINGATE MUSEUM CRAFT SHOP
A well-stocked craft shop of Newfoundland and Labrador arts and crafts, and features a wide selection of Newfoundland and Labrador book titles. OPEN: May 15–Oct 13, daily 9am–5pm May & Oct call Loc: Off Main Street, near St. Peter’s Anglican Church T: (709) 884 2825 Off-Season T: (709) 884 2044 E: info@tmacs.ca W: tmacs.ca CC: MC, V, AE.

Appletry, Route 1 (M16)
TIFFANY ROSE NURSERY & GIFT SHOPPE
We specialize in gifts, home décor, custom-made upholstery products. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31, daily 10am–6pm, open later during summer Loc: 132 Route 1 T: (709) 679 5686 / 424 9259 F: (709) 679 5655 E: tiffanyrosegift@gmail.com CC: MC, V.

Gander, Route 1 (M17)
THE PICTURE FRAME
The biggest little art shop in central Newfoundland. Original folk art, photography, and prints. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31, Tue–Fri 9:30am–5pm, Sat 10am–1pm Loc: 81 Elizabeth Drive T: (709) 651 2300 / 259 5071 E: vluedee@hotmail.com CC: MC, V.

Newtown, New-Wes-Valley, Route 330 (L20)
THE POOP DECK CRAFT/GIFT SHOP
Exceptional display of giftware and crafts. You’re sure to find that special something you’ve been looking for. A vast selection of sweaters, woodwork, quilts, and giftware galore. OPEN: Jun–Oct, 10am–6pm Loc: Barbour Living Heritage Village T: (709) 536 3220 F: (709) 536 3150 E: barboursite@nf.aibn.com W: barboursite.com CC: AE, MC.

Brookfield, Route 320 (L20)
NORTON’S COVE STUDIO INC.
Working studio and cultural gift shop featuring the art of Janet Davis. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31; summer: daily 9am–5pm; winter: by chance or appointment, check website Loc: 113 Main Street T: (709) 536 2533 / 8166 F: (709) 536 5791 E: nortonscovestudio@nf.aibn.com W: nortonscovestudio.com BL: nortonscovestudio.com/blogs/norton-039-s-cove-studio $$: $2–$1,000, cards and mini-prints from $4–$40. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

Eastport, Route 310 (O20)
THE BEACHES GIFT SHOP
Music, postcards, souvenir clothing, plus information on the Eastport Peninsula. OPEN: May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 8–10 Church Street T: (709) 677 2360 F: (709) 677 2550 E: ephys@nf.aibn.com W: beachesheritagecentre.ca CC: MC, V.

Happy Adventure, Route 310 (O20)
BRENDA’S ART GALLERY
Immerse yourself in the colours of Newfoundland at Brenda’s Art Gallery. Meet Brenda in person and enjoy lunch on our inn’s waterside patio. OPEN: May 20–Oct 16, daily 12pm–7pm Loc: 8 Harbour View Road T: (709) 677 2233 / 728 1105 TF: (888) 805 8881 E: info@innathappyadventure.com W: innathappyadventure.com/brendas-art-gallery CC: AE, MC, V.

Terra Nova National Park, Route 1 (OP18-19)
HERITAGE SHOPPE
Souvenirs, art, jewellery, books, and clothing. OPEN: May 23–Oct 5, daily 10am–5pm, extended hours peak season Loc: Visitor Centre, Route 1 T: (709) 533 3142 / 3145 F: (709) 533 2104 E: hftnnp@gmail.com W: hftnnp.ca/site/gift-store CC: V, AE, MC.
Grand Falls-Windsor boasts some of the best scenery in Newfoundland and Labrador.

Visit Gorge Park on the mighty Exploits River. Watch the Atlantic Salmon jump or just soak your feet in the water along the river banks. Walk the beautiful trails there and at the Corduroy Brook Nature Trail.

www.grandfallswindsor.com

For more information 709-489-0483 or e-mail: marketing@townofgfw.com

Welcome to the Town of Triton

Take a Trip Down Scenic Route 380 and Experience the Beauty and Hospitality of our Community.

For more Information Please Contact:
(709) 263-2264
townoftriton@eastlink.ca
www.townoftriton.ca
Join the Chatter.

To get more insider tips from locals and travellers alike, check out our social media pages. Stay up-to-date on the latest news, browse through stunning videos and photos, and use the hashtag #ExploreNL to share your experiences.

Facebook  Twitter  Instagram  YouTube  TikTok

NewfoundlandLabrador.com

For more info call 1-800-563-6353
Celebrate our Mi’kmaq Culture with us!

22nd Annual Traditional Powwow

Jul 7th - 9th, 2017

Discover the Spirit of this Place
Kwile’n ta’n kikmanaqik tleyawultisi’k
(Gwe-lay-in) (don) (gig-ma-na-eek) (delay-ow-ool-dees-eek)

For more info contact:
Colleen Lambert
Miawpukek TCR Manager
(709) 882-2470
tcr@mfngov.ca
www.miawpukektourism.ca

© BRUCE HUMPHRIES
Eastern
Lost: stress

Found: peace
This historic region is home to many unique, charming communities, flanked by sheltered bays, inlets, and coves. In fact, this area was the first place John Cabot arrived during his 1497 New World voyage. It stretches from his famous landing place on the Bonavista Peninsula to the French islands of Saint-Pierre et Miquelon – accessible by a short boat trip from Fortune.

The eastern region also lays claim to scenic driving routes and several provincial parks where you can camp, hike, and boat. Enjoy sweeping coastal landscapes and beautiful walking trails – some of the most impressive on the island – that weave through land richly populated with migratory birds like kittiwakes, gannets, great black-backed gulls, and puffins.

Throughout Trinity Bay, Random Island, and the Burin Peninsula you’re bound to get a sense of the rich fishing culture, artistry, and history of the region. Discover quaint English architecture and iconic fishing sheds that delicately dot the coast. Here you can step back in time – often by experiencing performances like the renowned New Founde Lande Trinity Pageant. And it’s all part of the breathtaking charm and personality of the east.
The eastern region is packed with adventure—from the Burin Peninsula, teeming with communities as unique as the dialects within, to the Bonavista Peninsula, where John Cabot first “discovered” North America. Visit the picturesque town of Trinity with its legendary theatre, or hike the Skerwink Trail, an outdoor aficionado’s dream. Dive into history in Grand Bank at the Seamen's Museum and explore exhibits that display the wonders of the deep-sea fishery. Or hop the ferry to a little piece of France, just 20 kilometres away.

**Stories and Shorelines**

**DAY 1**

The Bonavista Peninsula—craggy rolling coastlines scattered with rock sculptures carved by the ocean and time—is a geographic work of art not to be missed. Start in Clarenville, a natural gateway to the Discovery Trail, and a panorama of scenery, historic sites, coastal towns and villages. It's also the perfect place to nestle in at night as you explore the peninsula on a series of day trips.

Trek off the beaten path with a trip to Random Island via the causeway, and enjoy the tranquility and peace of a place that looks untouched by time. Then, go for an afternoon venture to gorgeous Trinity Bight, popular with visitors, tourists, as well as directors—several movies and television series have been filmed here. Decorated with a fine collection of historic buildings and homes, the town is best explored on foot. Join in on a walking tour presented by the Rising Tide Theatre Company entitled “The New Founde Lande Trinity Pageant.” Follow the actors and meander the hilly streets, tucked away alleys, and notable buildings, all while delving into the history of the town and its significance to the province—presented with a comedic twist of course. Then, step back in time at the Green Family Forge.
where you’ll witness the legacy of six
generations of blacksmiths. Take a piece
of the past home with you as the Forge
turns out items for various craft shops
around town. In the evening, grab a tasty
bite at one of the local eateries before
taking in a night of drama and comedy
at the Rising Tide Theatre on the wharf.

DAY 2
Hiking fans will fall in love with
the magnificent Skerwink Trail,
an award-winning 5.3-kilometre
trail that encircles Skerwink
head. Film fans should head out
to New Bonaventure to visit the
set of Random Passage, a
miniseries depicting one
woman’s struggle to survive
early outport life. While in the
area, hop on a boat tour and explore
the coast while keeping an eye out for
whales and seabirds.

Next, visit the root cellar capital of the
world—Elliston. Before refrigeration and
electricity came to rural communities,
root cellars kept food from freezing
in the winter and spoiling in the summer.
Wander around and notice these wonders
tucked away in the hills. With over 100
still in working condition—they’re a feat of
ingenuity that have truly stood the test of
time. Continue on to the friendliest colony
of puffins on the island. Tame, but full of
excitement, you’ll be able to get within
feet of these adorable birds.

Now leap back in history to
the summer of 1497, when
John Cabot sighted Bonavista
(Oh Happy Sight)—where
modern North America began.
At the tip of the peninsula,
this is a town that has been
synonymous with the
fishing industry for centuries.
Experience rich fishing as you explore
the Ryan Premises National Historic Site.
Then it’s a short drive to Cape Bonavista
Provincial Historic Site to admire the
Cape Bonavista Lighthouse. Here, you’ll
experience one of the only lighthouses in
the world where you can still climb up the

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 215
stone tower and see the same seal oil fuelled catoptric light apparatus that was used in the 19th century.

**DAY 3**
Take a morning drive down Route 235 and keep an eye out for small villages where residents still pursue traditional lifestyles. For lunch, make reservations at the Bonavista Social Club Restaurant in Upper Amherst Cove, and then unwind on the stunning golf course near Princeton. Or, spend the afternoon hiking the impressive trails of the Tickle Cove-Red Head region.

**Coastal Heritage**
**DAY 4**
The Burin Peninsula – affectionately referred to as “the boot” – comprises 39 communities, of which 38 are located directly on the coast. The area is rich in history, culture, and tradition – thriving on the gifts from the sea.

Start exploring by following Route 212 to Bay L’Argent, where you can take a daytrip by ferry to the remote communities of Rencontre East and Pool’s Cove on the western side of Fortune Bay. Here you’ll witness not only the isolated beauty of a land untouched, but also two tight-knit communities that rely on the sea and each other to maintain their way of life.

Then it’s on to Marystown, the largest community on the peninsula, and its commercial hub. Check out the museums and learn about the town’s proud fishing heritage.

**DAY 5**
Route 221 winds on to Burin, which is built along a series of high cliffs and sheltered coves – once a haven for pirates and privateers because of the many narrow channels and dead-end passages. In the 1760s, Captain James Cook charted these shorelines and kept a lookout for rum-runners from a perch that still bears his name – Cook’s Lookout. If you’re in an educational mood, visit the museums and heritage houses in town. The Oldest Colony Trust building was once a cold storage facility and now
exhibits 19th-century Burin artwork. If you’re visiting during the summer, stick around for some knee-bouncing, head-bobbing musical entertainment.

Now it’s on to one of the most famous communities—St. Lawrence, where fluorspar was mined for several decades and may be again. To truly understand the town’s history and the hardships of mining life, visit the Miner’s Museum. Here you can view a list of miners who perished from their trade, and discover dramatic events like the 1942 rescue of U.S. sailors whose ship ran aground in a horrendous storm.

Fancy a trip to France? If so, you can always hop on the passenger ferry at Fortune headed to Saint-Pierre et Miquelon—the only remnant of the former colonial empire of New France.

Fortune is also the site of the Fortune Head Ecological Reserve. It’s here that the world’s best examples of 540-million-year-old marine fossils are preserved.

They mark the boundary between the pre-Cambrian and Cambrian geological eras. Tours begin at the Interpretation Centre.

For some classic Newfoundland and Labrador hospitality, head to Grand Bank—named for the high bank that extends from Admiral’s Cove to the water’s edge. Here, the cool waters from the Labrador Current mix with the warm Gulf Stream, creating the perfect nursery for fish, and thus the perfect location for a friendly fishing community. Stop by the Seamen’s Museum and explore artifacts from land and sea, used by local families from the 1800s to the mid-1900s.

Next visit Frenchman’s Cove Provincial Park, complete with 51 hectares of luscious habitat, a pebble beach, and a nine-hole golf course. Nearby Garnish has an excellent view over Fortune Bay, with Brunette Island and the Connaigre Peninsula off in the distance.
Best kept secrets

With so many things to see and do, sometimes having the inside scoop makes all the difference. Best kept secrets is a collection of hidden gems and local favourites that highlights some of the best dining, shopping, nightlife, and outdoor adventures in the eastern region. Feel free to stick to what you like, sample a bit of everything, or dive into something completely new – the choice is yours.
Unforgettable Festivals and Events
• Bird Island Puffin Festival, Elliston (p. 260)
• Feller from Fortune International Festival, Fortune (p. 261)
• Burin Heritage Weekend, Burin (p. 260)
• Rising Tide Theatre, New Founde Lande Trinity Pageant, Trinity (p. 259)

Local Cuisine Hot Spots
• Tea Rose Café, Boat Harbour
• By D’Rock Café, Burin
• Two Whales Café, Port Rexton
• Bonavista Social Club, Upper Amherst Cove
• Mifflin’s Tea Room, Bonavista

An Excuse to Stay Indoors
• Fortune Head GEOLOGY Centre, Fortune (p. 257)
• Provincial Seamen’s Museum, Grand Bank (p. 258)
• Port Union Historical Museum, Port Union (p. 253)

Shop Eastern
• Burin Heritage Crafts, Burin (p. 263)
• Mirabella by Elizabeth Burry Studios, Trinity (p. 262)
• Aunt Sarah’s Chocolate Shop, Trinity (p. 262)
• Neil’s Yard, Bonavista (p. 263)
• Cabot Crafts, Bonavista (p. 263)

Evening Energy
• Wednesday Night Entertainment, Oldest Colony Trust Building, Burin (p. 256)
• Rising Tide Theatre, Seasons in the Bight Theatre Festival, Trinity (p. 259)
• Come All Ye, Port Rexton (p. 261)
• Garrick Theatre, Bonavista (p. 255)
• Grand Bank Regional Theatre Festival, Grand Bank (p. 260)
Unique Hot Spots
• Saint-Pierre et Miquelon, France, accessible by ferry from Fortune (p. 257)
• Dungeon Provincial Park, Bonavista (p. 254)
• Green Family Forge, Trinity (p. 251)

Outdoor Adventures
• Cook’s Lookout Trail, Burin (p. 256)
• Klondike Trail, Elliston (p. 254)
• Skerwink Trail, Trinity East (p. 252)
• Skiing, White Hills Resort (p. 250)
• Rugged Beauty Boat Tours, New Bonaventure (p. 252)

The Skerwink Trail
The Skerwink Trail is a well-maintained 5-kilometre coastal path between Port Rexton and Trinity with absolutely beautiful views. Travel & Leisure magazine hailed it as one of the top trails in Europe and North America.
Hot Spots for History Buffs

- Root Cellars, Elliston (p. 254)
- Port Union National Historic District, Port Union (p. 253)
- Trinity Historical Society Sites, Trinity (p. 250–252)
- Burin Heritage Museums, Burin (p. 256, 257)
- George C. Harris House, Grand Bank (p. 258)

Picture Perfect

- Town of Burin (p. 256)
- Fortune Head Ecological Reserve (p. 257)
- Cape Bonavista Lighthouse (p. 254)
- Random Passage Film Set (p. 252)

Social Media

To get more insider tips from locals and travellers alike, check out our social media pages. Share your experiences with the hashtag #ExploreNL.

- Facebook.com/NewfoundlandLabradorTourism
- Twitter.com/NLtweets
- Instagram.com/NewfoundlandLabrador
- YouTube.com/NewfoundlandLabrador
- Flickr.com/NewfoundlandLabradorTourism
Where France and the island of Newfoundland meet.

The rugged landscapes of the Burin Peninsula are surrounded by an ocean that has shaped the people as much as the land. Just a short drive off the beaten track, it feels a world away. Near the world-famous Grand Banks fishing ground, every harbour is filled with history. While exploring the region, Hotel Fortune will allow you to finish your days in comfort, while watching the sun set over the Atlantic.

Saint-Pierre et Miquelon invites you to share the French art of living and culture. Rest yourself on these exceptional islands and feel the positive energy in the warm smiles of the locals. Savour French culinary specialties while learning of the French role in the fishery and of the Islands’ bootlegging past. Visit Miquelon and Langlade, a rich, peaceful environment with a diverse and inspiring landscape.

For more information about the accommodations and activities on Saint-Pierre et Miquelon, visit www.spm-tourisme.fr
Hotel Fortune
Fortune
(709) 832-7666
hotelfortune.ca

Marystown Hotel & Convention Centre
Marystown
(709) 279-1600
marystownhotel.com

Fortune Head GEOLOGY Centre
Fortune
(709) 832-3569
fortunehead.com

St. Pierre Ferry Service
Fortune, Canada
(709) 832-3455
saintpierreferry.ca

St. Pierre, France
011 508 41 08 75
saintpierrebilletterie@ct975.fr
Hundreds of years of sheltered waters.

At the heart of the Bonavista Peninsula’s Discovery Trail are sheltered waters that have been home to a dynamic culture and incredible history for hundreds of years. Today, the communities around Trinity Bight are some of the province’s most popular destinations, boasting natural wonders and surprises at every turn.

The tranquil waters of the Bight open into Trinity Bay, where whales, seabirds, and bald eagles call you to adventure amongst the icebergs with Sea of Whales Adventures – where the guides’ stories are as amazing as the scenery.

In the town of Trinity, you’ll find historic sites, shops, and restaurants. Every summer Trinity comes alive, with new surprises each day – no small feat for a town with hundreds of years of history.

Hike Discovery
Discovery Trail
info@hikediscovery.com
hikediscovery.com

Sea of Whales Adventures
Trinity
(709) 464-2200
seaofwhales.com

Mirabella by Elizabeth Burry
Trinity
(709) 697-1061
elizabethburry.com

My Trinity Experience
Heritage Inns
Trinity
(877) 464-3698
mytrinityexperience.com
Hundreds of years of sheltered waters.

Advertorial

Sea of Whales Adventures

Hike Discovery, Fox Island Trail

VisitNewfoundlandLabrador.com
Eastern road trips

**Discovery Trail**
In 1497 John Cabot made landfall here. People have been discovering its beauty ever since, 349 km one-way.

**Heritage Run**
The legendary land of the wooden ships and iron men of the deep-sea fishery, 479 km one-way.

**Fortune Bay Adventure**
A short sea cruise along the rugged north shore of Fortune Bay.
Please refer to the Traveller’s Map for more detail.

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com
Eastern road trips

Eastern Newfoundland is synonymous with the fishing industry. Fishing takes place in small boats near shore and from larger vessels on the Grand Banks. Learn more about this way of life in major museums in Bonavista and Grand Bank, and in smaller ones with a more local focus. But there's more here than just fish. How about a round of golf near two salmon rivers, or a walk along a coastal path so beautiful it has won international acclaim? There's a theatre festival in Trinity that's been entertaining travellers for many years with local productions, local stories, and local stars. There are beaches and boat tours, history and heritage—and even a ferry ride to France.

But it is for the theatre that travellers come in summer. The high comedy, farce, and enduring drama of Newfoundland and Labrador's history takes to the streets for the *New Founde Lande Trinity Pageant*, a walking tour of the town led by actors. Rising Tide Theatre also presents *Seasons in the Bight* at its waterfront theatre. In addition, you can go whale watching and hiking in the area. In New Bonaventure visit *Random Passage*—the film set for the TV miniseries. The site is a replica of an early 1800s fishing village.

In Port Rexton, you'll find the Skerwink Trail, listed by *Travel & Leisure* magazine as one of the 25 best hikes in North America and Europe. The trail leads you to a sea stack called the Music Box because of the sounds the winds make. It's also a great way to see kittiwakes, gannets, great black-backed gulls, and whales.

Port Union, as the name suggests, is a union-built town, the only one of its kind in North America. It was founded by Sir William F. Coaker, an early 20th-century reformer, union organizer, politician, businessman, teetotaler, and failed farmer who devoted his life to bettering the lives of downtrodden fishermen.

Another interesting side trip is at Elliston, the root cellar capital of the world. Hundreds of these man-made,
frost-free, food preservers — many still in use — recall the ingenuity of the pioneers. Elliston’s puffin-viewing site offers the closest view of these comical birds from land anywhere — they often land on the cliffs mere feet away.

Before roads were built, there were two ways to get around: by boat or shank’s mare — on foot — and as a result there are coastal trails galore in this part of the world. Guided or self-guided, hiking or walking on the Discovery Trail takes you to sea stacks, long-abandoned outports, and weird rock formations.

The northern tip of the Bonavista Peninsula is where John Cabot landed in 1497 and ‘discovered’ the New Founde Lande. There you will find the Ryan Premises National Historic Site. This restored fish merchant multi-building premises tells the story of five centuries of the fishery in Newfoundland and Labrador.

The Mockbeggar Plantation Provincial Historic Site is the legacy of F. Gordon Bradley, Newfoundland’s first federal cabinet minister after Confederation. It’s a preserved outport fish merchant’s home and outbuildings. Drop by on July 1, Canada Day, for a special celebration.

Outside town is the Cape Bonavista Lighthouse Provincial Historic Site and the Dungeon Provincial Park, where a collapsed sea cave has become a steep-sided crater.

The best thing to do in Bonavista is park your car and walk. It’s a great way to see the old part of town and take in the architecture. Check to see what’s playing at the Garrick Theatre.

On the peninsula’s north side, turn off Route 235 onto Route 235-19 to Open Hall, Red Cliff, and Tickle Cove, famed for the song “Tickle Cove Pond.” Scenes from the feature film *The Grand Seduction* were filmed in this area.

Between the Bonavista and Burin Peninsulas, there’s a little-known area with lovely scenery. That’s Southwest Arm in Trinity Bay. Route 205 along the north coast of this bay leads to natural attractions like coves and roadside bogs alive with wildflowers.
The highway crosses maritime barrens, one of the main eco-regions that characterize the province’s ecology. Keep an eye out for rough-legged hawks. The boulders dotting the landscape are erratics – dropped by melting glaciers 10,000 years ago.

Community names reflect the diverse European influences on early settlement: Spanish Room, Jean de Baie, Rock Harbour. Basque and Portuguese influences are sometimes buried under several layers of translation of the original names.

Marystown is the largest community, commercial hub, and services centre in the region. The main heavy industry is a shipyard and fabrication facility for the offshore oil industry.

Nearby Burin on Route 221, which is built along a series of high cliffs and sheltered coves, was once a haven for pirates and privateers. Take a stroll along the Oldest Colony Trust boardwalk in Burin Harbour. Captain James Cook stationed troops atop what is now called Cook’s Lookout. The community museum has excellent displays on the 1929 tsunami that devastated the coast.

Winterland, on Route 222, has the best soil in the peninsula, and has been a farming area since the dark days of the Depression. It’s also a good place for birding.

In 1942, two U.S. warships ran aground near St. Lawrence, one of the region’s more famous communities. The people of St. Lawrence and Lawn risked their lives when rescuing 186 sailors. They helped bring the men ashore and took them into their homes. One of the rescued sailors was the late Lanier Phillips, an African-American who had first-hand experience of racism. The kindness shown to him by the people of St. Lawrence – most of whom had never before seen someone of African-American descent – helped him imagine a better world, and he went on to help desegregate the U.S. Navy.

Grand Bank is the quintessential Newfoundland outport. More than any other port, this town is associated with the Grand Banks schooner fishery, and the town’s architecture reflects the prosperity and loss that went hand-in-hand with that once-booming industry. The excellent examples of Queen Anne-style homes are topped by widow’s walks where the wives of well-to-do skippers waited, sometimes in vain, for their husbands’ return. Buildings in the town have features borrowed from the architectures of eastern Canada and New England, reflecting the reach of the fish trade. The Provincial Seamen’s Museum is located here.

Nearby Fortune derives its name from the Portuguese fortuna, which can mean both good and ill fortune. The lighthouse at Fortune Head, one of several prominent lights along the coast, is surrounded by an ecological reserve that preserves fossils marking the boundary between the Precambrian and Cambrian geological eras about 540 million years ago.

From Fortune, you can take a side trip to France. A passenger boat sails in summer to Saint-Pierre et Miquelon. The French islands are just an hour away and a good place to buy French wine and perfumes. But remember, you have to clear customs on your return.
and American visitors will have to clear customs before entering the U.S. as well. The last stop is Frenchman’s Cove on Route 213 where there’s a nine-hole golf course in the provincial park. Hiking trails from here to nearby Garnish and Grand Beach cross beaches that are a great place to see the light over Fortune Bay.

**Fortune Bay Adventure**

From Bay L’Argent on Route 212 you can catch a coastal boat west to the isolated village of Rencontre East, and on to Pool’s Cove on the island’s south coast (Route 362). The round trip makes an excellent one-day excursion.

_The kilometre reference for each trail is one-way, including all side roads._
Eastern reference map

1. Hickman’s Harbour
2. Brooklyn
3. Charleston
4. Lockston Path Provincial Park
5. Trinity East
6. English Harbour
7. Newman’s Cove
8. Upper Amherst Cove
9. Open Hall
10. Plate Cove East
11. Plate Cove West
12. Princeton
13. Sweet Bay
14. Musgravetown
15. Deep Bight
16. Hatchet Cove
17. Ivany’s Cove
18. Salt Pond
19. Winterland

Major Access Points

FERRY: Fortune (V13) (from St. Pierre, France)
ROAD: Routes 1, 210, 220

Provincial Park
Campground
Provincial Historic Site
National Historic Site/Park
Saint-Pierre Ferry (Passenger)
Coastal Boat (Passenger & Freight)
Ski Area
Golf Course
Trans-Canada Highway
Provincial Visitor Information Centre

Please refer to the Traveller’s Map for more detail.
Eastern
See page 426 for
A Traveller’s Index
of tourism businesses.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Map Co-ordinate</th>
<th>Route</th>
<th>Accommodations</th>
<th>Campgrounds</th>
<th>Attractions &amp; Adventures</th>
<th>Festivals &amp; Events</th>
<th>Shops &amp; Galleries</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birchy Cove</td>
<td>O22</td>
<td>235</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>255</td>
<td>255, 260, 261</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boat Harbour</td>
<td>U17</td>
<td>210</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>256</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonavista</td>
<td>O22</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>242</td>
<td></td>
<td>254</td>
<td>259, 260, 262</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooklyn</td>
<td>P20</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>236</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burin</td>
<td>Vi6</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>246</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>256</td>
<td>257, 259, 260</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Champney’s West</td>
<td>P21</td>
<td>230-21</td>
<td>253</td>
<td></td>
<td>259, 259, 261</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charleston</td>
<td>P20</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>237, 248</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>259, 260, 261</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarenville</td>
<td>Qt9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>235</td>
<td></td>
<td>250, 259</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunfield</td>
<td>P21</td>
<td>239</td>
<td>240</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliston</td>
<td>O22</td>
<td>238</td>
<td>242</td>
<td></td>
<td>254, 256, 259, 260, 261</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English Harbour</td>
<td>P21</td>
<td>230-21</td>
<td>253</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fortune</td>
<td>Vi3</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>246</td>
<td></td>
<td>257, 261</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frenchman’s Cove</td>
<td>Vi5</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>258</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garnish</td>
<td>Vi5</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>247</td>
<td></td>
<td>258, 261</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goobies</td>
<td>R19</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>245</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Bank</td>
<td>Vi4</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>247</td>
<td></td>
<td>258</td>
<td>259, 260, 261</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harcourt</td>
<td>Q20</td>
<td>232</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatchet Cove</td>
<td>R20</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>248</td>
<td></td>
<td>256</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King’s Cove</td>
<td>O21</td>
<td>235</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>255</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lethbridge</td>
<td>Pt9</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>236</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockston Path Provincial Park</td>
<td>P21</td>
<td>236</td>
<td>245</td>
<td></td>
<td>256</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marystown</td>
<td>Vi6</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>245</td>
<td></td>
<td>256, 261</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Musgravetown</td>
<td>Pt9</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>236, 248</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Bonaventure</td>
<td>P21</td>
<td>239</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newman’s Cove</td>
<td>O22</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>245</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plate Cove West</td>
<td>O21</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>245</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port Blandford</td>
<td>Pt9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>235</td>
<td></td>
<td>250, 260</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port Rexton</td>
<td>P21</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>241</td>
<td></td>
<td>257</td>
<td></td>
<td>261, 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port Union</td>
<td>O22</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>242</td>
<td></td>
<td>253</td>
<td></td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roundabout</td>
<td>W14</td>
<td>220</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>257</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salt Pond</td>
<td>Vi5</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>246</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Lawrence</td>
<td>W15</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>246</td>
<td></td>
<td>256</td>
<td>259, 260, 263</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summerville</td>
<td>P20</td>
<td>235</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>255</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swift Current</td>
<td>R19</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>256</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorburn Lake</td>
<td>Pt8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>235, 248</td>
<td>250</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>P21</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>237, 248</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>259, 261, 262</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity East</td>
<td>P21</td>
<td>239</td>
<td>240</td>
<td></td>
<td>252</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upper Amherst Cove</td>
<td>O22</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>245</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

For more info call 1-800-563-6353
Accommodations

Port Blandford, Route 1 (P19)

BY D’BAY CABINS ★★★½ (C) 🏃‍♂️פשר
13 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 210 Main Street T: (709) 543 2637 E: info@bydbay.com W: bydbay.com Description: Extensively equipped cottages with every amenity. Amenities: King/queen beds, air-massage tub, wi-fi, HDTV/DVD, covered deck with BBQ, beautifully landscaped for privacy, extensively equipped kitchen, luxury mattresses, quality linens, local art, private/covered sun deck (some screened, 1 with a solarium), keyless entry, outdoor stone fireplace, horseshoe pit. $$: $100–$175, shoulder season $70–$120, off-season $65–$105, extra person $10, pets $10, senior/extended stay discounts. CC: MC, V, AE, DC/E, e-Transfer.

SERENDIPITY B&B / COTTAGE ★★★½ (B) / ★★★ (C)
5 Rooms, 1 cottage, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: 112 Main Street T: (709) 543 2555 / 427 0180 F: (709) 543 2925 E: gdavis@nf.sympatico.ca W: serendipitybandb.com Description: Rated #1 on TripAdvisor for area. Property is a modern B&B overlooking beautiful Clode Sound and located on the Eastern Gateway to Terra Nova National Park. Amenities: Rooms: air conditioned, private bath/shower, microwave, coffee maker, mini fridge, TV, hair dryer, queen/ double beds, complimentary full breakfast for 2 (extra breakfast $8), laundry, propane fireplace in living room plus large screen LCD TV, DVD/movies, fax/internet, large parking lot, large patio/furniture/BBQs. Cottage: 2 electric fireplaces, full-size oak kitchen with ice maker fridge, stove, large microwave, dishwasher, separate dining room, hardwood floors throughout, fax/internet, satellite HDTV, VCR/movies, large parking lot, large patio/ furniture/BBQs. $$: Rooms: double efficiency $95–$130, weekly/off-season rates. Cottage: double $150, (sleeps 6), extra person $20, see website for fall/spring rates. CC: MC, V, AE.

Clarenville, Route 1 (Q19)

CLARENVILLE INN ★★★★ (H/M) 🏃‍♂️פשר
63 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 1 T: (709) 466 7911 F: (709) 466 3854 TF: (877) 466 7911 E: bcritch@clarenvilleinn.ca W: clarenvilleinn.ca Description: Clarenville’s only 4-star hotel features 63 beautifully appointed rooms and a dining room with spectacular food and views. Amenities: Features a heated outdoor swimming pool, hot tub, fitness centre, wi-fi, gift shop, coffee services, 42-inch flat screen TV, Apple TV in harbour view rooms, hair dryers, balconies, mini fridge, family restaurant, and lounge. $$: $130–$290. CC: AE, MC, V.

CROMWELL HOUSE ★★★ (VH) 🏃‍♂️enzie
3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1 Popular Road T: (709) 466 3719 / 685 6508 F: (709) 466 3719 TF: (866) 466 6803 E: brian.avery@persona.ca W: thecromwellhouse.com Description: This 3-bedroom, fully-equipped vacation home is truly your home away from home. Amenities: Fully-furnished 2-storey home, (antique/country décor), washer/dryer, high-speed internet, satellite TV/DVD, BBQ/patio, 90 minutes to Bonavista, 1 hour to Trinity, 3 major golf courses nearby, kayak tours. $$: $199 (sleeps 4), extra person $20, see website for fall/spring rates. CC: MC, V, AE.
Crescent }

AUNT ROSIE’S ORCHARD INN ★★★★ (B)  
5 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  
Loc: 13 Ivanhoe Place  
T: (709) 766 1195  
E: info@julasuites.com  
W: julasuites.com  

RESTLAND HOTEL ★★★ (H/M)  
25 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  
Loc: 262 Memorial Drive  
T: (709) 466 7653 / 7636  
E: nancy@restlandmotel.ca  
W: restlandmotel.ca  
Description: Ocean tours with shore lunch (boil-up), whale/bird/iceberg tours, guided snowmobile tours. Local traditional live music sessions in our Wheelhouse Pub. Home-cooked cuisine, iceberg ice in drinks. Amenities: Air-conditioned rooms, efficiency units with drive-up entrance (BBQ upon request), fitness room, Jacuzzi suite, laundry, restaurant, air-conditioned pub, cable TV, internet, ocean views, private bath/ensuite. $$: $109.95–$129.95, efficiency units $139.95–$149.95, Jacuzzi suite $149.95–$189.95, apartment $139.95–$149.95. CC: AE, MC, V.

SEACREST SUITES ★★★★ (S)  
4 Units, Jan 1–Dec 31  
Loc: 141–143 Memorial Drive  
T: (709) 466 3719 / 685 6508  
TF: (866) 466 6803  
E: brian.avery@persona.ca  
W: seacrestsuites.com  

ST. JUDE HOTEL ★★★½ (H/M)  
63 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  
Loc: Route 1  
T: (709) 466 1717  
F: (709) 466 1714  
TF: (800) 563 7800  
E: sterling@stjudehotel.com  
W: stjudehotel.com  
Description: Award-winning hotel, clean, comfortable rooms, and great dining. Amenities: Air-conditioned rooms, family restaurant, elevator service, wi-fi, coffee/tea, cable TV, iron/board, hair dryer, 24-hour front desk/concession. $$: Rooms $134–$149, suites $175–$300. CC: AE, DC/E, MC, V.

THE WAVE HOTEL ★★★½ (H/M)  
48 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  
Loc: 11B Blackmore Avenue  
T: (709) 466 7946  
F: (709) 466 5906  
E: waveoffice@eastlink.ca  
W: wavehotel.ca  

Lethbridge, Route 230 (P20)  
BROOKLYN, Route 234 (P20)  
ASPEN BY THE SEA ★★★½ (C)  
8 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31  
Loc: 62 Oceanview Crescent  
T/F: (709) 467 5219  
TF: (877) 921 5219  
E: info@aspenbythesea.com  
W: aspenbythesea.com  
Description: 8 housekeeping cottages, 6
cottages with 1 bedroom, 2 cottages with 2 bedrooms. 6 cottages have been renovated. Amenities: Wi-fi, bath/shower, playground, laundry, BBQ, full kitchen, satellite TV, VCR/DVD, private patio, all non-smoking rooms, restaurants nearby, downhill skiing/golf nearby, 2 pet-friendly cottages, ocean views. $$: $110–$160, extra person $10, child (under 12) $5. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

OLD CALEB’S PLACE ★★★ (VH) 1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 74 Oceanview Crescent T: (709) 467 5436 TF: (866) 467 5436 E: oldcalebsplace1@gmail.com W: oldcalebsplace.com Description: Original homestead circa 1920. Fully-equipped house on 8 acres in a private seaside setting. Amenities: Bath/shower, fishing, hiking, iceberg watching, national park nearby, BBQ, TV, phone, whale watching, golf. $$: $95+, extra person $15. CC: MC, V.

Charleston, Route 230 (P20) CABOT HI-WAY CABINS ★★★½ (C) F FT 6 Cottages, May 14–Oct 12 Loc: Route 230 T: (709) 462 3370 / 468 6768 TF: (877) 654 2316 E: cabothiwaycabin@gmail.com Description: Scenic lake on property. 25 minutes to Trinity, 1 hour to Bonavista, 15 minutes to golf course, 20 minutes to drag strip. Amenities: Paddle boat rentals, laundry, public phone, convenience store, coffee shop, playground, picnic area, pets allowed on leash, fishing, whale/iceberg watching nearby. $$: $99. CC: MC, V.

Trinity, Route 239 (P21) A TRINITY SUITE ★★★½ (S) 1 Suite, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 24 West Street T: (709) 464 3040 / 690 5144 TF: (855) 464 3440 E: trinitymercantile@gmail.com W: atrinitysuite.ca Description: Unique suite located in the centre of Trinity and all it has to offer. Amenities: Fully-furnished, comfortable, relaxed, queen bedroom. Well-equipped kitchen, living room, a full bathroom. Within walking distance of The Rising Tide Theatre, historic sites, restaurants, whale watching, boat/walking tours, trails, beaches, a bank. Short drive to Skerwink Hiking Trail, Lockston Path Provincial Park, Admirals Point Lighthouse. internet, local phone, cable/DVD. $$: $115. CC: V, MC, e-Transfer.

ADA’S PLACE ★★★½ (VH) 1 Vacation home, May 1–Nov 15 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 697 1061 / 685 1352 E: adasplacetrinity@gmail.com W: adasplacetrinity.com Description: A beautifully appointed 2-bedroom suite, self-catered vacation home in the heart of historic Trinity. Newly renovated, old-style charm with modern comforts to make your stay comfortable and memorable. Amenities: Wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets, ocean/waterfront views, private bath/ensuite. $$: $275 (2-night minimum stay), weekly $1,750, call for off-season rates. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

ADMIRAL’S LOOKOUT ★★★½ (VH) F FT 1 Vacation home, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: 26 Water Street T: (709) 464 3377 / 728 1805 F: (709) 464 3377 TF: (877) 464 7700 E: info@trinityvacations.com W: trinityvacations.com Description: Historically designated, 3-bedroom, waterfront home ideal for taking in the sunrise or watching the golden glow of the sun setting against the Skerwink cliffs and Fort Point Lighthouse. Amenities: Large deck/seafod garden overlooking lighthouse/Skerwink Trail, 2 queen, 1 double, 2 bathrooms, dishwasher, washer/dryer, double sofa bed, wi-fi, cable TV/DVD, stereo/CD player, no smoking, no pets. $$: 3 nights $395 per night; 4, 5 and 6 nights $355 per night; weekly $320 per night; off-season $299 (minimum 4 nights). CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.


BISHOP WHITE MANOR ★★★★ (B) 9 Rooms, Jun 1–Oct 15 Loc: 16 Gallavan’s Lane T: (709) 464 3698 / 7524 F: (709) 464 2104 Off-Season T: (709) 464 7524 Off-Season F: (709) 596 5400 TF: (877) 464 3698 E: christine.welhan@nf.sympatico.ca W: newfoundlandexperience.com Description: Centuries-old homestead of first Newfoundland Bishop. Filled with antiques, historic charm, and warm hospitality.

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 237
Amenities: Ensuite bathrooms, complimentary breakfast, early 1800s architecture/antiques, TV/DVD, fax/phone, free wi-fi, restaurant/gift shop on adjacent property, patio, close to all Trinity attractions/hiking trails. $$: $119–$180, extra person $25. **CC:** MC, V.

**COMMANDER’S KEEP VACATION HOME ★★★★★½ (VH) 1**  
1 Vacation home, May 15–Oct 31 **Loc:** 14 Clinch’s Lane  
Tel: (877) 240 5337 **E:** commanderskeep@gmail.com  
Website: commanderskeep.com  
*Description:* THE BEST IN THE BIGHT! Luxury vacation home, perched high on a cliff, affords sweeping views of the ocean and Trinity alike.  
**Amenities:** Oceanfront, easy walking to all Trinity attractions/hiking trails. Spectacular views from every room, traditional exterior, huge deck, open concept interior with beam ceilings, wood floors, fully-equipped gourmet kitchen, ceiling fans, 2 queen/2 twin pillow top beds, hypoallergenic pillows/blankets, luxury linens/robes, 2½ baths, games, laundry, phone, free wi-fi, cable, home theatre, stereo/CD player, iPod docking. No smoking, no pets. $$: $1,775 (4 nights), weekly $2,600. Shoulder season: $1,525 (4 nights), weekly $2,100. $110 cleaning fee, taxes included, $300 refundable damage deposit. **CC:** MC, V, e-Transfer.

**COMPASS B&B ★★★★★½ (B)**  
4 Rooms, May 15–Oct 15 **Loc:** 10 Clinch’s Lane  
Tel: (709) 424 6100 / 436 2045 **E:** compass.trinity@gmail.com  
Website: compass-trinity.com  
*Description:* Bright new luxury family B&B, built in 2016, modern rooms with ensuite baths (2 king, 2 queen). Original Czech, Namibian, and local decoration. Breathtaking view of Trinity Bay from all rooms. **Amenities:** Wi-fi, cable TV, phone, washer/dryer, luxury linens/bedding, no pets, no smoking, ocean view, gym, pool table, kayaking, vegetarian/gluten-free meals upon request. $$: $149–$169, see website/call for off-season rates. **CC:** MC, V.

**COVE COTTAGE ★★★★★½ (VH) 1**  
1 Vacation home, May 15–Oct 15 **Loc:** 53 High Street  
Tel: (709) 464 3377 / 728 1805 **F:** (709) 464 3377 **TF:** (877) 464 7700 **E:** info@trinityvacations.com  
Website: trinityvacations.com  
*Description:* Recently constructed traditional 3-bedroom oceanfront home in Fisher’s Cove. **Amenities:** Traditional exterior and contemporary open concept interior with wood flooring, 3 bedrooms, queen beds, hypoallergenic pillows/duvets, 2 full baths, washer/dryer, ocean view, modern kitchen, sofa bed in living room, phones, high-speed internet, cable TV/DVD, stereo/CD player, no smoking, no pets. $$: $299–$375, weekly $1,800, extra person $25, call for off-season rates. **CC:** MC, V, e-Transfer.

**ERIKSEN PREMISES ★★★★ (I)**  
7 Rooms, May 15–Oct 15 **Loc:** 8 West Street  
Tel: (709) 464 3698 / 7524 **F:** (709) 464 2104 **Off-Season:** (709) 464 7524 **TF:** (709) 596 5400 **E:** christine.whelan@nf.sympatico.ca  
*Description:* 19th-century merchant home with ocean and village views, casual fine dining, and local charm. **Amenities:** Queen/king guest rooms with ensuites, TV/DVD, phone, free wi-fi, restaurant/gift shop, complimentary breakfast, walking distance to hiking/Trinity historic attractions. Our central location makes us the perfect base for exploring the Bonavista Peninsula! $$: $139–$190, extra person $25, rollaway cot $25, extended stay rates in off-season. **CC:** V, MC.

**GOOSE COVE RETREAT ★★★★★½ (VH) 1**  
1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 25 Railway Road  
Tel: (709) 682 2682 / 687 4462 **F:** (709) 753 0795 **Off-Season:** (709) 753 0794 **E:** info@goosecoveretreat.com  
Website: goosecoveretreat.com  
*Description:* A luxury oceanfront vacation home and executive retreat with a spectacular panoramic view. **Amenities:** 4 bedrooms, luxury linens, 3 bathrooms, large/open living room with wood fireplace, fully-equipped state-of-the-art gourmet kitchen, air conditioning, no smoking, wi-fi, interior/exterior sound, TV, games cupboard, washer/dryer, hot tub/ sauna, 3 cedar decks, BBQs, firepit area, 10-person boardroom, whale/iceberg boat tours, sea kayaking, dinner theatre, historical walking tours, hiking trails, salmon/trout fishing, golf nearby. $$: $16–Sep 14: $891, 3 nights $2,272.05, 7 nights $4,989.60. See website/call for off-season rates. **CC:** MC, V, AE.

**HARBOUR HOUSE ★★★★★ (VH) 1**  
1 Vacation home, May 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** 5 Water Street  
Tel: (709) 464 3377 / 3391 **Off-Season:** (709) 753 8945 **TF:** (877) 464 7700 **E:** tgow@trinityvacations.com  
Website: trinityvacations.com  
*Description:* Harbour House sits high on the southern tip of Trinity, offering spectacular ocean views. **Amenities:** Spectacular ocean and village views from all 3 spacious bedrooms, open concept interior with hardwood flooring, 3 bedrooms, 1½ baths, modern kitchen with all appliances, washer/dryer, phone, wi-fi, cable, TV/DVD, stereo/CD player, iPod docking.
MAIDMENT HOUSE B&B ★★★★ (B) 📞 ✉
3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 4 Dandy Lane T/F: (709) 464 2220 E: maidmenthouse@eastlink.ca W: maidmenthouse.com BL: maidmenthouse.wordpress.com Description: Masterfully restored to preserve traditional architecture, our home, circa 1892, offers old-world ambience and modern comforts. Amenities: Memorable breakfasts, homemade quilts, pressed-cotton linens, eco-friendly cleaning, homemade soaps, wi-fi, gardens/back deck, laundry service, itineraries for daytrips, located in the heart of town, walking distance to all attractions, queen beds with ensuite baths, twins with private bath. $$: $150 (breakfast included), 3 nights or more save 5%. Multiple-night stay required Jun–Sep, call for off-season rates. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

NAN & POP’S COTTAGE ★★★ (C) 📞 ✉
2 Cottages, Apr 1–Oct 31 Loc: Route 239 T: (709) 464 3650 / 3000 E: nanandpopscottages@hotmail.com Description: 2 bedroom cottages, colour/cable TV, patio/propane BBQ. View of the water. Amenities: Bath/shower, full housekeeping amenities, view of the water, quiet setting. Small pets allowed. $$: Double $110, extra person $10, child (with adult) free, call for off-season rates. CC: MC, V.

THE CROW’S NEST IN TRINITY ★★★★½ (VH) 📞 ✉
1 Vacation home, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 41 High Street T: (709) 738 3224 E: thecrowsnesttrinity@hotmail.com W: vrbo.com/612209 Description: Trinity’s newest luxury vacation home, fully equipped with 4 bedrooms and 3 bathrooms. Enjoy spectacular ocean and town views from our 3 decks. Short walk to all attractions. Amenities: 2,100-ft² luxury vacation home, open concept living area, fully-equipped chef’s kitchen, stone fireplace in living room, HDTV/surround sound, 4 bedrooms, queen beds, luxury linens, 3 full bathrooms, laundry, free wi-fi, BBQ, no smoking, no pets, walking distance to dinner theatre, restaurants, shops, whale and iceberg boat tours, sea kayaking, historic attractions, world-class hiking trails. $$$: $325–$375 (3-night minimum), Sep 30–May 31 $295, $100 cleaning fee. CC: V, AE, MC, e-Transfer.

THE OTHER HOUSE ★★★½ (VH) 📞
1 Vacation home, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 6 Ash’s Lane T: (709) 464 3040 / 690 5144 TF: (855) 464 3440 E: trinitymercantile@gmail.com W: theotherhousevacationhome.ca Description: Unique accommodations in a traditional Newfoundland-style home in the centre of Trinity. Amenities: Fully-furnished, comfortable,
relaxed, private home, 3 bedrooms, a well-equipped kitchen, living room, a large deck, BBQ. Walking distance to Rising Tide Theatre, historic sites, restaurants, whale watching, boat/walking tours, trails, beaches, bank. Short drive to Skerwink Trail/Admirals Point Lighthouse. **$: $195, call for other rates. CC: V, MC, e-Transfer.

**TRINITY CABINS ★★★ (C) ★★★★ (A)**
12 Cabins, May 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** Route 239 T:(709) 464 3657 / 7164 **F:** (709) 464 3657 **TF:** (877) 341 3657 E: info@trinitycabins.com W: trinitycabins.com **Description:** Newfoundland’s pioneer summer resort since 1948. **Amenities:** Laundry, private bath/shower, playground, pets allowed, cable TV, snack bar, hiking/fishing, whale/iceberg watching nearby, wi-fi, ATM. **$:** Cabins (double) $89, units (double) $109, extra person $7, pets $15. **CC:** V, MC, V.

**TRINITY ECO-TOURS LODGE ★★★★½ (B)**
6 Rooms, May 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** 10 Main Road T:(709) 464 3712 / 427 6788 **F:** (709) 464 3712 **Off-Season T:** (709) 646 8902 E: bobbarlett@trinityeco-tours.com W: trinityeco-tours.com **BR:** captainbobfromtrinity.blogspot.ca **Description:** Full marine facility including whale watching by Zodiac and kayak, water tours, whale watching, icebergs, berry picking, puffins, Rising Tide Theatre, Rugged Beauty Tours, Skerwink Trail. **Amenities:** Marine wildlife tours, restaurant, accommodations, hiking. **$:** $99–$169, shoulder season $89–$159, $10 tour rebate with room bookings. **CC:** MC, V, e-Transfer.

**TRINITY SUITES ★★★½ (A)**
2 Apartments, May 15–Oct 15 **Loc:** 2 Ash’s Lane **T:** (709) 464 3698 / 7524 **F:** (709) 464 2104 **Off-Season T:** (709) 646 7524 **Off-Season F:** (709) 596 5400 **TF:** (877) 464 3698 **E:** christine.whelan@nf.sympatico.ca **W:** newfoundlandexperience.ca **Description:** 2 fully-equipped, self-contained apartments in walking distance to theatre, hiking, and historic sites. **Amenities:** Fully-equipped tourist apartments, kitchen, bathroom, laundry, living room with cable TV/DVD, phone, wi-fi, hair dryer, BBQ, centrally located near restaurants, churches. **$:** 1 bedroom $169, 2 bedrooms $190, weekly rates during shoulder season. **CC:** V, MC.

**VICARAGE SUITES ★★★★ (S)**
2 Suites, May 15–Oct 15 **Loc:** 2 Dock Lane **T:** (709) 464 3698 / 7524 **F:** (709) 464 2104 **Off-Season T:** (709) 464 7524 **Off-Season F:** (709) 596 5400 **TF:** (877) 464 3698 **E:** christine.whelan@nf.sympatico.ca **W:** newfoundlandexperience.ca **Description:** Luxurious accommodations in the heart of Trinity. Perfect for honeymoons, retreats, and getaways! **Amenities:** Spa suites, king beds, double whirlpool tubs, sitting rooms. Full bathroom with shower, fireplace, cable TV/DVD, phone, high-quality beds/linens, toiletries package. Walking distance to Trinity attractions, theatre, restaurants, hiking, centrally located on Bonavista Peninsula for day trips. **$:** Double $190, extra person $25. **CC:** V, MC, V.

**VINTAGE NEWFOUNDLAND “MORRIS MANOR” ★★★½ (VH) ★★★★ (C) ★★★★ (B) ★★★★ (A) ★★★★ (S)**
1 Vacation home, May 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** High Street **T:** (709) 368 0273 / 691 8008 **F:** (709) 368 3337 **TF:** (888) 364 2470 **E:** donna@vintagenewfoundland.ca **W:** vintagenewfoundland.ca **Description:** Meticulously renovated, furnished, 1860 vacation home in the heart of historic Trinity. **Amenities:** Nationally registered heritage property, ocean view, modern kitchen, VCR/DVD, cable TV, internet, BBQ, 3 fireplaces, housecleaning, endless outdoor activities. **$:** $160–$260. **CC:** AE, MC, V.

**Dunfield, Route 239 (P21)**

**THE ROLLING HILLS ★★★½ (VH)**
4 Rooms, May 15–Oct 15 **Loc:** Main Road **T/F:** (709) 464 3344 **TF:** (877) 829 4373 **E:** edbeckett@nf.sympatico.ca **W:** therollinghills.ca **Description:** Dining area has 4 tables, old country rose china, linen tablecloths. You’ll feel like royalty. **Amenities:** Circa 1903 restored saltbox house with original stained glass windows/doors, propane fireplace, queen beds, ensuites, washer/dryer, cable TV, wi-fi, fully-equipped kitchen, BBQ, large wraparound deck, no smoking, no pets. 5 minutes to boat tours, whale watching, icebergs, berry picking, puffins, Rising Tide Theatre, Rugged Beauty Boat Tours, Skerwink Trail. **$:** $275 (3-night minimum), weekly $1,400. **CC:** MC, V.

**Trinity East, Route 230 (P21)**

**EAGLE PEAK ★★★½ (VH) **
1 Vacation home, May 15–Oct 31 **Loc:** Main Street **T:** (613) 328 8720 **TF:** (866) 408 4748 **E:** bmmcintyre@sympatico.ca **W:** newfoundlandvacationhomes.com **Description:** Luxuriously equipped 3-bedroom home with southern exposure. Peace and seclusion in an outport fishing village. **Amenities:** Stunning views of the harbour/lighthouse/ocean, tastefully decorated, Newfoundland art/antique furnishings, simple yet elegant, fine linens, large decks with chairs/BBQ, satellite TV/DVD, phone, dishwasher, wi-fi, laundry. Minutes from Trinity, hiking, theatre, whales, icebergs. Committed to sustainability. **$:** $200–$250, weekly $1,400–$1,600. Off-season rates up to 20% off. **CC:** e-Transfer.
HOGARTH HOUSE ★★★½ (VH)  
1 Cottage, Jan 1–Dec 31  
Loc: Off Route 230  
T: (709) 687 3817 / 3816  
E: info@nfldcottage rentals.com  
W: nfldcottage rentals.com  
Description: Spectacular panoramic ocean views of Trinity. 3-bedroom cottage with 3 bathrooms, sleeps 6. Amenities: Spectacular panoramic ocean views, wi-fi, 10-minute walk from Skerwink Trail, boat tours/kayak, Trinity Pageant, dinner theatres, Random Passage film set nearby, golf course 30-minutes away, ensuite off master, 2 woodburning fireplaces, satellite HDTV/DVD, CD/iPod dock, BBQ, private, large veranda/enclosed patio/sunroom with wood fireplace, washer/dryer dishwasher/microwave, fully equipped. $$$: Jun–Sep: weekly $1,800; Jul–Aug: $305 (minimum 2- or 3-night stay); off-season $295, weekly $1,400. CC: AE, MC, V.

SKERWINK STATION ★★★★ (VH)  
1 Vacation home, May 15–Oct 31  
Loc: Main Street  
T: (613) 328 8720  
E: bmmcintyre@sympatico.ca  
W: newfoundland vacation homes.com  

Port Rexton, Route 230 (P21)  
DORAN HOUSE, ERIN HOUSE, SKERWINK HOUSE ★★★★ (VH)  
3 Vacation homes, Jan 1–Dec 31  
Loc: Main Road  
T: (709) 739 0447  
E: trinitybight@morag.ca  
W: trinitybight vacations.com  
Description: 3 beautifully restored and equipped luxury vacation homes with stunning, unobstructed views of Trinity Bay. Amenities: Oceanfront properties, luxurious linens/fluffy duvets, breathtaking views, quiet/private, golf, birdwatching, hiking trails, 15 minutes from Trinity Historic District. $$$: $240, Fri or Sat $275, weekly $1,500, call for other rates. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

DEVIL'S COVE ★★★½ (VH)  
1 Vacation home, May 15–Oct 31  
Loc: Ballett's Lane and Devil's Cove  
T: (613) 328 8720  
E: bmmcintyre@sympatico.ca  
W: newfoundland vacation homes.com  
Description: Meticulously restored 4-bedroom, 2-bathroom luxury vacation home offering peace, seclusion, and a magnificent ocean view. Amenities: Tastefully furnished with understated elegance, extensively equipped, open concept living/dining/kitchen areas, generous living space, 2 full baths, Captain's room overlooking ocean, free wi-fi, fresh sea breezes. $$$: $200–$250, weekly $1,450–$1,600. Off-season rates available. CC: e-Transfer.

FISHERS' LOFT ★★★½ (I)  
21 Rooms and suites, May 1–Nov 13  
Loc: Mill Road  
T: (709) 464 3240  
E: enquiries@fishers loft.com  
W: fishers loft.com  
Description: Casually elegant coastal inn. Magnificent ocean views. Traditional architecture. Award-winning furniture, coastal walks. Amenities: Licensed dining by reservation, ocean views from rooms/suites, ensuite bath/shower, satellite TV, phone, complimentary wi-fi, computer for guest use, hiking/walking/Skerwink Trail nearby, theatre, iceberg/bird/whale watching, shopping/restaurants, no smoking, craft/book shop. Recognized in National Geographic Traveler as one of the best 15 places to stay in Canada. $$$: Double $99–$275, extra person $25. CC: MC, V.

PARKSIDE INN ★★★ (B)  
5 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  
Loc: Route 230  
T: (709) 464 3698 / 7524  
E: enquiries@fishersloft.com  
W: fishersloft.com  
Description: 5 km from historic Trinity, 40 km from Bonavista. Amenities: Ensuite bath/shower, full breakfast, late checkout, cable TV, fishing nearby, whale watching/icebergs in season, walking trails, lounge. $$$: Double $100, extra person $25. CC: MC, V.

SHERWOOD SUITES / MOTEL ★★ (C) / (H/M)  
12 Cottages, 4 rooms May 1–Nov 30  
Loc: 32–34 Rocky Hill Road  
T: (709) 464 2130  
E: info@sherwoodsuites.com  
W: sherwoodsuites.com  
Port Union, Route 230 (O22)
CAPTAIN BLACKMORE’S HERITAGE MANOR ★★★★ (B)
4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 7 Blackmore’s Road T: (709) 469 2920 TF: (877) 469 2920 E: captainblackmore@eastlink.ca W: captainblackmores.com Description: Stately, historic, seaside home with a commanding view of Port Union. Amenities: Located beside the ocean, ensuite bathrooms, ocean-facing deck, 2 rooms with private balcony, mini fridge, smart TV, phone. On-site parking, laundry services, cot, wi-fi. Museums/hiking trails nearby. Within walking distance of National Historic District of Port Union. $$: Double $95–$175, extra person $15, child (12 and under) free, call for off-season/extended stay rates. CC: MC, V.

Elliston, Route 238 (O22)
ANCHOR HOUSE ★★★★ (VH)
1 Vacation home, Jun 1–Sep 15 Loc: 22A Coles Road T: (709) 351 6660 E: sharondnisbet@gmail.com Description: Historic coastal home that has been newly restored, located in the quaint town of Elliston, only 10 minutes from Bonavista. Amenities: 3 bedrooms, newly outfitted kitchen, bathroom, new linens, cozy duvets, large new deck/BBQ, laundry facilities. $$$: $250, weekly $1,550. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

BIRD ISLAND INN B&B ★★★½ (B)
3 Rooms, May 1–Oct 30 Loc: 27 Main Road T: (709) 468 5971 TF: (866) 346 2473 E: crrwolfcove@nf.sympatico.ca W: birdislandinn.com Description: Spectacular coastal view. Perfect home base, minutes from Bonavista. Amenities: 2 private rooms with ocean view, efficiency unit, newly renovated, seaside deck, full breakfast with menu options, homemade jams, BBQ, wi-fi, laundry/full kitchen use, cable TV, local traditional restaurant, kayaking tours, sandy beach, whales/icebergs in season. Home from the Sea Sealers’ Memorial nearby. Free laundry services. $$$: 1 bedroom $100–$110, 2 bedrooms $120–$130. CC: e-Transfer.

THE MEEMS’ ELLISTON B&B ★★★ (B)
4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 5 Catalina Road T: (709) 468 1338 / 8399 E: themeemsarabiansea@yahoo.com W: meemselliston.com Description: Offers spacious, clean, well-appointed rooms and a comfortable, cozy homestyle stay. Perfect location and reasonable rates. Amenities: Air conditioning, wi-fi, cable TV in common room, laundry service, BBQ, food/snacks, library, fireplace, bicycles, sandy beach, hiking trails, museum, great views/vistas, root cellar capital of the world, puffin colony a walk away, icebergs, whales, enclosed playground across street. $$$: Single $90, double $130. CC: AE, DC/E, MC, V.

Bonavista, Route 230 (O22)
COLES VACATION HOME ★★★ (VH)
1 Vacation home, May 15–Oct 31 Loc: 4 Ack’s Lane T: (709) 747 8078 E: lorna_coles@hotmail.com Description: Charming historic home located in quiet setting across from the ocean. Steps to hiking trail and a short distance to puffin viewing site, sandy beach, root cellars, restaurant, and souvenir shops. Amenities: Cable TV, Netflix, wi-fi, washer/dryer, fully-equipped kitchen, microwave, coffee maker/ kettle, deck/BBQ, library/historic books, board games, electric fireplaces. $$$: Double $150, extra person $10, weekly $900. CC: e-Transfer.

HILLVIEW COTTAGE ★★★ (B)
3 Cabins, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 17 Farm Road T: (709) 468 1422 / 4179 E: pamoldford@hotmail.com Description: Private, quiet, 2-bedroom cabin located on an oceanfront property with an amazing view. Amenities: Private, non-smoking, fully-equipped kitchen, BBQ, cable TV, internet, washer/dryer (if needed). Inquire about pets. $$$: $120, weekly $700. CC: e-Transfer.

MOUNTAIN RIDGE COTTAGE ★★★½ (C)
2 Cabins, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 54 Catalina Road T: (709) 468 4764 E: mountainridgecabins@hotmail.com Description: Beautiful 1- and 2-bedroom cabins (sleeps 4) with ocean view in front and mountain ridge behind. Beautiful sandy beach, park, walking trails, and the famous puffin site nearby. Amenities: Fully equipped, electric heat, wildlife, photographic views, free wi-fi, satellite TV, free coffee, BBQ, Home from the Sea Sealers’ Memorial nearby. Free laundry services. $$$: 1 bedroom $100–$110, 2 bedrooms $120–$130. CC: e-Transfer.
ANNIE’S LANDING ★★★★ (S)  
2 Suites, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 105 Coster Street T: (709) 743 3752 / 468 2844 E: annieslanding@outlook.com W: annieslanding.ca  

BLUE WHALES OCEANFRONT COTTAGE ★★★½ (C)  
1 Cottage, May 15–Sep 3 Loc: Spillars Cove Road T: (709) 468 6188 E: bluewhalesoceanfrontcottage@gmail.com W: bluewhalesoceanfrontcottage.com  
Description: The place to be with spectacular oceanfront seating. Amenities: Spectacular ocean view with a breeze. Fully equipped for your needs. Bedding, towels, cable TV, wi-fi. Easy access walk-in shower. 2 bedrooms and a fold away cot. No pets. $$: $180, tax included. 48-hour cancellation notice required. CC: MC, V.

BONAVISTA HOSTEL ★★½ (H/U)  
4 Rooms, May 15–Sep 15 Loc: 40–42 John Cabot Drive T: (709) 468 7741 / 470 0509 F: (709) 468 7741 TF: (877) 468 7741 E: bonavistahostel@eastlink.ca W: hihostels.ca  
Description: Clean, comfortable and friendly hostel, centrally located close to amenities and tourist attractions. Ideal for solo travellers or families/groups. Amenities: Self-catering kitchen, laundry facilities, HD satellite TVs, free on-site computer/wi-fi, close to all major attractions in town, free bicycle use, no smoking, off-street parking, hiking, iceberg/whale watching nearby, book exchange. $$: $32–$61. CC: MC, V.

BREAKWATER OCEANVIEW COTTAGE / SUITE ★★★½ (VH) / (S)  
1 Cottage, May 18–Sep 30; 1 suite, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 19 Canaille Road T: (709) 468 0350 E: breakwateroceanviewcottage@gmail.com W: breakwateroceanviewcottage.com  

COLLIERS POND COTTAGE ★★★ (C)  
1 Cottage, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 6 Colliers Pond Road T: (709) 468 6158 / 8193 F: (709) 468 1240 E: rcdurdle@hotmail.com  

DORMAN’S MANOR ★★★ (VH)  
1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 63 Roper Street T: (709) 468 1109 / 4627 E: k.jenkins@eastlink.ca  
Description: Come watch the sunset from the patio and hear the ocean roaring. Amenities: 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, washer/dryer, dishwasher, BBQ/patio, fully-equipped kitchen, cable TV, VCR/DVD player, no smoking, no pets, internet. $$: $155, 3+ nights $125 per night. CC: MC, V.

HAMPTON HOUSE ★★★ (VH)  
1 Vacation home, Apr 1–Oct 31 Loc: 61 Canaille Road T: (780) 905 6077 / 965 2347 E: hamptonhouse.newfoundland@hotmail.com W: hamptonhouse-newfoundland.com  
Description: Fully renovated home near the centre of Bonavista, across the street from the ocean. Amenities: Satellite TV, free wi-fi, DVD player. Local/general interest books/videos. Washer/dryer. Fully-equipped kitchen including oven, microwave, coffee maker, fridge, picnic basket, and knapsack. Propane grill. Queen bed, quality linens (room 1). Twin/queen beds (room 2). Full bath on main floor, ½ bath upstairs. Bathrobes and hair dryer. Limited rainwear. Parking adjacent to the building. Pets by special arrangement only. $$: $175–$199, see website for shoulder season rates. CC: e-Transfer.

HARBOURVIEW B&B ★★★ (B)  
4 Rooms, Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: 21 Ryans Hill T: (709) 468 7370 / 7375 E: cktinkham@hotmail.com W: harbourviewgetaway.com  
Description: A historic home, newly renovated, keeping its charm and unique character. Overlooking Bonavista Harbour, next to Ryan Premises. Amenities: Spacious, non-smoking bedrooms, private ensuites, 2 washrooms have clawfoot tub and stand shower, 2 with bathtub/shower enclosure, hair dryer. Bedrooms have queen beds, electric fireplace, relaxing chairs, side
table, ice bucket/glasses, postcards, chocolate, clock radio, fan, luggage rack, full hot/cold breakfast, sit-down nighttime snack, water cooler, cable TV in lounge, wi-fi, laundry, iceberg/whale watching from deck, no pets. $$: Double $129. CC: V, MC.

HART’S HAVEN ★★★½ (VH)
1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1 Temperence Street T: (709) 468 6776 / 470 0335 E: hartshaven@live.ca Description: 4-season fully-equipped vacation home centrally located in historical Bonavista. Amenities: Cable TV, internet service, BBQ, outdoor firepit, washer/dryer, kitchen with dishwasher. No smoking, ask about pets. $$$: $125–$195. CC: MC, V.

JUBILEE HOUSE B&B ★★★ (B) 🌸

LANCASTER INN B&B ★★★½ (B)
5 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 219 Confederation Drive T: (709) 468 5656 E: lancasterinn@bellaliant.com W: lancasterinn.ca Description: Bonavista’s newest and most modern B&B. Amenities: 1 room with Jacuzzi and fireplace, feather duvets/pillows (allergy-sensitive products available), complimentary hot breakfast, queen beds, cable TV/ DVD/phone, wi-fi, no smoking, no pets. $$$: $109–$189, fall rates $89–$139. CC: MC, V.

LONG BEACH HOUSE ★★★ (VH) 🌸
1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 63 Rolling Cove Road T: (709) 727 3449 E: longbeachhouse@hotmail.com W: bonavistavacationhomes.com Description: This 130-year-old historic waterfront property has been fully restored with all the modern amenities. Amenities: BBQ, deck, fireplace, high-speed internet, kitchen, laundry services, ocean view. $$$: May–Oct $190, call for fall/winter rates. CC: MC, V.

MARBELLA COTTAGE ★★★★ (VH) 🌸
2 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 6 Moses Point Lane T: (709) 693 1210 / 468 7058 E: info@marbellacottage.com W: marbellacottage.com Description: Newly restored designated Heritage Property located in a town that offers an enchanting and rich mix of culture, history, astonishing ocean views, and whale/iceberg sightings. Amenities: 2 bedrooms/bathrooms, fully equipped, free wi-fi, washer/dryer, free cable TV, DVD player, CD/iPod player, sunroom with futon, complete renovation inside and out. No smoking, no pets. $$$: $200, Nov–Apr $150. CC: V, MC, e-Transfer.

MIFFLIN’S HERITAGE INN ★★★ (B) 🌸
3 Rooms, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 5 Ackermans Lane T: (709) 468 2636 F: (705) 524 6433 Off-Season T: (705) 524 6433 E: miffinstearoom@hotmail.com W: miffinsheritageinn.weebly.com Description: Enjoy your relaxing stay in a newly restored, 2-storey heritage home from the 1900s, centrally located in the heart of Bonavista. A home rich in history where Joey Smallwood often visited. Amenities: Remodelled rooms, new ensuite bathrooms/shower, flat screen TVs, satellite, wi-fi, phones, laundry, full menu breakfast served 8am–12pm across the road at our famous Mifflin’s Tea Room, picnic table/BBQ in beautiful quiet backyard. Behind Garrick Theatre, short walk to pub, restaurants, Ryan Premises, Matthew Legacy, museums, harbour. $$$: Double $105–$125, call for extended/off-season rates. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

PUFFINS LANDING B&B ★★★ (B)
3 Rooms, May 1–Sep 30 Loc: 16 Russeltown Road T: (709) 468 5967 / 8883 E: puffinslanding@msn.com W: puffinslanding.ca Description: We provide a comfortable stay and a delicious breakfast for you. After breakfast, we’ll give you a taste of the Ugly Sticks while Keith sings a traditional Newfoundland song or two. Amenities: Private ensuite bathrooms, walk-in sit-down showers. 2 rooms on main floor, 1 private suite with ensuite bathroom has own outdoor entrance. Cable TV, ceiling fans, wi-fi, DVDs, good-quality linens, variety of breakfast choices, evening tea/coffee, outdoor patio, friendly host to welcome you, no pets. $$$: $125–$145. CC: MC, V.

THE HARBOUR QUARTERS ★★★ (I)
11 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 42 Campbell Street T: (709) 468 7982 F: (709) 468 7945 TF: (866) 468 7982 E: info@harbourquarters.com W: harbourquarters.com Description: Overlooking Bonavista Harbour, this historic property was
Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 245

**WHITE’S B&B ★★★★ (B)**
3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 21 Windlass Drive T: (709) 468 7018 F: (709) 468 7050 TF: (866) 468 7018 E: whitesbnb@nf.aibn.com W: bbbcana. com/3821.html Description: Home away from home with 25 years of experience welcoming guests. Amenities: Ocean view, bird/iceberg/whale watching, full breakfast/nighttime snack, ensuite private bath/showers, non-smoking rooms, laundry, iron/board, phone, fridge, satellite TV, BBQ, clock radio, off-street parking, internet. $$: $100–$120. CC: MC, V.

**Newman’s Cove, Route 235 (O22)**
**HOME FROM AWAY ★★★ (C)**

**Upper Amherst Cove, Route 235 (O22)**
**WOLFCOVE RETREAT HOUSE ★★★½ (VH)**
1 Vacation home, Apr 1–Oct 31 Loc: 2 Browns Road T: (709) 468 5971 Off-Season T: (709) 468 5971 TF: (866) 346 2473 E: crrwolfcove@nf.sympatico.ca W: easternedgевacations.com Description: Peaceful traditional vacation home. Spectacular views. Perfect for couples or family. Restaurant close by. Amenities: Fully-equipped kitchen, laundry, woodstove, awesome views from our seaside deck overlooking both the cove and the ocean, newly renovated, endless opportunities for photography, hiking, kayaking, swimming. Located just moments away from Bonavista Social Club. Close to both Bonavista and Elliston. $$: $175, weekly $1,000. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

**Plate Cove West, Route 235 (O21)**
**ROUND DA BAY INN ★★★★ (I)**
16 Rooms, May 1–Sep 30 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 544 2008 / 727 7604 E: rounddabayinn@yahoo.ca W: rounddabayinn.com Description: 16 unique theme rooms with the coziness of an inn and conveniences of a motel. Rated Excellent on TripAdvisor, a perfect home base for sightseeing on the Bonavista Peninsula. Amenities: 8 rooms have small breakfast nooks. Gallery, gift shop, licenced restaurant, free wi-fi. 2 pet-friendly rooms. $$: $125, with nooks $140. CC: MC, V, AE.

**Goobies, Route 1 (R19)**
**TRAISLIDE MOTEL ★★½ (H/M)**
13 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 1 T: (709) 542 3444 / 425 1757 F: (709) 542 3445 TF: (877) 542 3444 E: claudettesmith@yahoo.com Description: 3 km west of Burin Peninsula Highway on Route 1. Hotel, restaurant, and pub with friendly atmosphere. Country dining, clean affordable accommodations. Amenities: Satellite TV, fully-licenced restaurant, fridge, coffee maker, hair dryer, laundry service, wi-fi. $$: $65.00–$84.95. CC: MC, V, AE.

**Swift Current, Route 210 (R19)**
**KILMORY RESORT ★★★★ (C)**
21 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: ½ km south of Swift Current T: (709) 549 2410 F: (709) 549 2778 TF: (888) 884 2410 E: rjamieson@kilmoryresort.com W: kilmoryresort.com Description: Waterfront resort with many on-site activities featuring self-catering log chalets. Amenities: Fully equipped for housekeeping, heated outdoor pool (summer), meeting facilities, walking trails/nature viewing/birdwatching, golf nearby, trout fishing, playground, boat/ canoe/kayak/rentals on-site, bike shop, 15 minutes to salmon fishing, winter activities, cross-country ski trails, 30 minutes from White Hills downhill skiing, ski and stay packages, snowshoes, snowmobile trails, snowmobile guiding, wi-fi. $$: $589–$2,699. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**Marystown, Route 210 (V16)**
**BRAXTON SUITES ★★★★ (S)**

**LISTENING HILL B&B ★★★★ (B)**
4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 29 Atlantic Street T: (709) 279 2359 / 277 2858 E: johnabaker@eastlink.ca W: listeninghill.com Description:
Your home away from home awaits you. **Amenities:** Private baths, fireplace, outside firepit, full breakfast, wi-fi, guitars, beautiful living/dining areas, golf, sea kayaking, walking trails nearby. **$$:** $109–$119, extra person $10. **CC:** AE, MC, V.

**MARYSTOWN HOTEL AND CONVENTION CENTRE ★★★½ (H/M)**

133 Rooms, suites, and efficiencies, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 76 Ville Marie Drive **T:** (709) 279 1600 **F:** (709) 279 4088 **TF:** (866) 612 6800 **E:** bstapleton@cityhotels.ca **W:** marystownhotel.com **Description:** The heart of the Burin Peninsula. 45 minutes to Saint Pierre ferry, near Golden Sands, 20 minutes to Grand Meadows Golf. **Amenities:** Air-conditioned rooms/public areas, in-room coffee, hair dryers, free wi-fi, well-equipped modern convention area, taste of Newfoundland and Labrador at PJ Billington’s Restaurant, lobby bar, room service, live entertainment most weekends. Fitness room with new equipment, guest laundry room. **$$:** $129–$229, ask about packages/discounts. **CC:** DC/E, MC, V, AE.

**SPANISH ROOM MANOR B&B ★★★½ (B)**

7 Rooms, Jan 2–Dec 23 **Loc:** Main Road, Spanish Room **T:** (709) 279 0547 **F:** (709) 279 0537 **E:** spanishroommanor@yahoo.ca **W:** bbcanada.com/spanishroommanor **Description:** Exquisite accommodations in Queen Anne-style villa on secluded 3 acres. Magnificent ocean views. Resettled coastal trails. **Amenities:** Tastefully decorated rooms, down duvets/finest Egyptian cotton linens, wool/silk rugs, king/queen beds, private ensuites, air-purified rooms, purest water, in-room cable TV/DVD, free movies, wi-fi, copier/fax, phone, laundry services, sundecks, free beverages/snacks/full hearty breakfast, use of state-of-the-art gym/Jacuzzi/sauna, fireplaces, musical instruments, bald eagles/seals/sea, manx shearwater colony, kayaking/golfing/surfing nearby. **$$:** Single $129, double $139–$249, group/multi-night discounts. **CC:** V, AE, MC, V.

**Goldensands Resort ★★★ (C)**

18 Cottages, 4 chalets, May 24–Sep 15 **Loc:** Winterland Road **T:** (709) 891 2400 **F:** (709) 891 1443 **E:** crosswinds@nf.sympatico.ca **W:** goldensandsresort.ca **Description:** You can stay at the Golden Sands but travel to many festivals and events taking place in what we call the boot. **Amenities:** Bell TV, boat rentals, fishing, laundry, trackless train, mini-golf, convenience store with wi-fi, takeout, freshwater lake, sandy beach. **$$:** Cottages $100, chalets $170, extra person $5. **CC:** MC, V, AE.

**St. Lawrence, Route 220 (W15)**

**Ocean View Motel ★★★½ (H/M)**

16 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 26–27 Water Street West **T:** (709) 873 2830 / 7775 **F:** (709) 873 3402 **E:** oceanview.motel@hotmail.ca **Description:** Nice place to stay by the ocean, clean and comfortable rooms, home-cooked meals. Greco Pizza Express, takeout. **Amenities:** Banquet meeting facilities, dining room, restaurant, lounge/live entertainment, no pets, private bath/shower, TV, phone, video lottery terminals. **$$:** Double $129, 2 doubles $149, extra person $10, breakfast included. **CC:** AE, MC, V.

**Fortune, Route 220 (V13)**

**Dockside Efficiency Unit ★★★½ (S)**

3 Efficiency units, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 1 Harbour Drive **T:** (709) 832 2621 / 1754 **F:** (709) 832 1918 **E:** ffizzard@nf.sympatico.ca **W:** docksideefficiencysuites.com **Description:** Site has 2 bedrooms, queen beds, fully-equipped kitchen, full bath, TVs in each room. Our other 2 rooms have queen bed, private bathrooms, TV, fridge, microwave, toaster, coffee pot. **Amenities:** Fully-equipped kitchen, internet service, satellite TV, fridge, microwave, satellite TV, seconds from Saint Pierre ferry, minutes from walking trail/marina, adjacent to Ecological Centre, no smoking. **$$:** Single $85, double $95, suite $145. **CC:** V, MC, AE.

**Fortune Harbourview Tourist Home ★★★½ (TH)**

5 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 74 Eldon Street **T:** (709) 832 8043 / 7666 **E:** hotelfortuneinfo@gmail.com **W:** fortuneharbourview.com **Description:** New, spacious, smoke-free tourist home. Best sleep since you left home! **Amenities:** Ample parking, inside parking for housekeeping, flat screen TVs, hair dryer, iron/board, 1 pet-friendly unit, smoke-free, coin laundry, close to golf/hospital/schools/shopping. **$$:** 1 bedroom (sleeps 2) $109+, 2 bedrooms (sleeps 4) $149+. **CC:** AE, MC, V.

**HOTEL FORTUNE ★★★½ (H/M)**


**Garnish, Route 213 (V15)**

**LONGBERG B&B ★★★ (B)**

4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 33 Water Street T: (709) 832 0820 / 8402 F: (709) 832 0820 TF: (877) 882 0820 E: thehornydog@gmail.com W: thehornydog.ca Description: Heritage home overlooking ocean. 8 km from ferry to France. Ensuite baths, full breakfasts, dinners, licenced. Amenities: Numerous extras, no smoking, satellite/cable TV/DVD, antique furnishings, sun porch overlooking the harbour entrance, on-site casual fine dining, licenced. Nous parlons Français. $$: $130. CC: MC, V.

**Frenchman’s Cove, Fortune Bay, Route 213 (V15)**

**GRAND FAIRWAYS RESORT COTTAGES ★★★½ (C)**

6 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1 Main Street T: (709) 826 2400 / 277 5023 F: (709) 328 2022 TF: (866) 826 2400 E: iracribb@gmail.com W: grandfairwaysresort.com Description: 2-bedroom log chalets, fully-equipped, cable TV, internet, BBQ, outdoor firepit, electric fireplace, handcrafted furniture, laundry, fitness facility, privacy, located adjacent to golf course. Amenities: Free mini-golf, playground, basketball court, each chalet has patio/large grassed backyard with privacy, hiking trails throughout the provincial park, ocean/freshwater beaches (swimming/fishing), shopping centres nearby, coin laundry/fitness room on-site. 25-minute drive to Saint Pierre ferry. $$$: $79–$119, call for group/extended-stay rates. CC: V, AE, MC, e-Transfer.

**LONG RIDGE COTTAGES ★★★½ (C)**

**Campgrounds**

**Thorburn Lake, Route 1 (P18)**
THE LAKESIDE AT THORBURN CAMPGROUND ★★½ (F) / ★★ (R) 📌
105 Sites, May 1–Oct 20
Loc: 16 km west of Clarenville
T: (709) 427 7668 TF: (877) 330 3319
E: lakesidenewfoundland@gmail.com
W: lakesideatthorburn.com
Description: Year-round family adventure park on Thorburn Lake with semi-serviced campgrounds, 9-room motel with efficiency rooms. Amenities: Electrical/water hookup, firepit, picnic table, dumping/comfort station, laundry, convenience store, snack bar, family fun park with sandy beach, land train, go-carts, enclosed pools, canoes, kayaks, pedal boats, minigolf, water skiing, paintball target shooting, water toys, playground, recreation room, hot tub, sports facilities, RV storage.
CC: V, MC, e-Transfer.

**Musgravetown, Route 233 (P19)**
LITTLE POND PARK ★½ (F) / ★½ (R) 📌
25 Semi-serviced, 2 electrical sites, May 15–Oct 15
Loc: 18 km from Route 1
T: (709) 467 5665 / 766 0020
E: littlepondpark@live.ca
W: sites.google.com/site/littlepondpark
Description: A quiet, relaxing place to spend your summer!
Amenities: Weekend BBQ for kids, pony rides, tractor rides, paddle boat, treasure hunts, playground, firepits, dumping station.
CC: $19.95 (includes dumping), monthly $375, season pass $1,200, tents $15.
CC: V, MC, e-Transfer.

**Charleston, Route 230 (P20)**
CABOT HI-WAY RV TRAILER PARK ★½ (F) / ★½ (R) 📌
51 Sites, May 14–Oct 12
Loc: 30 minutes from Clarenville
T: (709) 462 3370 / 468 6768
TF: (877) 654 2316
E: cabothiwaycabins@gmail.com
W: cabbithiway.ca
Description: Scenic lake on property. 25 minutes to Trinity, 1 hour to Bonavista, 15 minutes to golf course, 20 minutes to drag strip.
Amenities: Serviced/semi-serviced sites, shower/washroom facilities, boat rentals, public phone, convenience store, coffee shop, playground, picnic area, pets allowed on leash, fishing/whale/iceberg watching nearby, dumping station.
CC: $22. CC: MC, V.

**Trinity, Route 239 (P21)**
TRINITY CABINS TRAILER PARK ★ (F) 📌
12 Fully-serviced sites, Jun 1–Oct 31
Loc: First left off Route 239
T: (709) 464 3657 / 7164
F: (709) 464 3657
TF: (877) 341 3657
E: info@trinitycabins.com
W: trinitycabins.com
Description: Located on the main road to the historic town of Trinity. Amenities: Dumping station, electrical (15 amps) and water hookup, picnic areas, playground, shower/washroom facilities, wi-fi, snack bar, ATM, laundry.
CC: Fully-serviced $28, tents $20. CC: MC, V.

**Lockston Path Provincial Park, Route 236 (P21)**
LOCKSTON PATH PROVINCIAL PARK
37 Unserviced, 20 fully-serviced sites, Mid May–Mid Sep
Loc: 6 km from Route 230
T: (709) 464 3553 / 637 2040
F: (709) 637 8060
TF: (877) 214 2267
E: nlcamping@gov.nl.ca
W: nlcamping.ca
Description: Sheltered campsites and freshwater beach. A good base camp for visits to the nearby historic communities.
Amenities: Boat launch, comfort station/washrooms, laundry, day-use facilities, electrical hookups, dumping station, outdoor swimming, pit privies, drinking water (taps), playground, hiking trails, fishing, activity centre.
CC: See website. CC: MC, V.

**Hatchet Cove, Route 205 (R20)**
BROOKSIDE GOLF RESORT RV PARK ★½ (F) / ★★ (R) 📌
46 Fully-serviced, 30 semi-serviced sites, May–Oct
Loc: 11 km from Route 1
T: (709) 546 2777
F: (709) 546 2230
TF: (877) 788 2230
E: info@brooksidegolf.ca
W: brooksidegolf.ca
Description: 30 amps, 3-way hookup, convenience store, 9-hole golf course, pro shop, restaurant, bar.
Amenities: Washrooms/showers, camping supplies, firepits, tables, splash park, golf cart rentals, club rentals, pull carts.
CC: Daily $30, weekly $180, monthly $720, seasonal $2,000.
CC: AE, MC, V.

**Swift Current, Route 210 (R19)**
KILMORY RESORT TRAILER PARK ★★ (F) / ★★ (R) 📌
10 Semi-serviced sites, May 15–Oct 24
Loc: 25 km from Route 1, ½ km south of Swift Current
T: (709) 549 2410
F: (709) 549 2778
TF: (888) 884 2410
E: rjamieson@kilmoryresort.com
W: kilmoryresort.com
Description: Private sites overlooking Pipers Hole River and the Bears Folly Mountains.
Amenities: Heated outdoor pool (summer), meeting facilities, wi-fi, walking trails, nature viewing, birdwatching, golf nearby, trout fishing, playground, boat/canoe/kayak rentals on-site, boat launch, 10 minutes to salmon fishing, comfort/dumping station, waterfront sites, seasonal sites.
**Golden Sands Trailer Park** ★★½ (F) / ★★ (R)  
137 Sites, May 24–Sep 10  
**Loc:** Turn right at the lights at McDonalds in Marystown, drive 11 km, turn left on Winterland Road, park is 4 km down on right hand side of the road  
**T:** (709) 891 2400  
**F:** (709) 891 1443  
**E:** crosswinds@nf.sympatico.ca  
**W:** goldensandsresort.ca  
**Description:** Located by a full mile of sandy beach on freshwater lake among the birches.  
**Amenities:** Showers, washrooms, boat rentals, dumping station, minigolf, playground, service building, trackless train, fishing, freshwater swimming.  
**$$:** $29.90–$34.90, dumping station $20.  
**CC:** MC, V, AE.

**Frenchman’s Cove, Fortune Bay, Route 213 (V15)**  
**Frenchman’s Cove Provincial Park**  
76 Sites, Mid May–Mid Sep  
**Loc:** Route 213  
**T:** (709) 826 2753 / 637 2040  
**F:** (709) 637 8060  
**TF:** (877) 214 2267  
**E:** nlcamping@gov.nl.ca  
**W:** nlcamping.ca  
**Description:** Pebble beach, quiet barachois, marsh, stream, birdwatching, 9-hole golf course, 25 minutes to Saint Pierre ferry.  
**Amenities:** Day-use facilities, outdoor swimming, playground, angling, drinking water, picnic sites, pit privies, comfort stations/washrooms, hiking/walking trail, electrical hookups.  
**$$:** See website.  
**CC:** MC, V.
Port Blandford, Route 1 (P19)
TERRA NOVA RESORT & GOLF COMMUNITY
Newfoundland’s premier golf and vacation destination, at the gateway of Terra Nova National Park. Season: May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 5–9 Muddy Brook Road T: (709) 543 2525 F: (709) 543 2201 TF: (877) 546 2525 E: wannetta@terranovagolf.com W: terranovagolf.com $$: Call. CC: AE, MC, V.

Thorburn Lake, Route 1 (P18)
THE LAKESIDE AT THORBURN
Year-round family lakeside adventure park with semi-serviced campgrounds, 9-room motel plus 12-bunk loft. Hot tub, beach, go-carts, pool, boat rentals, minigolf, guided snowmobiling, and more. Season: May 20–Oct 10, daily 11am–6 pm Loc: Route 1 T: (709) 427 7668 TF: (877) 330 3319 E: lakesidenewfoundland@gmail.com W: lakesideatthorburn.com CC: V, MC.

Clarenville, Route 1 (Q19)
EASTERN EDGE BOAT TOURS

NEWFOUNDLAND HELICOPTERS LTD.
Proudly serving Newfoundland and Labrador for over 20 years. Based in Appleton, Deer Lake, and Clarenville. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: See website T: (709) 466 2291 F: (709) 466 3968 TF: (877) 366 2841 E: peter.jefford@nf.aibn.com W: newfoundlandhelicopters.com $$: Call. CC: V.

WHITE HILLS RESORT
Winter fun for everyone. Snowmobiling, cross-country skiing, downhill skiing, snowboarding/ snowshoeing lessons, and rentals. Varied terrain (easy to difficult). Season: Dec 26–Apr 10, Sun–Thu 9am–4pm, Fri 9am–9pm, Sat 9am–4:30pm Loc: White Hills Road T: (709) 466 4555 / 425 4555 F: (709) 466 4560 TF: (877) 466 4559 E: info@whitehillsresort.com W: whitehillsresort.com $$: See website. CC: MC, V.

Trinity, Route 239 (P21)
ATLANTIC ADVENTURE BOAT TOURS
Tours aboard a 46-foot motorsailer to see whales, icebergs, birds, coastal scenery, and abandoned fishing villages. Craft shop and restaurant on-site. Cap: 12 Season: Jun 1–Sep 31 Loc: 1 Dock Lane T: (709) 464 2133 / 462 3509 Off-Season T: (709) 464 2596 Off-Season F: (709) 464 2167 E: dockmarina@hotmail.com W: atlanticadventures.com CC: MC, V.

CHURCH OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY
Oldest standing wooden church in Newfoundland, built in 1833, with the tower added in 1880. It is open to the public for viewing. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Ash’s Lane at Pie Corner T/F: (709) 464 3599 E: ttci@nf.sympatico.ca W: trinityhistoricalsociety.com $$: Free.

COOPERAGE
Learn about the work of the cooper at this historic site while watching a barrel-making demonstration. Season: May 30–Sep 30, daily 9:30am–5pm Loc: West Street T/F: (709) 464 3599 E: ttci@nf.sympatico.ca W: trinityhistoricalsociety.com $$: Admission fee gives access to 5 Historical Society sites and 3 Provincial Historic Sites in Trinity. CC: MC, V.

DOCK MARINA
Dock space on floating and fixed wharves for boats up to 150 feet. Services include electrical hookup, water, grocery, and liquor store nearby. Space for approximately 40 boats. Season: May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 1 Dock Lane T: (709) 464 2133 / 2596 F: (709) 464 2167 Off-Season F: (709) 464 2133 E: dockmarina@hotmail.com W: atlanticadventures.com $$: Docking $0.50 per foot, electricity $5 per day. CC: MC, V.

FORT (ADMIRAL’S) POINT
Visit us to learn about Trinity’s military history at this site while also learning about its latter history as a lighthouse. Season: May 30–Sep
30, daily 9:30am–4:30pm Loc: Fort Point T/F: (709) 464 3599 E: ttc@nf.sympatico.ca W: trinityhistoricalsociety.com $$: Admission fee gives access to 5 Historical Society sites and 3 Provincial Historic Sites in Trinity.

GREEN FAMILY FORGE 🗻 hammer hammer hammer ﭨ ﭨ Living history blacksmith museum with 2 fully operational forges, built from 1895–1900. Demonstrations are performed Mon–Fri, with products sold on-site and in local craft stores. Season: May 30–Sep 30, daily 9:30am–5pm, or by appointment Loc: West Street at Dandy Lane T/F: (709) 464 3599 E: ttc@nf.sympatico.ca W: trinityhistoricalsociety.com $$: Admission fee gives access to 5 Historical Society sites and 3 Provincial Historic Sites in Trinity. CC: MC, V.


HISCOCK HOUSE PROVINCIAL HISTORIC SITE 🗹 🍃 📚 Imagine… a mother of 6 who tragically lost her husband in 1893. Come hear her amazing story of entrepreneurship. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31, 9:30am–5pm Loc: Church Street T: (709) 464 2064 F: (709) 729 7989 E: info@seethesites.ca W: seethesites.ca $$$: Access to 3 Trinity Provincial Historic Sites: adult $6, senior/student $4, youth $3, child (under 5) free. Season pass to all 11 Provincial Historic Sites $15. CC: MC, V.


MERCANTILE BUILDING PROVINCIAL HISTORIC SITE 🏅 🍃 Imagine… you’re a bookkeeper in 1800 adding up a fortune made in fish. Come see how merchants made this town a capital of salt fish trade in the 1700s. Season: May 21–Oct 7, daily 9:30am–5pm Loc: West Street T: (709) 464 2064 F: (709) 729 7989 E: info@seethesites.ca W: seethesites.ca $$$: Access to 3 Trinity Provincial Historic Sites; adult $6, senior/student $4, youth $3, child (under 5) free. Season pass to all 11 Provincial Historic Sites $15. CC: MC, V.

REV. DR. JOHN CLINCH NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE PLAQUE 🏅 🍃 This medical and missionary pioneer came to Newfoundland from England in 1775 and later settled in Trinity in 1783, where he later died. He is noted for introducing the Jenner smallpox vaccine. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Church Road T/F: (709) 464 3599 E: ttc@nf.sympatico.ca W: trinityhistoricalsociety.com $$$: Free.

RISING TIDE THEATRE–NEW FOUNDE LANDE TRINITY PAGEANT 🐘 🍃 🎈 The outdoor anchor event of Seasons in the Bight Festival, the Pageant takes you on a magical journey through the lanes and roads of Trinity. Season: Jun 25–Sep 3, box office: Apr–Oct Loc: Box office in Rising Tide Arts Centre, 40 West Street T: (709) 464 3232 / 3847 F: (709) 464 2206 TF: (888) 464 3377 E: risingtide@nf.aibn.com W: risingtidetheatre.com $$$: Adult $20, senior $15, child (14 and under) free. CC: MC, V.

SEA OF WHALES ADVENTURES 🐬 🏳️‍🌈 🎈 Our experienced staff make your playtime with ‘Our Whales’ an adventure that you will remember. Cap: 11 Season: Jun 1–Oct 1, daily 8am–8pm Loc: 1 Ash’s Lane T: (709) 464 2200 / 427 1217 E: bookings@seaofwhales.com W: seaofwhales.com BL: blog.seaofwhales.com $$$: Adult $80, child $50. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

SIR RICHARD WHITBOURNE NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE PLAQUE 🏅 Sir Richard Whitbourne held the first Court of Admiralty in the New World at Trinity in 1615 and wrote what is believed to be the first book about Newfoundland (1620). Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Garland Road T/F: (709) 464 3599 E: ttc@nf.sympatico.ca W: trinityhistoricalsociety.com $$$: Free.
ST. PAUL’S ANGLICAN CHURCH

This is the third church on this site. The first was constructed in 1729, the second in 1821, and the present church in 1892–1894. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Church Road T/F: (709) 464 3599 E: ttti@nf.sympatico.ca W: trinityhistoricalsociety.com $$: Free.

TRINITY ECO-TOURS

Specializing in marine wildlife adventure tours by Zodiac-style boat and guided sea kayak. See whales, icebergs, puffins, and more! Cap: Zodiac 24, kayaking 12 Season: May 15–Sep 30, 9am, 1pm, 5pm; Tow and Go kayak tours daily 9am Loc: 1 Stonemans Lane T: (709) 464 3712 / 427 6788 F: (709) 464 3712 Off-Season T: (709) 464 8902 E: bobbartlett@trinityeco-tours.com W: trinityeco-tours.com BL: captainbobfromtrinity.blogspot.ca $$: See website. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

TRINITY HISTORICAL SOCIETY ARCHIVES

Collection contains 40 metres of textual records that date from the 18th–20th centuries. Church records dating from 1753 for Church of England/Anglican Church. Season: May 30–Sep 30, daily 9:30am–5pm, or by appointment Loc: West Street T/F: (709) 464 3599 E: ttti@nf.sympatico.ca W: trinityhistoricalsociety.com $$: One-time registration fee $20, photocopies $0.20 per page. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

TRINITY HISTORICAL SOCIETY MUSEUM

1880s saltbox-style house with over 2,000 artifacts used in the commercial, domestic, fishing, sealing, shoemaking, medical, governmental, and other aspects of life in Trinity. Season: May 30–Sep 30, daily 9:30am–5pm Loc: Church Road T/F: (709) 464 3599 E: ttti@nf.sympatico.ca W: trinityhistoricalsociety.com $$: Admission fee gives access to 5 Historical Society sites and 3 Provincial Historic Sites in Trinity. CC: MC, V.

TRINITY HISTORICAL WALKING TOURS

Time travel through 5 centuries of Newfoundland’s colourful history along the paths of historic Trinity. Through stories, historic photos, shipwrecks, and tragic events you will experience our past. Season: Jun 26–Sep 2, Mon–Sat 10am Loc: Clinic Lane T: (709) 464 3723 Off-Season T: (709) 364 8528 E: kevintoope@gmail.com W: trinityhistoricalwalkingtours.com $$: Adult $15, child (with adult) free. CC: DC/E.

TRINITY VISITOR CENTRE

Your first stop on your tour of one of Newfoundland and Labrador’s best-preserved historic towns. Come get acquainted with the colourful story of Trinity’s past and present. Season: May 21–Oct 7, daily 9:30am–5pm Loc: West Street T: (709) 464 2064 F: (709) 729 7989 E: info@seethesites.ca W: seethesites.ca $$: Access to 3 Trinity Provincial Historic Sites: adult $6, senior/student $4, youth $3, child (under 5) free. Season pass to all 11 Provincial Historic Sites $15. CC: MC, V.

New Bonaventure, Route 239 (P21)

RANDOM PASSAGE SITE & TEA ROOM

Preserved from the TV mini-series Random Passage, the site replicates an early 1800s fishing village. Also visit Joe’s Place—the bar built for the movie The Grand Seduction in 2012. Season: Jun 1–Sep 30, call or check website for hours Loc: New Bonaventure T: (709) 464 2233 F: (709) 464 2209 Off-Season T/F: (709) 464 3599 E: caperandom@nf.sympatico.ca W: randompassagesite.com $$: Adult $10, senior $8, youth (6–17) $4, child (5 and under) free, group rate available. CC: MC, V.

RUGGED BEAUTY BOAT TOURS INC.

Explore the shores and discover the abandoned communities along the Discovery Trail. See the Random Passage site, waterfalls, seabirds, eagles, and possibly whales and icebergs. Cap: 12 Season: May 15–Oct 15, 10am–1pm & 2pm–5pm Loc: New Bonaventure T: (709) 464 3856 / 7131 F: (709) 464 3856 E: bruce@ruggedbeautyboattours.net W: ruggedbeautyboattours.net $$: Adult $90, child (16 and under) $60, group and charter rates available. CC: e-Transfer.

Trinity East, Route 230 (P21)

SKERWINK TRAIL

A moderate to difficult, 5.3-km looped coastal trail featuring sea stacks, whales, icebergs,
An easy to difficult 3-km coastal loop. Chosen as one of the Top 35 Walks in North America and Europe by Travel & Leisure in 2003. **Season:** May–Oct **Loc:** Trinity East T: (709) 464 2006 F: (709) 464 2581 E: portrexton@bellaliant.com W: theskerwinktrail.com

**Champney’s West, Route 230-21 (P21)**

Features 4 large tanks for fin fish, plus smaller tanks for shellfish. Animals are captured locally or obtained from Memorial University and aquaculture sites. Learn about life in our ocean. **Season:** May 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** Waterfront T: (709) 464 2173 / 3846 F: (709) 464 2631 E: cwcomo@bellaliant.com W: champneysisland.net **$$:** Adult $7, student $4, child (under 5) free.

**CHAMPNEY’S WEST HERITAGE HOUSE **

A ‘resettlement’ home, it holds a collection of artifacts, photographs, and stories donated by families of Champney’s. The spar of the Hazel Pearl shipwreck and a community garden are featured. **Season:** Jun–Oct **Loc:** 7 Jack’s Hill Road T: (709) 464 2173 / 3846 F: (709) 464 2631 E: cwcomo@bellaliant.com W: champneysisland.net

**English Harbour, Trinity Bay, Route 230-21 (P21)**

**ENGLISH HARBOUR ARTS CENTRE**

Offering workshops, concerts, residencies, classes, rentals, cultural events, and gallery space. **Season:** Jun 28–Nov 1, daily 10am–5pm **Loc:** English Harbour T: (709) 709 464 2207 / 2509 F: (709) 469 2207 / 2509 E: thebungalow@eastlink.ca **$$:** Adult $7, student $4, child (under 5) free, group rate and season pass available. **CC:** MC, V.

**SIR WILLIAM COAKER MONUMENT CEMETERY**

Burial site of Sir William Coaker. A bust of Coaker overlooks the northeast coast of Newfoundland, where the main body of the F.P.U. members were located. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Port Union South T: (709) 469 2728 / 2159 F: (709) 469 2728 **Off-Season T:** (709) 469 2304 E: coakerfoundation@personainternet.com W: historicportunion.com **$$:** Adult $7, senior $6, family $15.75, child (6–16) $2.25, child (under 6) free, group rate and season pass available. **CC:** AE, MC, V.

**LEON’S COVE GARDEN & INTERPRETATION CENTRE**

Features 4 large tanks for fin fish, plus smaller tanks for shellfish. Animals are captured locally or obtained from Memorial University and aquaculture sites. Learn about life in our ocean. **Season:** May–Oct **Loc:** 664 Water Street T: (709) 469 6524 / 2571 F: (709) 469 3444 E: towngarden@bellaliant.com W: trinitybaynorth.com

**The Bungalow—Estate of Sir WM. F. Coaker**

Home of Sir William Ford Coaker (K.B.E), founder of the Fishermen’s Protective Union. Built in 1917, it is a treasure trove of artifacts from Coaker’s lifetime. **Season:** Jun 14–Sep 4, 9:30am–12pm & 1pm–5:30pm **Loc:** Reid Road T: (709) 469 2728 / 2159 F: (709) 469 2728 **$$:** Adult $7, senior $6, family $15.75, child (6–16) $2.25, child (under 6) free, group rate and season pass available. **CC:** MC, V.

**Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 253**
This easy to moderate, 5-km trail from Elliston
The closest land-based view of puffins in the
swings, swimming, picnic sites, walking trails,
student/senior $5.
CC:
etlink.ca
craft-store.ca
daily 7am–9pm
Loc:
under 5) free, family (2 adult, 2 child) $13.

**THOMPSON POND PARK**
Park has a playground area with slides and
Season: May 1–Sep 15; guide on-site
daily 7am–9pm Loc: Sandy Cove Road T: (709) 468 7080 F: (709) 468 5837 E: rootcellars@persona.ca W: rootcellars.ca $$: Donation box.

**ELLISTON'S ROOT CELLARS**
Explore more than 100 root cellars in the Root
Capital of the World. Season: May 1–Oct
Various sites in Elliston T: (709) 468 7080 F: (709) 468 5837 E: rootcellars@persona.ca W: townoffelliston.ca

**VISITOR INFORMATION CENTRE**
Internet access, guided tours, gift shop, and
Season: May 24–Oct 30, 9am–8pm Loc: Main Street T: (709) 468 7080 F: (709) 468 5837 E: rootcellars@persona.ca W: rootcellars.ca/attractions/elliston-adventure-craft-store CC: V.

**HOME FROM THE SEA: THE JOHN C. CROSBIE SEALERS INTERPRETATION CENTRE**
Learn about and reflect on the history of sealing and sealers. Exhibits bring their stories vividly to life. Season: May 1–Oct 11, daily 9am–5:30pm Loc: 57–61 Main Street T: (709) 476 3003 F: (709) 478 3023 E: mcoleshayley@homefromthesea.ca W: homefromthesea.ca $$: Guided tour $15, tour and interpretation centre $20. CC: MC, V.

**Bonavista, Route 230 (O22)**
**BONAVISTA ARCHIVES**
Archival material includes church records back to 1786, photographs, and a substantial genealogy collection. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31, Mon–Fri 8am–12pm, call or email for appointment Loc: 95 Church Street T: (709) 468 7747 Off-Season F: (709) 468 2495 E: bonavistaarchives@nf.aibn.com W: townofbonavista.com CC: V, MC.

**BONAVISTA MUSEUM**
An extensive collection of artifacts from the area. Season: May–Sep, daily 9am–5pm Loc: 10 Ryan’s Hill T: (709) 468 2920 F: (709) 468 2495 E: bonavistaarchives@nf.aibn.com W: townofbonavista.com $$: Admission includes Bonavista Museum and Ryan Premises National Historic Site. CC: AE, MC, V.

**BONAVISTA PUBLIC GARDEN**

**CAPE BONAVISTA LIGHTHOUSE PROVINCIAL HISTORIC SITE**
One of the most photographed sites in the province—experience 19th-century lightkeeping life in this 1843 lighthouse. A great spot to see whales, icebergs, and puffins. Season: May 21–Oct 7, daily 9:30am–5pm Loc: Route 230 T: (709) 468 7444 F: (709) 729 7989 E: info@seethesites.ca W: seethesites.ca $$: Access to 2 Bonavista Provincial Historic Sites: adult $6, senior/student $4, youth $3, child (under 5) free. Season pass to all 11 Provincial Historic Sites $15. CC: MC, V.

**CAPE SHORE TRAIL**
Easy to moderate, 7-km return trail featuring rugged coastline. A must for nature lovers with vistas of Bonavista Bay. Season: May 24–Nov 11 Loc: Cape Shore Road T: (709) 468 7747 / 7816 F: (709) 468 2495 E: contact@townofbonavista.com W: townofbonavista.com

**DUNGEON PROVINCIAL PARK**
Natural scenic attraction park. See a collapsed sea cave with a natural archway carved by the sea. Camping is not permitted. Season: Early
Bonavista

GARRICK THEATRE

A year-round cultural venue where patrons can experience both live performance and digital cinema. From Jun–Oct experience the Saturday Music Series. **Season**: Jan 1–Dec 31; box office: Mon–Fri 1pm–5pm; cinema office: opens 1 hour before showtime **Loc**: 16–20 Church Street **T**: (709) 468 5777 / 2880 **F**: (709) 468 7253. **E**: garrickboxoffice@nf.aibn.com **W**: garricktheatre.ca — **$S**: Live performances vary, see website. **CC**: AE, MC, V. **W**: garrickboxoffice@nf.aibn.com **E**: garrickboxoffice@nf.aibn.com

TUCKAMORE DISCOVERIES

A restored 19th-century industrial salt fish complex of warehouses and a proprietor’s house on Bonavista Harbour. Programs and award-winning exhibits. **Season**: Jun 1–Sep 6, daily 10am–6pm **Loc**: 10 Ryan’s Hill **T**: (709) 772 6709 / 5367 **F**: (709) 772 6388. **Off-Season T**: (709) 468 2734 **F**: (888) 773 8888 **E**: Jennifer. Duff@pc.gc.ca **W**: pc.gc.ca — **$S**: Adult $3.90, senior $3.40, youth $1.90, family/group $9.80, school group $1 per student. **CC**: AE, MC, V. **W**: tuckamorediscoveries.com **E**: tuckamorediscoveries@gmail.com **W**: tuckamorediscoveries.com — **$S**: Adult $50, youth (9–16) $30, child (under 9) free. **CC**: e-Transfer. **W**: tuckamorediscoveries@gmail.com **E**: tuckamorediscoveries@gmail.com

YE MATTHEW LEGACY

Experience over 500 years of living history in our interpretation centre. Visitors also tour above and below deck on this replica of John Cabot’s 15th-century ship **Matthew**. **Season**: Late May–Sep, daily 9am–5pm **Loc**: 15 Roper Street **T**: (709) 468 1493 **F**: (709) 468 2476. **Off-Season T**: (709) 468 7747 **TF**: (877) 468 1497. **E**: matthewlegacy@nf.aibn.com **W**: matthewlegacy.com — **$S**: Call or email. **CC**: MC, V. 

Birchy Cove, Route 235 (O22)

SUE’S LOOKOUT & REST STOP

View whales and wild seabirds, eagles soar, and icebergs abound. Rest and enjoy the scenery. **Season**: May 1–Sep 30, daily 10am–10pm **Loc**: Route 235 **T**: (709) 445 5431 / 2032 **F**: (709) 455 2009 **E**: shirleybryan@live.com **W**: susies-café.com — **CC**: AE, DC/E, V, MC.

King’s Cove, Route 235 (O21)

GERALD S. DOYLE MEMORIAL MUSEUM

A local museum commemorating the rich culture and economic diversity of King’s Cove, a fishing village nestled on the east coast. **Season**: Jul 1–Sep 1, Mon–Fri 9am–5pm **Loc**: Route 235 **T**: (709) 447 3406 / 3531 **E**: thomasgerardryan@hotmail.com

Lighthouse Trail

2 loops: an easy, 1.7-km inner trail and a moderate, 3.5-km outer loop. Former country road connecting lighthouse to King’s Cove. A coastal path with lookouts to significant geology. **Season**: Jul–Sep **Loc**: Route 235 **T**: (709) 447 3406 / 3531 **E**: thomasgerardryan@hotmail.com

Summerville, Route 235 (P20)

THE VIEW GOLF COURSE

This challenging, par-34 public course has a spectacular ocean view and is within a golf resort featuring a full-service restaurant, lounge, and accommodations in the heart of the Bonavista Peninsula. **Season**: May 1–Oct 31, call **Loc**: Off Route 235, between Princeton and Summerville **T**: (709) 462 8439 / 4653 **F**: (709) 462 2032. **Off-Season T**: (709) 427 3800 **TF**: (888) 846 8439 **E**: info@theviewgolfresort.com **W**: theviewgolfresort.com — **$S**: Play and stay packages, group, tournament, and other special rates available. **CC**: V, MC.

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 255
Hatchet Cove, Route 205 (R20)  
BROOKSIDE GOLF RESORT AND RV PARK

Enjoy the game of a lifetime at Brookside Golf course while relaxing in your travel trailer at our camping facility. Park has 30-amp services, water, and sewer. Hook up today!  
Season: May–Oct, daily 8am–9pm  
Loc: Main Road T: (709) 546 2777  
F: (709) 546 2230  
TF: (877) 788 2230  
E: info@brooksidegolf.ca  
W: brooksidegolf.ca  
$$: 9 holes $24, 18 holes $38.  
CC: AE, MC, V.

Swift Current, Route 210 (R19)  
VERNON’S ANTIQUE TOY SHOP

A museum of 60+ antique cars (from 1908–1970), plus automobile memorabilia.  
Season: Apr 1–Nov 30, Mon–Sat 10am–6pm, Sun 1pm–6pm, or by appointment  
Loc: 101 Seaview Drive T: (709) 549 2266 / 2488  
F: (709) 542 3345  
E: vernon.smith@nf.aibn.com  
W: vernonsantiquetoyshop.ca  
$$: Adult $10, child $5.

Boat Harbour, Burin Peninsula, Route 210 (U17)  
LIVYER’S LOT HERITAGE SITE

A great place to learn about traditional living in outport Newfoundland. Food, crafts, and hands-on learning experiences.  
Season: May 23–Oct 14, daily 12pm–7pm  
Loc: Boat Harbour  
T: (709) 443 2619 / 2580  
Off-Season T: (709) 443 2632  
E:eamurphy54@gmail.com  
CC: AE, MC, V.

Marystown, Route 210 (V16)  
MARYTOWN HERITAGE MUSEUM

Offers a display of artifacts, history, and lifestyles, as well as a collection of murals depicting the history of shipbuilding and the town’s fishing and retail businesses of the past.  
Season: Jan 1–May 31, Mon–Fri 9am–5pm; Jun 1–Sep 30, daily 10am–10pm; Oct 1–Dec 31, Mon–Fri 9am–5pm  
Loc: 283 Ville Marie Drive  
T: (709) 297 1462 / 2463  
F: (709) 297 0439  
Off-Season T: (709) 297 2463  
E: marystownmuseum@hotmail.com  
W: manl.nf.ca/marytownheritagemuseum  
$$: Donations welcome.

Burin, Route 221 (V16)  
BURIN HERITAGE MUSEUMS

15 display rooms, gallery for art and travelling exhibits, tea room, displays on the fishery in the days of sail, Tidal Wave Exhibit, and media room.  
Season: Mar 28–Sep 24; Mar 28–Jun 3, Mon–Fri 8am–4:30pm; Jul 1–Aug 19, Mon–Fri 8am–8pm, Sat 12:30am–8pm, Sun 11:30am–7pm; Aug 19–Sep 24, Mon–Fri 8am–4:30pm  
Loc: 33 Seaview Drive  
T: (709) 891 1761 / 277 4463  
F: (709) 891 2069  
E: lharton@townofburin.com  
W: townofburin.com  
$$: Donations welcome.

COOK’S LOOKOUT TRAIL

This site was used by Captain James Cook as he kept an eye out for smugglers and privateers from 1763–1767 while charting the coast. Gravel and boardwalk trail, 6-km round trip.  
Season: Jun 1–Oct 31  
Loc: Route 221 T: (709) 891 1760 / 1710  
F: (709) 891 2069  
E: townofburin@eastlink.ca  
W: townofburin.com

GOLDEN SANDS AMUSEMENT PARK

Family park with a full mile of sandy beach on a freshwater pond, connected to a salmon river, bike trail, close to walking trails.  
Season: Jun 21–Sep 3  
Loc: Winterland Road, Route 222  
T: (709) 891 2400  
F: (709) 891 1443  
E: crosswinds@nf.sympatico.ca  
$$: Vehicle $6.  
CC: AE, MC, V.

OLDEST COLONY TRUST BUILDING

Visit the beautiful historic town of Burin. The Oldest Colony Trust was used as a cold storage facility. Take a scenic walk on our boardwalk and enjoy the local entertainment Wednesday nights.  
Season: Jun 1–Sep 30  
Loc: 33 Seaview Drive  
T: (709) 891 1760 / 1710  
F: (709) 891 2069  
E: townofburin@eastlink.ca  
W: townofburin.com

St. Lawrence, Route 220 (W15)  
CAPE CHAPEAU ROUGE VIEW PARK

Enjoy the captivating view of Cape Chapeau Rouge while relaxing in the centre of the community. Read the storyboards about the fascinating history of St. Lawrence.  
Season: Apr 1–Nov 30  
Loc: Off Pollux Crescent  
T: (709) 873 2222 / 2584  
F: (709) 873 3352  
E: townofstlawrence@nf.aibn.com  
W: townofstlawrence.com

CAPE CHAPEAU ROUGE TRAIL

Captivating view from the highest point of land on the south coast overlooking the Town of St. Lawrence, a vista to view the rugged coast and seascapes.  
Season: May 1–Oct 31  
Loc: Off Pollux Crescent  
T: (709) 873 2222 / 5079  
F: (709) 873 3352  
E: townofstlawrence@nf.aibn.com  
W: townofstlawrence.com

CHAMBER COVE HERITAGE WALK

Retrace the steps of the rescuers and victims of the sinking of USS Truxtun and USS Pollux. Walk the 5-km return trail of heroism, experience the breathtaking scenery, and discover early traces of mining and sustenance farming.  
Season: May 1–Oct 31  
Loc: Off Pollux
**ECHOES OF VALOUR**
A Provincial Workers’ Memorial commemorates victims of the mining industry and 203 sailors of USS Pollux and USS Truxtun, lost February 18, 1942. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 220 **T:** (709) 873 2222 / 5079 **F:** (709) 873 3352 **E:** townofstlawrence@nf.aibn.com **W:** townofstlawrence.com

**SHOAL COVE BEACH**
One of the nicest beaches on the Burin Peninsula. Great for picnics with the family, swimming, camping, or just relaxing. **Season:** May–Oct **Loc:** Pollux Crescent **T:** (709) 873 2222 / 2584 **F:** (709) 873 3352 **E:** townofstlawrence@nf.aibn.com **W:** townofstlawrence.com

**MINER’S MEMORIAL MUSEUM**
The realities of a miner’s life are evident as visitors explore the museum. Examine various tools used by workers and appreciate the striking images of the mining industry. **Season:** May 1–Aug 31; May–Jun, Mon–Fri 8:30am–4:30pm; Jul–Aug, daily 8:30am–4:30pm **Loc:** Route 220 **T:** (709) 873 2222 / 2584 **F:** (709) 873 3352 **E:** townofstlawrence@nf.aibn.com **W:** townofstlawrence.com

**ST. LAURENCE NATURE WALK**
16 km of developed hiking trails over abandoned mine roads–Iron Springs, Director, etc. An exciting hike for mineral and rock enthusiasts to experience the diversity of our lapiudary paradise. **Season:** May 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** Off Pollux Crescent **T:** (709) 873 2222 / 5079 **F:** (709) 873 3352 **E:** townofstlawrence@nf.aibn.com **W:** townofstlawrence.com

**LAWN BAY ECOLOGICAL RESERVE**
Protects seabird breeding colonies on 3 islands in the bay. Access and distance restrictions are in effect due to the sensitive nature of the colonies. Contact for access information. **Season:** May–Sep **Loc:** Off Route 220 **T:** (709) 826 2753 / 637 2040 **F:** (709) 637 8060 **E:** parksinfo@gov.nl.ca **W:** env.gov.nl.ca/parks

**FORTUNE FISHING SHEDS**
Take a nostalgic step back to the late 1800s, as recreated by these small, picturesque, rectangular sheds and stages, built with ‘lungers’ (round sticks). Located along Harbour Drive. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 220 **T:** (709) 832 2810 **F:** (709) 832 2210 **E:** fhef@bellaliant.com **W:** townoffortune.ca **$: $5.**

**FORTUNE HEAD ECOLOGICAL RESERVE**
The rocks in the superbly exposed low cliffs represent the geological boundary between the Precambrian and Cambrian geological eras. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 1.6 km west of Fortune on Route 220 **T:** (709) 826 2753 / 637 2040 **F:** (709) 637 8070 **E:** parksinfo@gov.nl.ca **W:** env.gov.nl.ca/env/parks/wer/t_fhe/index.html **$: $5.**

**FORTUNE HEAD GEOLOGY CENTRE**
Exhibits on tsunamis, earthquakes, and prehistoric predators. Rock and mineral collections. Guided tours of Fortune Head Ecological Reserve. Summer camps, movie nights, birthday parties. **Season:** May–Sep, 8am–7pm, coinciding with the ferry schedule **Loc:** 49–51 Bunkerhill Road **T:** (709) 832 3569 **F:** (709) 832 2210 **E:** fhef@bellaliant.com **W:** fortunehead.com **$: $5.** Exhibits $5–$7.50, exhibits and geology tour **$20:** CC, AE, MC.

**FORTUNE HISTORY BOARD**
Displays some interesting highlights of the town’s colourful history. Site includes ship anchors and memorial plaque to seamen. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Bayview Street **T:** (709) 832 2810 **F:** (709) 832 2210 **E:** fhef@bellaliant.com **W:** townoffortune.ca **$: $5.**

**GEORGE AND MARY LAKE HERITAGE HOUSE**
This 125-year-old house was the family home of fisherman Mr. George Lake and his wife Mary. **Season:** Jul 1–Sep 30, daily 10am–5pm **Loc:** 4 Eldon Street **T:** (709) 832 2810 **F:** (709) 832 2210 **E:** fhef@bellaliant.com **W:** townoffortune.ca **$: $5.**

**HORSE BROOK WALKING TRAIL**
Enjoy a peaceful walk through the natural flora that offers glimpses of Fortune Brook along the way, view interpretive panels about local geology and the Fortune Head Ecological Reserve. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31, guided tours May–Sep **Loc:** Route 220 **T:** (709) 832 2810 **F:** (709) 832 2210 **E:** fhef@bellaliant.com **W:** townoffortune.ca **$: $5.** Guided tour available through Fortune Head Geology Centre. **CC:** AE, MC, V.

**SAINT-PIERRE FERRY OFFICE**
Visit Saint-Pierre et Miquelon in style aboard the ferry Le Cabestan. Only 55 minutes. Packages available for overnight stay. **Cap:** 190 **Season:**
Apr 1–Dec 31, see website **Loc:** 14 Bayview Street **T:** (709) 832 3455 / 8766 **F:** (709) 832 0860 **TF:** (855) 832 3455 **E:** info@saintpierreferry.ca **W:** saintpierreferry.ca **$$: See website. **CC:** MC, V.

**WADE DRAKE & BURCH NASH FAMILY MEMORIAL PARK**
Memorial park to honour those who lost their lives on Cougar Flight 491. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Bayview Street **T:** (709) 832 2810 **F:** (709) 832 2210 **E:** info@saintpierreferry.ca **W:** saintpierreferry.ca **$$: See website. **CC:** MC, V.

**GRAND BANK, ROUTE 220 (V14)**

**GEORGE C. HARRIS HOUSE – MUSEUM OF LOCAL HISTORY 📚**
Located near the waterfront, this newly restored merchant house depicts the town’s history through pictures and artifact displays. Designated Heritage Site and winner of the Southcott Heritage Award. **Season:** Jul–Sep, daily 10am–8pm **Loc:** 16 Water Street **T:** (709) 832 1574 **F:** (709) 832 1636 **E:** gbheritage@bellaliant.com **W:** grandbankheritagesociety.ca **$:** Adult $3, child (under 12) free.

**HISTORIC LIGHTHOUSE & WATERFRONT 🛡️**
With property dating back to the 1850s, the historic waterfront and lighthouse give visitors a glimpse of Grand Bank both past and present. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Waterfront T: (709) 832 2617 / 1600 **F:** (709) 832 1636 **E:** tburton@townofgrandbank.net **W:** townofgrandbank.com **$:** Free.

**GRAND BANK NATURE TRAIL 🏞️**
A 5-km hike that will take you to the top of Bennett’s Hill. Rest stops along the way. See vegetation, wild animals, and the salmon migration through our salmon ladder in season. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Off Grand View Boulevard **T:** (709) 832 2617 / 1600 **F:** (709) 832 1636 **E:** tburton@townofgrandbank.net **W:** townofgrandbank.com

**HERITAGE WALK 🏛️**
Provides the visitor with a collection of historically significant settings that are intertwined to portray the dynamics of Grand Bank and its fishing heritage. **Season:** Jun 26–Sep 1 **Loc:** Downtown T: (709) 832 2617 / 1600 **F:** (709) 832 1636 **E:** tburton@townofgrandbank.net **W:** townofgrandbank.com **$:** Free.

**MARINE HIKE 🛶**
Hike 6–7 km up to Grand Bank’s Cape, which provides a spectacular view of the town and Fortune Bay. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31, best conditions are late spring, summer, and fall **Loc:** Christians Road **T:** (709) 832 2617 / 1600 **F:** (709) 832 1636 **E:** tburton@townofgrandbank.net **W:** townofgrandbank.com **$:** Free.

**PROVINCIAL MARINERS’ MEMORIAL 🌐**
A tribute to thousands of lives lost at sea and the loved ones they left behind. Includes life-sized bronze female figure, memorial stories, and walkways. **Season:** May–Oct **Loc:** 16 Water Street **T:** (709) 832 1574 **F:** (709) 832 1636 **Off-Season T:** (709) 832 0443 **E:** gbheritage@bellaliant.com **W:** grandbankheritagesociety.ca

**PROVINCIAL SEAMEN’S MUSEUM 🌐**
Explore artifacts from the land and sea, used by Newfoundland families from the 1800s to the mid-1900s. **Season:** Apr 29–Oct 1, Mon–Sat 9am–4:30pm, Sun & Jul 1 12pm–4:30pm **Loc:** 54 Marine Drive **T:** (709) 832 1484 **F:** (709) 832 2053 **Off-Season T:** (709) 757 8077 **Off-Season F:** (709) 757 8021 **E:** psminfo@therooms.ca **W:** therooms.ca/exhibits/regional-museums

**Frenchman’s Cove, Route 213 (V15)**

**FRENCHMAN’S COVE PROVINCIAL PARK**
On the west side of the Burin Peninsula, the park has varied habitat, pebble beach, quiet barachois, marsh and stream, birdwatching, 9-hole golf course. 25 minutes to Saint-Pierre ferry. **Season:** Mid May–Mid Sep **Loc:** Route 213 **T:** (709) 826 2753 / 637 2040 **F:** (709) 637 8060 **E:** parksinfo@gov.nl.ca **W:** env.gov.nl.ca/parks **$:** Check website. **CC:** MC, V.

**GRANDE MEADOWS GOLF COURSE 🏌️)**
Adjacent to Frenchman’s Cove Provincial Park, and 30 minutes from the ferry terminal that connects with Saint-Pierre et Miquelon. **Season:** May–Oct **Loc:** Golf Course Road **T:** (709) 826 2600 / 2601 **F:** (709) 826 2610 **Off-Season T:** (709) 227 1101 **E:** grandemeadows@nf.aibn.com **W:** grandemeadows.ca **$:** 9 holes $22.22, 18 holes $37.70. **CC:** V, MC.

**Garnish, Route 213 (V15)**

**GARNISH POINT ROSIE TRAIL 🏞️**
A 50-km trail designed for ATV use. Walking, hiking, camping, and many types of family recreation and fun-filled activities. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Garnish **T:** (709) 826 2290 / 567 1789 **F:** (709) 826 4991 **E:** egrandy@yahoo.com **W:** townofgarnish.com **$:** Day pass $5, annual pass $35, includes membership to trail association. **CC:** e-Transfer.
Festivals & Events

January
Jan 29–Feb 4
Grand Bank, Route 220 (V14)
GRAND BANK WINTER CARNIVAL ❇
Winter Fun celebrations for all. Loc: Various locations in Grand Bank T: (709) 832 2617 / 1600 F: (709) 832 1636 E: tburton@townofgrandbank.net W: townofgrandbank.com

Jan TBA
Clarenville, Route 1 (Q19)
EAT THE HILL
A 2-day culinary and winter activity festival at White Hills Resort. Loc: 100 White Hills Road T: (709) 466 4555 F: (709) 466 4560 Off-Season T: (709) 425 4555 TF: (877) 466 4559 E: info@whitehillsresort.com W: whitehillsresort.com

February
Feb 18
St. Lawrence, Route 220 (W15)
USS TRUXTUN AND USS POLLUX COMMEMORATIVE SERVICE ❇
An annual memorial service commemorating the victims of the supply ship USS Pollux and the destroyer USS Truxtun that foundered off Lawn Point and Chamber Cove on Feb 18, 1942. Loc: St. Lawrence T: (709) 873 2222 / 5079 F: (709) 873 3352 E: townofstlawrence@nf.aibn.com W: townofstlawrence.com

EVENTS CONTINUING IN FEBRUARY FROM EARLIER START DATES:
Grand Bank Winter Carnival: See Jan 29

March
Mar TBA
Champney’s West, Route 230-21 (P21)
OLD-FASHIONED CONCERT 🎉
An old-fashioned concert hosted by the Champney’s West Recreation Committee. This is a 2-evening event. Local talent featured. Loc: Recreation Hall T: (709) 464 2173 / 3846 F: (709) 464 2631 E: cwcdol@bellaliant.com W: champneysisland.net BL: www.champneyswesterheritage.blogspot.ca

May
May 23–Oct 7
Trinity, Route 239 (P21)
RISING TIDE THEATRE–SEASONS IN THE BIGHT THEATRE FESTIVAL 🎭
Rising Tide Theatre’s award-winning blend of history, drama, and culture set amidst the magnificent backdrop of historic Trinity. Presenting the province’s finest professional artists offstage and onstage. Box office is open Apr–Oct Loc: Rising Tide Arts Centre, 40 West Street T: (709) 464 2323 / 3847 F: (709) 464 2206 TF: (888) 464 3377 E: risingtide@nf.aibn.com W: risingtide.com

June
Jun 24
Bonavista, Route 230 (O22)
DISCOVERY CELEBRATIONS
A celebration of John Cabot’s 1497 landfall. Come and enjoy a day full of discovery and entertainment. Loc: 15 Roper Street T: (709) 468 1493 F: (709) 468 2476 Off-Season T: (709) 468 7747 TF: (877) 468 1497 E: matthewlegacy@nf.aibn.com W: matthewlegacy.com

Jun–Oct TBA
Bonavista, Route 230 (O22)
SATURDAY SUMMER MUSIC SERIES 🎵
The Garrick Theatre hosts musical talent every Saturday night during the summer. Loc: 16–20 Church Street T: (709) 468 5777 / 2880 F: (709) 468 7253 E: garrickboxoffice@nf.aibn.com W: garricktheatre.ca

EVENTS CONTINUING IN JUNE FROM EARLIER START DATES:
Rising Tide Theatre–Seasons in the Bight Theatre Festival: See May 23

July
Jul 1
Bonavista, Route 230 (O22)
CANADA DAY: MOCKBEGGAR PLANTATION 🇨🇦
What better place to celebrate Canada Day than at the former home of F. Gordon Bradley–Confederation leader and our first senator. Games, music, and refreshments. Loc: Mockbeggar Plantation Provincial Historic Site, Roper Street T: (709) 468 7444 F: (709) 729 7989 E: info@seethesites.ca W: seethesites.ca
Port Blandford, Route 1 (P19)  
**CANADA DAY: PORT BLANDFORD**  
A flag raising ceremony and singing of the anthem at the town hall followed by a luncheon and cutting of the birthday cake at the Fire Hall. **Loc**: 170 Main Street  **T**: (709) 543 2170  **F**: (709) 543 2153  **E**: vgreening@nf.aibn.com  **W**: portblandford.com

Grand Bank, Route 220 (V14)  
**GRAND BANK REGIONAL THEATRE**  
Join us for rip-roaring comedies, spine-tingling mysteries, romance, and toe-tapping music. Plays 5 evenings a week, dinner theatre Wed & Sat. **Loc**: 16 Water Street  **T**: (709) 832 2282  **F**: (888) 442 2284  **TF**: (888) 442 2282  **E**: email@grandbanktheatre.ca  **W**: grandbanktheatre.ca

Burin, Route 221 (V16)  
**BURIN PENINSULA FESTIVAL OF FOLK SONG AND DANCE**  
Accordion and fiddle sounds and warm hospitality hold us in time, as do the old outpost set dances. A music-rich heritage for the next generation. Tountons and tea. **Workshops**. **Loc**: Donald C. Jamieson Academy, Main Street  **T**: (709) 891 2655 / 279 1846  **E**: francoservices@eastlink.ca

Grand Bank, Route 220 (V14)  
**GRAND BANK SUMMER FESTIVAL**  
Week of fun-filled activities for the whole family. **Loc**: 56 Main Street  **T**: (709) 832 1600  **F**: (709) 832 2617  **E**: townofgrandbank@townofgrandbank.net  **W**: townofgrandbank.com

Bonavista, Route 230 (O22)  
**BONAVISTA DAYS**  
Celebrate this multi-day event with food, fun, live entertainment, and of course—the best fireworks show on the island. **Loc**: Various  **T**: (709) 468 7747 / 7816  **F**: (709) 468 2495  **E**: contact@townofbonavista.com  **W**: townofbonavista.com

Elliston, Route 238 (O22)  
**BIRD ISLAND PUFFIN FESTIVAL**  
An 8-day event featuring live local entertainment, traditional meals served from the kitchen, and moose burgers. **Loc**: 58–62 Main Street  **T**: (709) 468 7080  **F**: (709) 468 5837  **E**: rootcellars@persona.ca  **W**: townofelliston.ca

Bonavista, Route 230 (O22)  
**CHURCH STREET FESTIVAL**  
Experience a celebration of Bonavista’s historic downtown core. Planned activities include antique car show, mummering parade, traditional children’s activities, and live performances. **Loc**: Church Street  **T**: (709) 468 5777 / 2880  **F**: (709) 468 7253  **E**: garrickboxoffice@nf.aibn.com  **W**: garricktheatre.ca

Bonavista, Route 230 (O22)  
**WEDNESDAYS ON CHURCH**  
Why wait for the weekend? Wednesdays in June, July, and August visit the Garrick Annex stage for outstanding solo artists and duos in an intimate setting. **Loc**: 16–20 Church Street  **T**: (709) 468 5777 / 2880  **F**: (709) 468 7253  **E**: garrickboxoffice@nf.aibn.com  **W**: garricktheatre.ca

St. Lawrence, Route 220 (W15)  
**ST. LAWRENCE DAY**  
An annual civic event with a parade, traditional food and music, games for children, dances for young and old, Provincial Challenge Cup soccer game, and fireworks display. **Loc**: Centennial Soccer Field  **T**: (709) 873 2222 / 5079  **F**: (709) 873 3352  **E**: townofstlawrence@nf.aibn.com  **W**: townofstlawrence.com

For more info call 1-800-563-6353
Aug 5–13
**Garnish, Route 213 (V15)**

**GARNISH BAKEAPPLE FESTIVAL**
BBQ, entertainment, daily breakfast, bingo, concert, youth Olympics, pet show, fair, dance, golf tournament, and daily church suppers. **Loc:** Garnish **T:** (709) 826 2330 **E:** townclerk@eastlink.ca **W:** townofgarnish.com

Aug 17–20
**Fortune, Route 220 (V13)**

**FELLER FROM FORTUNE INTERNATIONAL FESTIVAL**
A 4-day event—What Makes Us Us. **Loc:** Fortune Arena, 77–95 Confederation Street **T:** (709) 832 4342 **F:** (709) 832 2210 **E:** fhef@bellaliant.com **W:** townoffortune.ca

Aug 21
**Trinity, Route 239 (P21)**

**AFTER DARK**
Experience our historic sites by candlelight with readings, music, and refreshments. **Loc:** West Street **T:** (709) 464 2064 **F:** (709) 729 7989 **E:** info@seethesites.ca **W:** seethesites.ca

Aug TBA
**Champney’s West, Route 230-21 (P21)**

**CHAMPNEY’S WEST DAYS**
Learn about marine life and enjoy live music. Includes an old-fashioned concert and the famous cardboard boat race—brave souls in boats held together with tape. **Loc:** Waterfront **T:** (709) 464 2173 / (709) 3846 **F:** (709) 464 2631 **E:** cwcdo@bellaliant.com **W:** champneysisland.net

Aug TBA
**Grand Bank, Route 220 (V14)**

**GEORGE C. HARRIS HOUSE—ANNUAL GARDEN PARTY**
A 1-day, family-oriented event. This is a time to meet friends, experience traditional Newfoundland foods, and enjoy local entertainment. **Loc:** George C. Harris House, 16 Water Street **T:** (709) 832 1574 **F:** (709) 832 1636 **Off-Season T:** (709) 832 0443 **E:** gbheritage@bellaliant.com **W:** grandbankheritagesociety.ca

September

**Sep 16–17**
**Elliston, Route 238 (O22)**

**ROOTS, RANTS AND ROARS**
Designed to bring together the best of Newfoundland foods, wines, and storytelling. Promotes new and traditional ways of enjoying the local cuisine. **Loc:** 58–62 Main Street **T:** (709) 468 7080 **F:** (709) 468 5837 **E:** rootcellars@persona.ca **W:** rootsrantsandroars.ca

**EVENTS CONTINUING IN SEPTEMBER FROM EARLIER START DATES:**
Rising Tide Theatre–Seasons in the Bight Theatre Festival: See May 23
Saturday Summer Music Series: See Jun

October

**Oct TBA**
**Port Rexton, Route 230 (P21)**

**COME ALL YE**
A 5-day singing adventure (for the novice or experienced) in a spectacular setting where fun and learning go together. Enjoy daily group singing, hiking, yoga, fine dining, and relaxation. **Loc:** Fisher’s Loft, Mills Road **T:** (709) 728 3182 / (709) 727 8649 **E:** rudofskyk@gmail.com **W:** festival500.com

**EVENTS CONTINUING IN OCTOBER FROM EARLIER START DATES:**
Rising Tide Theatre–Seasons in the Bight Theatre Festival: See May 23
Saturday Summer Music Series: See Jun

November

**Nov 4–6**
**Marystown, Route 210 (V16)**

**ANNUAL BURIN PENINSULA ARTS COUNCIL CRAFT FAIR**
A fine and friendly craft fair of a hundred local artisans selling their knitting, woodwork, felt hats, jewellery, quilts, floral art, sealskin items, and Christmas cakes and décor. Live music and workshops. **Loc:** Marystown Hotel and Convention Centre, Ville Marie Drive **T:** (709) 279 1846 **E:** bpartscouncil@gmail.com

**EVENTS CONTINUING IN AUGUST FROM EARLIER START DATES:**
Rising Tide Theatre–Seasons in the Bight Theatre Festival: See May 23
Saturday Summer Music Series: See Jun
Grand Bank Regional Theatre: See Jul 1
Art Exhibit “Patch Works”: See Jul 2
Grand Bank Summer Festival: See Jul 29
Bonavista Days: See Jul 30
Church Street Festival: See Jul

**Wednesdays on Church:** See Jul

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 261
Shops & Galleries

Harcourt, Route 232 (Q20)
WAVE CREATIONS
Quilt and embroidery shop. Offering a variety of quilting fabrics and items embroidered with Newfoundland designs. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31, Mon–Thu 10am–8pm, Fri & Sat 10am–4:30pm Loc: 1066 Smith Sound Road T: (709) 663 3521 / 6523 F: (709) 663 1110 E: wade.vera.mills@nf.sympatico.ca W: wavecreations.net CC: MC, V.

Lethbridge, Route 230 (P20)
LODER’S ART GALLERY & STUDIO
Offers original watercolour paintings and limited edition reproductions depicting the landscapes and culture of Newfoundland and Labrador, by local artist Allan Loder. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31, Mon–Fri 4:30pm–8pm, Sat–Sun 10am–5pm Loc: 256 Bayside Drive T: (709) 439 2167 / 766 0732 E: aloder.artwork@gmail.com W: allanthomasloder.com CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

Trinity, Route 239 (P20)
AUNT SARAH’S CHOCOLATE SHOP
Trinity’s homestyle chocolate and sweet shop. Drop by for a visit and a free sample! OPEN: Jun 1–Sep 30; Jun & Sep, Mon–Sun 11am–6pm; Jul & Aug, Mon–Sun 10am–8pm Loc: 7 Dock Lane T: (709) 436 2015 Off-Season T: (416) 809 6030 F: (709) 436 2167 E: auntsarahs.trinity@gmail.com W: auntsarahschocolate.ca CC: MC, V.

DOCK MARINA RESTAURANT AND GALLERY
Locally-made quality handicrafts by some of our most talented artisans. Woolens, vases, quilts, tea dolls, pottery, and soapstone carvings. Restaurant specializes in seafood, traditional meals, and more. OPEN: May 1–Oct 31 Loc: Dock Lane T: (709) 464 2133 / 462 3509 F: (709) 464 2167 E: dockmarina@hotmail.com W: atlanticadventures.com CC: MC, V.

MIRABELLA BY ELIZABETH BARRY STUDIOS
An eclectic gallery/studio of art, jewellery, and other creations by national and local artisans including Mirabella’s owner–well-known Newfoundland artist Elizabeth Barry—who is looking to welcome you! OPEN: May 10–Nov 5, daily 10am–6pm Loc: Clinch’s Lane T: (709) 697 1061 E: elizabethburrystudios@gmail.com W: elizabethburry.com BL: elizabethburrystudios.blogspot.ca CC: MC, V, AE.

TRINITY CRAFTS
Local handcrafted knitwear, woodwork, quilts, and crochet. Also photographs, postcards, jams, jewellery, and books. OPEN: May 15–Oct 15, daily 9am–5pm Loc: Hiscock House, Church Lane T: (709) 466 3564 E: beda-trinity@gmail.com W: townoftrinity.com/tourismandculturecraftstores.asp CC: V.

Port Rexton, Route 230 (P21)
FISHERS’ LOFT GIFT SHOP
Fine quality Newfoundland and Labrador craft items and books. OPEN: May 15–Nov 13, daily 8am–6pm Loc: Port Rexton T: (709) 464 3240 TF: (877) 464 3240 E: enquiries@fishersloft.com W: fishersloft.com CC: V, MC.

Port Union, Route 230 (O22)
WOMEN’S INSTITUTE CRAFT SHOP
Locally-handmade crafts, quilts, knitwear, crochet, jewellery, souvenir items, Christmas crafts, woodwork, yard ornaments, photography, artist prints, and artwork. OPEN: May 30–Oct 15, Mon–Sat 9am–6pm, Sun 1pm–5pm Loc: Route 230 T: (709) 469 2823 Off-Season T: (709) 469 2327 E: deescrafts@yahoo.com CC: V, MC.

Elliston, Route 238 (O22)
THE ELLISTON ADVENTURE CRAFT STORE
Photography, books, jewellery, music, quilts. Includes a demonstration area for local crafters and a visitor information centre. OPEN: May 24–Oct 30, daily 9am–5pm Loc: 16 Main Street T: (709) 468 7080 F: (709) 468 5837 E: rootcells@persona.ca W: townofelliston.ca CC: V.

Bonavista, Route 230 (O22)
ALEKSANDRS’ ARTISTIC DESIGN GALLERY
So much more than just an art gallery. OPEN: Jun 1–Oct 15, Tue–Sat 11am–5pm Loc: 8 Ackerman’s Lane T: (709) 468 8145 / 5035 E: aleksandrsart@eastlink.ca W: bit.ly/1JXSjia BL: elizabethjcottages.com/blog-aleksandrs-Artistic-Design-Gallery CC: MC, V.
CABOT CRAFTS
Knitwear, crochet, wood products, ceramics, quilts, and sewing—local and handmade. OPEN: May–Sep, daily 9:30am–5:30pm Loc: Next to Information Centre at Cape Bonavista T: (709) 468 2549 E: cabotcrafts@yahoo.ca CC: MC, V.

HERITAGE SHOP RYAN PREMISES
Keeping the story of Ryan Premises alive with products interpreting our rich fishing tradition. Shop for other fine local cultural products, including art, craft, literature, food, and souvenirs. OPEN: Jun 1–Sep 4, daily 10am–6pm Loc: Ryan Premises National Historic Site, 72 Confederation Drive T: (709) 468 7810 / 753 2568 F: (709) 753 0879 E: rp@historicsites.ca W: historicsites.ca/ryan-premises BL: historicsites.ca/blog CC: AE, MC, V.

MATTEA’S
Named after John Cabot’s wife Mattea. We offer a wide selection of crafts and souvenirs. Located on the wharf. OPEN: May 30–Sep 14, daily 9:30am–5:30pm Loc: 15 Roper Street T: (709) 468 1493 F: (709) 468 2476 Off-Season T: (709) 468 7747 TF: (877) 468 1497 E: matthewlegacy@nf.aibn.com W: matthewlegacy.com CC: MC, V.

NEIL’S YARD

SWEET ROCK ICE CREAM SHOP
Homemade ice cream made fresh on-site in historic downtown Bonavista. Chocolates and sweets also available from our sister store, Aunt Sarah’s Chocolate Shop in Trinity. OPEN: May 27–Oct 1; Jun & Sep, daily 11:30am–6pm; Jul & Aug, daily 11:30am–8pm Loc: 102 Church Street T: (709) 476 2333 / (647) 298 7824 Off-Season T: (416) 809 6030 E: sweetrockicecream@gmail.com W: sweetrockicecream.ca CC: MC, V.

THE ELEPHANT SHOP BOUTIQUE
Exquisite 100% pure cashmere, jewellery, and unique gifts from all over the world! OPEN: Jun 1–Oct 31, Tue–Sun 10am–5pm Loc: 8 Ackerman’s Lane T: (709) 468 8145 / 5035 E: elizabethj@elizabethjcottages.com W: elizabethjcottages.com BL: elizabethjcottages.com/blog-theelephantshop CC: V, MC.

Birchy Cove, Route 235 (O22)
SUSIE’S CRAFT SHOP
Local homemade crafts. OPEN: Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: Route 235 T: (709) 445 5431 / 2032 F: (709) 455 2009 E: shirleybryan@live.com W: susies-cafe.com

Plate Cove West, Route 235 (O21)
CHRIS RICKETTS FINE ART GALLERY
Located in Round Da Bay Inn. Many of the paintings depict rural Newfoundland in the early 1900s. Prints and originals are available for purchase. OPEN: May 1–Sep 30, daily 10am–8pm Loc: Main Road T: (709) 544 2008 / 727 7604 E: rounddabayinn@yahoo.ca W: rounddabayinn.com $$: $30–$1,100. CC: AE, DC/E, MC, V.

Burin, Route 221 (V16)
BURIN HERITAGE CRAFTS
Quality knitted goods, hooked mats and quilts, embroidery, crochet items, and local artwork. OPEN: Apr 22–Sep 10; Mar–Jun & Sep, 8am–4:30pm; Jul–Aug, 8am–8pm Loc: 33 Seaview Drive T: (709) 891 1760 / 1710 F: (709) 891 2069 E: townofburin@eastlink.ca W: townofburin.com CC: MC, V, AE.

St. Lawrence, Route 220 (W15)
ISLAND ROCK JEWELLERY & CRAFTS–MINER’S MUSEUM GIFT SHOP
Fluorspar is extracted from the local mine here and fashioned into beautiful one-of-a-kind jewellery pieces and other specialty products by individuals with a developmental disability. OPEN: May 1–Aug 31; May–Jun, Mon–Fri 8:30am–4:30pm; Jul–Aug, daily 8:30am–4:30pm Loc: Route 220 T: (709) 873 2222 / 5079 F: (709) 873 3352 E: townofstlawrence@nf.aibn.com W: townofstlawrence.com $$: $5. CC: V.

Grand Bank, Route 220 (V14)
GRAND HERITAGE CRAFTS
Boasts many local and provincially made goods, from sealskin accessories to dory models. Books, paintings, crafts, and woolen items also available. OPEN: Jul–Sep, daily 10am–8pm Loc: 15 Water Street T: (709) 832 1574 F: (709) 832 1636 Off-Season T: (709) 832 0443 E: gbheritage@bellaliant.com W: grandbankheritagesociety.ca CC: e-Transfer.
Join the Chatter.

Newfoundland and Labrador Tourism’s online base for all things social media is where our YouTube, Facebook, Twitter and Flickr pages meet. Stay up-to-date on the latest news, and browse through stunning videos and photos. Dive in and get involved. NewfoundlandLabrador.com/TheLatest/Chatter
Reach new heights.

Flashes of the old light, the smell of linseed and seal oil, waves crashing below, and puffins all around. Lean into the wind at the edge of the world.

Cape Bonavista Lighthouse

Imagine moulding the country's future.

Picture a late night conversation in this house that could change the future of our country. Should we join Canada? Which side will you take?

Mockbeggar Plantation
Nature Interpretation Center in Miquelon-Langlade

Grand opening 2017

Maison de la Nature et de l’Environnement
Place des Arciliers
Miquelon-Langlade

For more information call 011-508-41-61-87
or email mne@ct975.fr
www.spm-tourisme.fr

For more info call 1-800-563-6353
Reserve your ride early.

There’s a lot to see in this beautiful, big province, and if you’re planning on taking a few road trips to see it all, be sure to book your car rental in advance. That way, you can concentrate on the things that matter when you arrive, like the breathtaking scenery and the fresh coastal air.
Lost: myself
Found: myself
It’s where the sun rises first, at Cape Spear Lighthouse National Historic Site – the most easterly point in North America. And just a few kilometres away is St. John’s, a vibrant, historic, yet contemporary capital – 500 years young. You’ll find a rainbow of clapboard houses that crowd hilly streets, where there are more artists than anywhere else in the country. And if you’re looking to dance the night away, the infamous George Street is chock-a-block with pubs and restaurants. Overlooking it all is Signal Hill, where in 1901 Marconi received the first wireless transatlantic signal at Cabot Tower.

Outside St. John’s, the landscape is not only scenically stunning, but also full of natural wonders: dazzling icebergs, whales including humpbacks and minkes, migratory seabirds, and roaming caribou.

The Avalon is full of legends, lore, and history. It’s home to Cupids – the oldest English settlement in Canada. And to outports like Placentia, Harbour Grace, and Heart’s Content – a transatlantic telegraph hub before satellites took over. The Avalon is also the Irish heartland, home of the East Coast Trail and, a little further along, Cape St. Mary’s and its famous northern gannet colony.
The Avalon Peninsula, where the sun first rises in North America, is home to one of the oldest and most easterly cities on the continent – St. John’s. Chock-full of whales, seabirds, nightlife, history, and ancient fossils, there’s never a shortage of things to do.

Where City Meets Sea

DAY 1
Today, start by exploring downtown St. John’s with its intricate boutiques, lively bars, and mouth-watering restaurants. Share a bite and have a glass while listening to some lively tunes. If you’re hoping to take home some local music, Fred’s on Duckworth Street has you covered.

DAY 2
Begin your day at famous Signal Hill – where Marconi received the first transatlantic signal in 1901. Start in the Battery, a charming assortment of colourful homes scattered on the hilly shore. Around every corner you’ll be delighted with magnificent coastlines, far-off lighthouses, and deep blue as far as the eye can see. After, visit The Rooms, the provincial archives, art gallery, and museum. End your day by standing at the most easterly point in North America – Cape Spear Lighthouse National Historic Site.

DAY 3
Head for the high seas and hop on a boat tour – the best way to view the magnificent weaving coastline and to come face-to-fin with a 30-tonne humpback. Keep an eye on land and sky for puffins and other seabirds.

Next it’s on to Quidi Vidi. As you walk around this quaint fishing village, be sure to stop by the Quidi Vidi Plantation to see emerging artisans at work. Relax...
by taking in a tour and beer tasting at Quidi Vidi Brewery. Then indulge in locally sourced and harvested meats and vegetables in a restored 220-year-old historical building – Mallard Cottage.

Driving the Irish Loop
DAY 4
The Irish Loop, named for the area’s dominant ancestry, starts in St. John’s and heads south on Route 10 right into the heart of Irish Newfoundland. This scenic and historic drive travels through quaint outports, alongside roaring shorelines, and provides many opportunities to sail out to sea in search of whales, seabirds, and icebergs. Try a boat tour to the Witless Bay Ecological Reserve where you’ll see chatty puffins nesting on the rocky coast, and where humpback and minke whales are the favourite regulars.

Visit the Colony of Avalon in Ferryland – founded by Lord Baltimore. Here, an ongoing archaeological dig is uncovering the remains of the 1621 English colony. Next, experience a picnic like never before at Lighthouse Picnics, reached via a 20-minute walk across the Gaze. Recline on a soft blanket beneath a gorgeous lighthouse on the mildly craggy coast and enjoy a superb fresh lunch and a refreshing jar of lemonade. Retire to your warm and comfortable accommodations in Ferryland or Trepassey.

DAY 5
Start today by visiting Cape Race, where the Marconi station picked up and retransmitted the distress signal from the RMS Titanic in 1912. See how the station – 350 miles from the tragedy – played an important role in the rescue of the survivors, and discover the story of 14-year-old Jimmy...
Myrick, the first person to hear Titanic’s distress signal.

Next, examine some of the oldest fossils on Earth at Mistaken Point Ecological Reserve, the province’s fourth and newest UNESCO World Heritage Site. Register for a guided tour at the Edge of Avalon Interpretation Centre in Portugal Cove South to learn about what scientists call Ediacara biota – creatures that lived 575 million years ago, when all life was in the sea.

Now it’s on to Salmonier Nature Park – an environmental education, wildlife rehabilitation, and research centre. Stroll along the boardwalk that winds between the species-sensitive enclosures and get an up-close look at local animals that have been given a second chance thanks to the park.

**DAY 6**

For a complete change of pace, drive to Portugal Cove and take the 20-minute ferry ride to Bell Island – the largest of several islands in Conception Bay. Drive around the island, taking in the golden fields, fascinating rock formations, and beautiful beaches. Then take a guided tour of the old iron ore mine and get a first-hand look at mining life. Drive back to St. John’s for a good night’s rest, or make accommodation arrangements on the island.

**History, Heritage, and Seabirds**

**DAY 7**

Drive to Brigus and take some time to walk around and admire the quaint homes and gorgeous shoreline. Stop by the house of Captain Bob Bartlett. Born and raised in Brigus, this brave man went on to lead some of the most famous and dangerous exploratory expeditions to the Arctic in the early 1900s. At nearby Cupids, John Guy established the first English colony in Canada in 1610. Drop by the Cupids Legacy Centre to learn about these brave souls. The centre offers an extensive range of cultural programs throughout the summer.

Nearby is the John Guy Flag Site and probably the biggest Union Jack you’ll ever see, celebrating the town’s British heritage. Next it’s a visit to Harbour Grace – a delight to both aviation and history buffs. Amelia Earhart’s successful 1932 solo flight took off from here.

Now it’s time to frolic in the sand. The heart-shaped beach of Salmon Cove offers 500 metres of fine grey sand surrounded by imposing cliffs. A 2-kilometre hiking trail and warm water river offer activities for the whole family. At Bay de Verde, the shallow harbour glows aquamarine, hence...
its name. Blundon Heritage Premises offers a glimpse into the history of this famous fishing town, plus a display on seabirds that nest at the protected ecological reserve on Baccalieu Island.

**DAY 8**

Turn southwest and drive along the south shore of exquisite Trinity Bay. Don’t leave without witnessing the handcrafted wooden boats the region is famed for. Stop by the Wooden Boat Museum in Winterton where this timeless craft is kept alive, and skills are still passed down from generation to generation by word of mouth.

Everything changed in July 1866, when the first permanent telegraph cable connecting Europe and North America was hauled ashore at Heart’s Content. Heart’s Content Cable Station Provincial Historic Site tells a communications story of global significance and is a must-see while in the area.

Next, experience the finer flavours in life at the Rodrigues Markland Cottage Winery. Newfoundland’s first winery offers kosher, sulphite-free, natural wines. Be sure to pick up a bottle to toast your day of exploration.

**DAY 9**

French explorer Jacques Cartier arrived in 1534 and eventually the French established a colony in Placentia in 1662. Visit this National Historic Site and witness the historical significance of the French fort ruins.

The last item on the menu is a real treat: Cape St. Mary’s Ecological Reserve, the most accessible seabird colony in North America. A wonderland for birdwatchers and explorers alike, you’ll gaze upon thousands of northern gannets nesting atop a 200-foot-high sea stack, and smaller numbers of razorbills, commonmurres, and black-legged kittiwakes nesting on shallow cliff ledges.
Best kept secrets

With so many things to see and do, sometimes having the inside scoop makes all the difference. Best kept secrets is a collection of hidden gems and local favourites that highlights some of the best dining, shopping, nightlife, and outdoor adventures on the Avalon. Feel free to stick to what you like, sample a bit of everything, or dive into something completely new – the choice is yours.
Local Cuisine Hot Spots
• Harbour Room Restaurant, Marriott Hotel
• Newfoundland Chocolate Company Café, Picnic Lunches on Signal Hill
• Newfoundland Sushi, Grates Cove
• Crooked Phil’s Cafe, Carbonear
• The Stone Jug, Carbonear

An Excuse to Stay Indoors
• Peter Lewis Gallery, St. John’s (p. 351)
• Commissariat Provincial Historic Site, St. John’s (p. 329)
• Bay Roberts Cable Building, Bay Roberts (p. 322)
• Heart’s Content Cable Station Provincial Historic Site, Heart’s Content (p. 319)
• Manuels River Experience, Manuels (p. 325)

Shop Avalon
• O’Brien’s Music Store (p. 351)
• Heritage Shops, St. John’s (p. 350-351)
• NONIA, St. John’s (p. 351)
• Rodrigues Winery, Markland (p. 318)
• Running the Goat Books & Broadsides, Tors Cove (p. 353)

Evening Energy
• O’Reilly’s Irish Newfoundland Pub, St. John’s
• Spirit of Newfoundland, St. John’s (p. 340)
• Southern Shore Dinner Theatre, Ferryland (p. 342)
• Cape St. Mary’s Performance Series, Cape St. Mary’s (p. 341)

Outdoor Adventures
• Bird the Rock birding tours (p. 328)
• North Atlantic Ziplines, Petty Harbour (p. 335)
• Trail running with RDF Trail Co. (p. 332)
Hot Spots for History Buffs
• Cupids Cove Plantation Provincial Historic Site, Cupids (p. 323)
• Colony of Avalon Archaeological Site, Ferryland (p. 338)
• Wooden Boat Museum of Newfoundland and Labrador, Winterton (p. 320)
• Bell Island Community Museum and #2 Mine Tour, Bell Island (p. 326)

Meet the Locals
• The lacemaker at Commissariat House (p. 329)
• The Haunted Hike with Dale Jarvis, folklorist and storyteller (p. 333)
• Master boat builder, Wooden Boat Museum of Newfoundland and Labrador (p. 320)
• Foraging sea edibles and making bread with Cod Sounds (p. 329)

Capelin
If you’ve never seen capelin rolling on a beach, there are plenty of options available. The beaches of Middle Cove, St. Vincent’s, and Bellevue are all great options to witness the phenomenon for yourself. And don’t forget your dip net or your bucket.
Picture Perfect
• Signal Hill National Historic Site, St. John’s (p. 332)
• Quidi Vidi Gut, St. John’s (p. 332)
• Tors Cove (p. 337)
• Cape St. Mary’s Ecological Reserve (p. 318)
• Cape Spear Lighthouse National Historic Site, St. John’s (p. 334)

Unique Hot Spots
• Newman Wine Vaults, St. John’s (p. 331)
• Lighthouse Picnics, Ferryland Lighthouse (p. 338)

Social Media
To get more insider tips from locals and travellers alike, check out our social media pages. Share your experiences with the hashtag #ExploreNL.

- Facebook.com/NewfoundlandLabradorTourism
- Twitter.com/NLtweets
- Instagram.com/NewfoundlandLabrador
- YouTube.com/NewfoundlandLabrador
- Flickr.com/NewfoundlandLabradorTourism
A spirit of romance is inescapable throughout the Avalon Peninsula. You can find it in the harbours and bays, along the rolling hills, and even in its town names.

Witness the sunrise over Conception Bay at the immaculate Rose Manor Inn in Harbour Grace. Overlooking the water, the Inn features the Rosebello Dining Room and is an elegant beginning to a tranquil getaway.

In Green’s Harbour on Trinity Bay, The Doctor’s House Inn and Spa is the perfect romantic hideaway with breathtaking sunsets. Surrounded by 100 acres of English gardens and woodland, and featuring an Aveda Spa and gourmet fireside dining, the inn will be a restorative retreat.

On the southern Avalon – home to seabirds, fossils, and migratory whales – the Claddagh Inn watches over St. Mary’s Bay. With its 4½-star B&B and fine dining experiences, this is the perfect stay for travellers and hikers exploring the rural reaches of the peninsula.

Celebrate the iconic wooden boats of the province at the Wooden Boat Museum of Newfoundland and Labrador. The exhibits, storytellers, and workshops will show you the secrets of the trade, and perhaps inspire your own sense of creativity.
Advertorial

The Bayside B&B
Bareneed
(709) 786-1500
thebaysidebedandbreakfast.com

Stan Cook Sea Kayak Adventures
Cape Broyle
(709) 579-6353
stancook.ca

Wooden Boat Museum of Newfoundland and Labrador
Winterton
(709) 582-2070
woodenboatnl.com

Claddagh Inn
St. Mary’s
(709) 525-2229
thecladdaghinn.ca

Doctor’s House Inn and Spa
Green’s Harbour
(709) 582-2754
doctorshousenewfoundland.com

Rose Manor Inn
Harbour Grace
(709) 596-1378
rosemanorinn.com

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com
Avalonia’s geological mysteries.

The Avalon, Bonavista, and Burin peninsulas are part of a distinct piece of continental crust geologists call ‘Avalonia’. Unique in North America, most of the rocks were formed on the edge of an ancient continent far to the south. Eventually it broke away, drifting around the Earth before arriving here.

Tour the Mistaken Point Ecological Reserve, a UNESCO World Heritage Site, on the southeastern tip of the Avalon Peninsula. Fossils found here and at Port Union are of the oldest multicellular life forms on the planet, dating to 580 million years ago.

Visit the Manuels River Hibernia Interpretation Centre where you can touch a 500-million-year-old trilobite fossil. Take a short ferry ride to Bell Island where you can count back millions of years through ancient rock layers. And go deep underground amidst rock more than 500 million years old at Johnson GEO CENTRE.

The fossils at Fortune Head, from 540 million years ago, are of the first skeletal creatures on Earth. In nearby St. Lawrence, learn about the world’s largest fluorite deposits.
Mistaken Point
UNESCO World Heritage Site
Portugal Cove South
(709) 438-1012
bit.ly/1V4SAac

Manuels River Experience
Conception Bay South
(709) 834-2099
manuelsriver.com

Johnson GEO CENTRE
St. John’s
(709) 737-7880
geocentre.ca

St. Lawrence Miners’ Memorial Museum
St. Lawrence
(709) 873-2222
townofstlawrence.com

Port Union National Historic District
Port Union
(709) 469-2207
historicportunion.com

Bell Island Community Museum & #2 Mine Tour
Wabana, Bell Island
(709) 488-2880
on.fb.me/IhhtpCt

Fortune Head GEOLOGY Centre
Fortune
(709) 832-3569
fortunehead.com
Avalon road trips

**Osprey Trail**
The sea hawks are here for the capelin, everyone else comes for the beach, 28 km one-way.

**Cape Shore**
Visit the most accessible seabird colony in North America and the old French capital, 303 km one-way.

**Baccalieu Trail**
Where classic outport communities and favourite pirate haunts dot the coastline, 230 km one-way.

**Admiral’s Coast**
For day-trippers from St. John’s, a perfect excursion “around the bay,” 67 km one-way.

**Killick Coast**
For generations it’s been a wonderful place to drop anchor and admire the sea, 55 km one-way.

**St. John’s & Environs**
One of the oldest cities in North America, and a centre of culture, history, and entertainment.

**Irish Loop**
10,000 whales, a million seabirds, and an endless wealth of Irish heritage, 312 km one-way.
Avalon road trips

The Avalon Peninsula looks like a piece from a jigsaw puzzle, with its deep bays separating long fingers of land. Almost completely surrounded by water, it's where the first European settlers put down roots. It's full of history and home to the provincial capital, St. John's, North America's oldest city, which has a well-deserved reputation for food, music, and good times. The region – which National Geographic calls a top coastal destination – is full of great places to see whales and seabirds, go sea kayaking or hiking, or enjoy sightseeing in centuries-old outports.

Osprey Trail
28 km As its name suggests, this is a good place to see these famous fish hawks. From Route 1, take Route 201 and drive along the southern coast of Trinity Bay. This is a popular summer cottage area, and there's a park with a sandy beach at Bellevue Beach.

Cape Shore
303 km Take Route 100 from Route 1 to Placentia. Here at the Castle Hill National Historic Site are the remains of an old French fort. Plaisance, its original name, was the French capital of Newfoundland in the 17th and 18th centuries when the French and English battled for military dominance in North America. There's a fantastic view of the town of Placentia, the waters, and wooded hills.

Just past St. Bride's, about an hour from Placentia, follow the signs to Cape St. Mary's Ecological Reserve, the most accessible and spectacular seabird colony in North America. Here, just 50 feet from the clifftop viewing point, nest thousands of northern gannets – beautiful birds with a wingspan of over six feet – crowded atop a 200-foot-high sea stack called Bird Rock.

Razorbills, murres, and other seabirds also nest at the reserve. If you have a question, ask one of the interpretive guides, who also lead nature hikes, or drop into the interpretation centre, which hosts concerts throughout the summer.

Salmonier Nature Park, on Route 90, is home to about 20 species of native mammals and birds that live in sensitive enclosures designed to be as natural as possible. The park's trail is entirely boardwalked and accessible.

Baccalieu Trail
230 km The Baccalieu Trail traces the long finger of the Avalon Peninsula between Trinity and Conception Bays. Western access is from Route 80 near Whitbourne on Route 1.

In the late 19th century, Dildo was the site of an early fish hatchery and later a whaling port. The Cable Station in Heart's Content, once a major relay point for transatlantic telegraph messages, is now a Provincial Historic Site, complete with much of the original equipment. The first successful transatlantic cable landed here in 1866.

At Winterton the Boat Building Museum will give you a chance to roll up your sleeves and learn how to build...
a traditional dory or punt, and learn about these vital components of our marine history.

At Old Perlican, Route 80 merges into Route 70. The tip of the peninsula at Grates Cove has a rather unusual National Historic Site – hundreds of rock walls built by farmers to keep roaming animals off their fields. Up here, you’ll also find the Baccalieu Island Ecological Reserve. Three million pairs of Leach’s storm petrels nest here, which is why the foxes look so healthy. An interpretive display on the reserve can be found in nearby Bay de Verde.

Carbonear is pirate country, but it’s a romantic piracy. An Irish princess captured by pirate Peter Easton settled near here with one of Easton’s crew, Gilbert Pike, and lived happily ever after. Easton went on to infamy and fortune, while Princess Sheila NaGeira has inspired books, songs, and a stage production. The site of Easton’s old pirate fort is now a museum in Harbour Grace.

Harbour Grace played a role in pioneering aviation: it was from here that Amelia Earhart set out on her solo flight across the Atlantic in 1932. Though devastated by fire several times, the town still retains a wonderful inventory of historic buildings.

In Bay Roberts, drop by The Cable Building, a National Historic Site which houses the Road to Yesterday Museum and the Christopher Pratt Art Gallery. Then take a leisurely stroll along the shoreline through the original settlement’s meadows to Mad Rock on the Shoreline Heritage Walk and watch the sea crash against the craggy coast.

The first official English colony in Canada was founded at Cupids by John Guy in 1610, and the site is now being excavated. See the artifacts and exhibits at the new Legacy Centre.

Brigus was the birthplace of Captain Bob Bartlett, the ice pilot who guided Robert Peary to within striking distance of the North Pole in 1909. His home, Hawthorne Cottage, is now a National Historic Site, and the town retains much of its 19th-century character.

Admiral’s Coast
67 km The Admiral’s Coast follows Route 60 along the western and southern shores of Conception Bay from Colliers to Conception Bay South and Paradise. It’s a mix of rural and urban, with the suburbs of the capital city giving way to small towns and a more traditional way of life.

Conception Bay South is a collection of shoreline communities, from Seal Cove to Topsail. Kelligrews will be forever associated with the song Kelligrews Soirée, also the name of the annual folk festival held in early July. There’s the marina at Foxtrap, the Royal Newfoundland Yacht Club in Long Pond, and a day-use park at popular Topsail Beach. Conception Bay is a good scuba diving area, especially around the ore carriers that were sunk by U-boats just off Bell Island during World War II.

Ocean Quest Adventures in Long Pond should be a first stop for divers interested in exploring the wrecks. Boat tour operators are available for
anyone who’d like to whale watch, fish for cod, or kayak into a sea cave.

There’s a famous fossil bed and walking trail at Manuels River, and just past Topsail is the town of Paradise, where you’ll find more walking trails around several ponds.

**Killick Coast**

55 km The Killick Coast extends east from Topsail along the south shore of Conception Bay to Cape St. Francis, and ends just outside St. John’s.

Travel to Portugal Cove via Route 50 or Route 40. From here, take a 20-minute ferry ride to Bell Island where you can tour the former submarine iron mines, the lighthouse perched on a cliff, and see large outdoor murals inspired by the island’s history.

From Portugal Cove, take Route 21 through Bauline to Pouch Cove (pronounced “pooch”) on Route 20. This is good berry picking country, especially on the gravel road to Cape St. Francis.

The scenery along this coast is spectacular. Flatrock, Middle Cove, and Logy Bay are settled enclaves along a rugged shore, and around each bend in the road is another view of the coast that seems even better than the last.

Torbay is another rapidly growing town just outside St. John’s. Drive to the beach and take the Father Troy Trail along the shore, passing fields of farm animals and wildflowers. When it’s stormy, you can feel the power of the ocean pound against the rocks.

At Logy Bay, the Ocean Sciences Centre welcomes visitors to its seal tanks. Then it’s back to St. John’s just a few minutes away.

**St. John’s and Environs**

St. John’s, our province’s capital, is the perfect combination of big-city luxury and traditional small-town charm. It is the oldest city in North America, and has become a rare destination full of character and charisma, with a contemporary, sophisticated edge.

Downtown St. John’s is home to a working port, years of history, dozens of award-winning restaurants, and the bright houses of Jellybean Row. An active arts community and energetic music scene ensure the city’s oldest streets are busy well into the night.

Cabot Tower, at Signal Hill National Historic Site, overlooks the city and harbour. It is here where Marconi received the first transatlantic radio signal, ushering in the modern world of telecommunications.

Visit The Battery, where tiny wooden homes still cling valiantly to cliffsides ravaged by ocean waves. Wander the twisting, colourful, tree-lined streets on your way to visiting The Rooms, the provincial art gallery, The Commissariat and Lieutenant Governor’s residence, or one of the many churches.

Walk around Quidi Vidi Village at the eastern edge of St. John’s and sample craft beer at the Quidi Vidi Brewery or check out up-and-coming artisans at the Plantation.

Rise early to catch the sunrise at Cape Spear Lighthouse, another of our many National Historic Sites. This is the first sunrise in North America, at the most easterly point of land on the continent. You can also join the East Coast Trail here for a hike. Continue on to Petty Harbour for some sightseeing, or to ride the zipline.
Head to Torbay, Flatrock, and beyond to marvel at the breathtaking coastline and the mighty Atlantic Ocean. If it’s the right time of year, join the locals and watch the capelin roll in at Middle Cove Beach.

**Irish Loop**

312 km South of St. John’s, Route 10 takes you to the whale and seabird tours that operate in the Witless Bay Ecological Reserve, with boats leaving from Bay Bulls, Witless Bay, and Mobile. Thousands of humpback and minke whales stop by to feed, and the plentiful food has attracted millions and millions of seabirds to the reserve’s four islands. Most years, 10,000-year-old icebergs drift past, making for an incredible triple natural treat found nowhere else.

Long before the modern era brought cars into common use, people often travelled between communities along coastal trails. That history inspired development of the East Coast Trail from Cape St. Francis to Cappahayden. The trail offers a range of wilderness hiking and walking paths from easy to strenuous. Hike past geographical wonders such as towering cliffs, fjords, sea stacks, rock arches, and even a wave-driven freshwater geyser called the Spout. Headlands offer spectacular views of our coastline and wildlife.

Ferryland is one of the oldest European settlements in North America. The Colony of Avalon, as it was named, was founded in the 1620s by Lord Baltimore, whose family later founded the American colony of Maryland. Peer over the shoulders of working archaeologists as they uncover the foundations of houses and a cobblestone street built in the 17th century. The town’s famous lighthouse is home to Lighthouse Picnics, who will provide you with a delicious picnic of homemade delicacies and fresh lemonade. Sit in the grass and watch for whales, seabirds, and icebergs to pass by.

Cape Race was one of the first points of land in the New World observed by westward-bound sailors, and it was a treacherous one, taking literally hundreds of ships to their doom. A lighthouse was built there in 1856 and tended by the Myrick family from 1874 onwards. The nearby wireless station received and transmitted the distress signal from Titanic in 1912.

The UNESCO World Heritage Site at Mistaken Point showcases rare fossils from 575 million years ago that show the earliest forms of deep-sea life on the planet. The visitor centre in Portugal Cove South has displays on all three attractions.

In 1928, Amelia Earhart became the first woman to fly the Atlantic as a passenger when she took off from Trepassey.

Route 10 becomes Route 90 at Holyrood Pond as the Irish Loop continues north to Route 1 along Salmonier Line. Watch for whales along the shore near St. Vincent’s. Stop by the Salmonier Nature Park, where injured native animals are rehabilitated, after which some stay to make it their permanent home.

*The kilometre reference for each trail is one-way, including all side roads.*
Avalon reference map

1. Sunnyside
2. Come By Chance
3. Old Shop
4. Gushue's Pond Park
5. Brigus Junction
6. Whiteway
7. Hant's Harbour
8. Burnt Point
9. Salmon Cove
10. Upper Island Cove
11. Makinsons
12. Brigus
13. Avondale
14. Harbour Main
15. Butter Pot
16. Conception Bay South
17. Paradise
18. St. Phillip's
19. Portugal Cove
20. Logy Bay
21. Mount Pearl
22. Cochrane Pond
23. Blackhead, Cape Spear
24. Port Kirwan
25. Renews
26. Portugal Cove South
27. Riverhead, St. Mary's Bay
28. St. Joseph's

Major Access Points
AIR: St. John's (S23) FERRY: Argentia (U19)
(seasonal from North Sydney, Nova Scotia)
ROAD: Routes 1, 100

Provincial Park
Campground
Provincial Historic Site
National Historic Site/Park
Local Ferry (Car & Passenger)
Summer Ferry from Nova Scotia
Airport
Ski Area
Golf Course
Trans-Canada Highway
Provincial Visitor Information Centre

Please refer to the Traveller’s Map for more detail.
### Avalon

See page 426 for A Traveller’s Index of tourism businesses.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Route</th>
<th>Map Co-ordinate</th>
<th>Page Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Admiral’s Cove</td>
<td>V23</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquaforte</td>
<td>V23</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Argentia</td>
<td>U19</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold’s Cove</td>
<td>S19</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avalon Wilderness Reserve</td>
<td>UVW20–22</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avondale</td>
<td>T22</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>315, 324, 346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bareneed</td>
<td>T21</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bauline</td>
<td>S23</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bauline East</td>
<td>U23</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>312, 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bay Bulls</td>
<td>U23</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bay de Verde</td>
<td>Q23</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bay Roberts</td>
<td>T22</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>301, 315, 322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell Island</td>
<td>S22</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>326, 343, 344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellevue</td>
<td>S20</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellevue Beach</td>
<td>S20</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackhead, Conception Bay</td>
<td>R22</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackhead</td>
<td>T24</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch</td>
<td>W20</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brigus</td>
<td>T22</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>303, 315, 324, 345, 349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brigus South</td>
<td>V23</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnt Point</td>
<td>R22</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butlerville</td>
<td>T21</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butter Pot Provincial Park</td>
<td>T22</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>315, 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert</td>
<td>V23</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Broyle</td>
<td>V23</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Race</td>
<td>X22</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Spear</td>
<td>T24</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape St. Francis</td>
<td>R23</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape St. Mary’s</td>
<td>W18</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cappahayden</td>
<td>W23</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carbonear</td>
<td>S22</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cataracts Provincial Park</td>
<td>U20</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamberlains</td>
<td>T22</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chance Cove</td>
<td>W22</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapel Arm</td>
<td>T20</td>
<td>201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke's Beach</td>
<td>T22</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cupids</td>
<td>T22</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dildo</td>
<td>T21</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dildo South</td>
<td>T20</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferryland</td>
<td>V23</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flatrock</td>
<td>S23</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Accad booth

For more info call 1-800-563-6353
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Route</th>
<th>Page Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Freshwater</td>
<td>U19</td>
<td>100 295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gooseberry Cove</td>
<td>V19</td>
<td>100 318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goulds</td>
<td>T23</td>
<td>10 335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grates Cove</td>
<td>Q23</td>
<td>70 320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green’s Harbour</td>
<td>S21</td>
<td>80 297 315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hant’s Harbour</td>
<td>R22</td>
<td>80 320 346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harbour Grace</td>
<td>S22</td>
<td>70 321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heart’s Content</td>
<td>R21</td>
<td>80 319 342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heart’s Delight</td>
<td>S21</td>
<td>80 298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holyrood</td>
<td>U22</td>
<td>60 303 315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Job’s Cove</td>
<td>R22</td>
<td>70 320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelligrews</td>
<td>T22</td>
<td>60 325 344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingman’s</td>
<td>V23</td>
<td>10 338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Manche Provincial Park</td>
<td>U22</td>
<td>10 316 337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logy Bay</td>
<td>S23</td>
<td>30 304 328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long Pond</td>
<td>T22</td>
<td>60 325 340,342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manuels</td>
<td>T22</td>
<td>60 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markland</td>
<td>U21</td>
<td>81 318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marysvale</td>
<td>T22</td>
<td>60 324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middle Cove</td>
<td>S23</td>
<td>30 328 346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mobile</td>
<td>U23</td>
<td>10 337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Pearl</td>
<td>T23</td>
<td>1 310 334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Harbour</td>
<td>T21</td>
<td>80 297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Perlican</td>
<td>R21</td>
<td>80 299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman’s Cove</td>
<td>T20</td>
<td>202 345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern Bay</td>
<td>R22</td>
<td>70 299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ochre Pit Cove</td>
<td>R22</td>
<td>70 299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Perlican</td>
<td>Q22</td>
<td>80 320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outer Cove</td>
<td>S23</td>
<td>30 328 346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paradise</td>
<td>T23</td>
<td>60 304 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petty Harbour</td>
<td>T23</td>
<td>11 335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Placentia</td>
<td>U20</td>
<td>100 295 318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port Kirwan</td>
<td>V23</td>
<td>10 313 338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portugal Cove South</td>
<td>X22</td>
<td>10 339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pouch Cove</td>
<td>S23</td>
<td>20 304 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red Head Cove</td>
<td>Q23</td>
<td>70 320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renews</td>
<td>W23</td>
<td>10 339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riverhead, St. Mary’s Bay</td>
<td>V21</td>
<td>90 314 339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salmon Cove, Conception Bay</td>
<td>S22</td>
<td>70 300 320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salmonier Line</td>
<td>U21</td>
<td>90 296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Bride’s</td>
<td>W19</td>
<td>100 296</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Avalon

See page 426 for A Traveller’s Index of tourism businesses.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Map Co-ordinate</th>
<th>Route</th>
<th>Accommodations</th>
<th>Campgrounds</th>
<th>Attractions &amp; Adventures</th>
<th>Festivals &amp; Events</th>
<th>Shops &amp; Galleries</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>St. John’s</td>
<td>T23</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>304</td>
<td>316</td>
<td>328</td>
<td>340–348</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Mary’s</td>
<td>W21</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>314</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Philip’s</td>
<td>T23</td>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Vincent’s</td>
<td>W21</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>313</td>
<td>339</td>
<td></td>
<td>342</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunnyside</td>
<td>R20</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Topsail</td>
<td>T22</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torbay</td>
<td>S23</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>304</td>
<td>327</td>
<td>348</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tors Cove</td>
<td>U23</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>312</td>
<td>337</td>
<td>353</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trepassey</td>
<td>W22</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>313</td>
<td>343</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upper Gullies</td>
<td>T22</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>303</td>
<td>343</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upper Island Cove</td>
<td>S22</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>301</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victoria</td>
<td>S22</td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
<td>320</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitbourne</td>
<td>T21</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>296</td>
<td>319</td>
<td>344</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whiteway</td>
<td>S21</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>297</td>
<td>319</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winterton</td>
<td>R21</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
<td>315</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>341</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witless Bay</td>
<td>U23</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>311</td>
<td>336</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woody Island</td>
<td>S19</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>295</td>
<td>343</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

For more info call 1-800-563-6353
Accommodations

Woody Island, Placentia Bay (S19)

Arnold’s Cove INN Route 1 (S19)
ARNOLD’S COVE INN ★★★½ (H/M) 27 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 41–59 Main Road T: (709) 463 2313 / 2368 F: (709) 463 2036 E: reservations@arnoldscoveinn.com W: arnoldscoveinn.com Description: We cater to both tourists and business clientele. Stroll in for a bite to eat or a refreshment at our newly renovated 2-storey hotel with elevator service. Located at the entrance to Placentia, only 4½ km from Marine Atlantic ferry. Amenities: Continental breakfast included. All rooms have fridges, microwave/coffeemakers, hair dryers, cable TV/clock radio/phone and iron/board. Security system. $$: $99–$249. CC: MC, V, AE, e-Transfer.

Bellevue Beach, Route 201 (S20)
FIDDLER’S GREEN CABINS ★★★½ (C) 10 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 219 Main Street T: (709) 442 3333 F: (709) 442 3334 E: ivananderson@bellevuebeach.com W: bellevuebeach.com Description: Housekeeping cottages on Broad Lake near beautiful Bellevue Beach Park. Amenities: Park, laundry, birdwatching, campfire, playground, boating, fantastic fishing, natural walking trails, long sandy beach, no smoking, no pets. $$: Start at $109 extra person $20, child (under 12) free, call for long-term rates. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

Freshwater, Placentia Bay, Route 100 (U19)
CASTLE LANDING GUEST HOME ★★★★ (B) 8 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 16 Larkin Drive T: (709) 227 0997 / 746 9816 F: (709) 757 8773 TF: (877) 227 0997 E: castlelanding@bellaliant.com W: castlelanding.ca Description: This former convent was completely renovated in 2016. Elegantly appointed bedrooms and inviting common areas make this an outstanding accommodation, no matter the purpose for your visit to the area. Amenities: All rooms have private ensuite, robes, hair dryers, iPod docking stations, cable TV, wi-fi, each floor has coffee station, access to complimentary continental breakfast bar, use of common living room/TV room. $$: $99–$249. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

Placentia, Route 100 (U20)

OCEANVIEW EFFICIENCY UNITS ★★★ (S) 4 Units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 2–10 Beach Road T: (709) 227 5151 F: (709) 227 7700 TF: (877) 227 2107 E: jbkelly@personainternet.com Description: Enjoy the view of the sunset over beautiful Placentia Bay—a spectacular site! Restaurants within walking distance and a lovely beach boardwalk adjacent to our property can start you on your journey! Amenities: Totally non-smoking property, licenced restaurant/dining room, lounge, private bath/shower, flat screen/cable TV, phone, wi-fi, clean, comfortable rooms, meeting facilities, Castle Hill National Historic Site nearby. $$: $94.99–$129.99. CC: AE, DC/E, MC, V.

ROSEDALE MANOR B&B INN ★★★ (B) 6 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 40 Orcan Drive T: (709) 227 3613 / 6532 F: (709) 227 0128 TF: (877) 999 3613 E: lindasofiagrimm@gmail.com W: rosedalemanor.ca Description: Waterfront,
1893 heritage inn with pastry chef host and gourmet breakfasts for all diets. 6 elegant rooms with private bathrooms, satellite TV, and wi-fi. **Amenities:** Unlimited long-distance calling Canada/US, separate heat controls and fans in rooms, waterfront garden, library of local books, handmade local soaps in rooms, fine cotton linens/local-made quilts on beds, local free-range eggs/organic ingredients used in cooking/baking, waterfront view from dining and sitting areas with fireplace, laundry service. **$S:** $119–$149, ask about winter rates Nov–May. **CC:** MC, V, e-Transfer.

**St. Bride’s, Route 100 (W19)**

**BIRD ISLAND RESORT ★★★½ (C)**

15 Cottages, 5 rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 64 Main Road **T:** (709) 337 2450 / 2505 **F:** (709) 337 2903 **TF:** (888) 337 2450 **E:** manningpt@hotmail.com **W:** birdislandresort.com **Description:** The closest accommodations to Cape St. Mary’s Ecological Reserve, facing west overlooking the ocean. **Amenities:** Bird/whale watching, minigolf, laundry, conference room, sunset deck, convenience store nearby, trail to the beach. Portable BBQ, free wi-fi, firepit, swing set. **$S:** $89–$129. **CC:** MC, V, AE.

**CAPEWAY INN & EFFICIENCY UNITS ★★★★ (S)**

7 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 11 Main Street **T:** (709) 337 2163 **F:** (709) 337 2028 **TF:** (866) 337 2163 **E:** hilda@nf.sympatico.ca **W:** thecapeway.ca **Description:** Guest comfort and satisfaction at affordable prices close to Cape St. Mary’s Ecological Reserve. **Amenities:** Elegant rooms with double/queen suites, ensuite baths/showers. Free wi-fi, in-room tea/coffee, complimentary continental breakfast, cable TV, hair dryers, iron/board, clock radio, laundry room, no smoking. **$S:** $99–$149, extra person $10. **CC:** AE, MC, V.

**Branch, Route 100 (W20)**

**THE DRIFTWOOD COTTAGE ★★★ (C)**

1 Cottage, Apr 1–Oct 30 **Loc:** 6 Gutpath Road **T:** (709) 338 2133 **F:** (709) 338 2934 **E:** thedriftwoodcottage@hotmail.com **W:** driftwoodcottagebranch.com **Description:** Charming 2-bedroom cottage with spectacular ocean view. Enjoy the rolling waves as you soak in the sights and sounds of St. Mary’s Bay. **Amenities:** Fully-equipped kitchen/laundry room. Queen beds, quality linens, large deck with seating/BBQ. Reading nook, wi-fi. No smoking. 20 minutes from Cape St. Mary’s. Near sandy beach. Great base for touring the Avalon. **$S:** 1 bedroom $120, cots $20, cottage $240, off-season rates available. **CC:** MC, V, e-Transfer.

**Salmonier Line, Route 90 (U21)**

**IRISH LOOP RESORT ★★★½ (C)**

5 Cabins, May 9–Oct 13 **Loc:** Route 90 **T:** (709) 229 5200 **F:** (709) 229 1344 **Off-Season T:** (709) 229 0249 **TF:** (888) 895 8484 **E:** info@irishloopresort.ca **W:** irishloopresort.ca **Description:** 22 acres including cabins, RV park, tenting on 3 ponds. 35 minutes from St. John’s. 2 km from nature park, 10 km to The Wilds golf course. Fully-equipped cabins. **Amenities:** Heated indoor pool, recreation hall, full washrooms, playground, laundry, store, weekend adult dances. **$S:** $114.95. **CC:** MC, V.

**THE WILDS AT SALMONIER RIVER ★★★★ (C) / ★★★½ (H/M) / ★★★★ (S)**

5 Cottages, 39 rooms, 15 villas, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 299 Salmonier Line **T:** (709) 229 5444 **F:** (709) 229 7366 **E:** reservations@thewilds.ca **W:** thewilds.ca **Description:** 3-bedroom cottages, luxurious villas offering single, 2-bedroom or Jacuzzi units, all with kitchenettes and private balconies, rooms range from double to family and king suites. **Amenities:** Championship 18-hole golf course, TV, wi-fi, full kitchen, 2 full bathrooms. Laundry room, BBQ, balcony overlooking golf course, close to hotel/restaurant/bar, nature trails, salmon river, heated outdoor pool. **$S:** Cottages $380, low season $345; rooms $139–$209, villas $209–$239. **CC:** AE, MC, V.

**Whitbourne, Route 81 (T21)**

**MOORLAND MOTEL ★★½ (H/M) **

16 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 1 at Route 81 **T:** (709) 759 2550 / 2551 **F:** (709) 759 2890 **E:** darlene.moore@outlook.com **Description:** Just east of Route 100, approximately 30 minutes from Argentia-North Sydney ferry. **Amenities:** Private bath/shower, TV, phone, non-smoking rooms, housekeeping services, ice cream counter, Spikes fast food restaurant, Nook & Crannie gift shop, ATM, wi-fi, daily flea markets on-site (weather permitting). **$S:** Single $70, double $80, single suite $80, double suite $90, call for weekly/monthly rates. **CC:** MC, V, AE.

**Dildo, Route 80 (T21)**

**GEORGE HOUSE HERITAGE B&B ★★★★ (B) **

5 Rooms, May 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** 80 Front Road **T:** (709) 582 2167 **F:** (709) 582 3015 **TF:** (855) 582 2167 **E:** todd@baccalieuhospitalitygroup.com **W:** georgehousebnb.com **Description:** The only 5-star accommodation on the Baccalieu Trail. Built in 1885 and carefully restored on the oceanfront. **Amenities:** 5 luxury rooms with ensuite bath/gourmet breakfast, large plantation-style lot, 1880s heritage home on the ocean.
the oceanfront, 3 Jacuzzi suites, 2 full ocean view rooms for touring the Avalon, 50 minutes from St. John's and 90 minutes to Cape St. Mary's. $5: $139–$299, call for off-season rates/special packages. CC: MC, V, AE.

INN BY THE BAY ★★★★½ (B) f v 7 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 78 Front Road T: (709) 582 3170 / 325 0089 E: colleenmorrissey4@gmail.com W: dildocottages.com Description: Quaint inn built in 1888. Modern yet historical, turn-of-the-century ambiance. Within walking distance to many amenities. Amenities: Ocean view, free wi-fi, free breakfast, walking distance from local marina. $5: $129.95–$169.95, call for off-season rates. CC: MC, V, AE.

ISLAND VIEW EFFICIENCY COTTAGE & UNITS ★★½ (C) 1 Cottage, 3 units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 582 2230 / 682 7316 E: wjpinsent@nf.sympatico.ca W: dildocottages.com Description: Fully-furnished 3-bedroom cottage and 3 additional 2-bedroom units. Great for families close to city. Quiet, secluded units. Amenities: Satellite TV, wi-fi in units, stereo, patio, private beach, scenic lookout, minutes from the ocean, great price, lots of activities in the area, washer/dryer in units, cottage fully-furnished/-equipped. $5: Single room $100, extra bedrooms $10. CC: e-Transfer.

New Harbour, Route 80 (T21)
NO CHARGE FOR THE VIEW B&B ★★★ (B) f 4 Rooms, May 1–Dec 31 Loc: 9 Newhooks Hill T: (709) 582 3287 / 693 7000 E: bev@nochargefortheview.com W: nochargefortheview.com Description: Look out the window of your quiet and spacious room to see if there are any whales or icebergs in Trinity Bay. Our newly renovated house is just 20 minutes from Carbonear, and 1 hour from St. John’s. Amenities: Private ensuite with glass-enclosed shower, queen room, 2 double rooms, room with double and bunk beds, full breakfast with gluten-free options, flat screen TV, cable, ocean views, free wi-fi, free parking, common room, all-day coffee/tea, no pets. Laundry service, RV parking, pack and play available. $5: Double $109–$169, extra person $15, call for extended-stay/senior rates. CC: MC, V.

Green’s Harbour, Route 80 (S21) GOLDEN ARM CABINS ★★★½ (C) f 3 Cottages, May 1–Oct 30 Loc: Route 80 T: (709) 582 3600 / 2847 E: (709) 582 2847 E: goldenarmpark@hotmail.com W: goldenarmpark.com Description: Come and relax! Quiet country setting overlooking a pond. Amenities: Eat-in kitchen with microwave, living room, fishing, picnic area, private bath/shower, playground, satellite TV, phone, swimming pool. $5: $89. CC: MC, V.


Whiteway, Route 80 (S21) BLAZING HORIZON COTTAGES ★★★½ (C) f 6 Cottages, Apr 29–Nov 5 Loc: 445 Main Street T: (709) 588 7829 / 2347 E: (709) 588 2181 TF: (866) 998 7829 E: blazinghorizoncottages@live.com W: blazinghorizoncottages.com Description: Luxurious cottages overlooking Trinity Bay, offering a spectacular view of Shag Rock and Blazing Horizons. Vacation, meeting, or retreat—we are here for you. Amenities: Tastefully decorated, leather furnishings, fireplace, whirlpool tub, walk-in shower, fully-equipped kitchen, stove/microwave/dishwasher, phone, satellite TV/DVD player, laundry, restaurant on-site, craft store, free wi-fi in cottages/restaurant, picnic area, BBQ, firepit, 1 km from golf, bird/wale watching from deck, walking trail to beaches, golf and stay packages available. $5: $119–$269, call for weekly/monthly rates. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

LEGGE’S SUNSET INN ★★½ (S) f 3 Units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 315 Main Street T: (709) 588 2808 / 2241 F: (709) 588 2985 E: melinda_2985@hotmail.com W: leggessunsetinn.com Description: Grand view of the ocean. Beautiful sunsets. Next to Pitcher’s Pond Golf Course. Excellent dining nearby. Amenities: 2 1-bedroom units and 1 2-bedroom unit, boat tours, hiking trails, traditional Newfoundland cuisine, colonies of Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 297.
birds, local crafts. Make a round-trip visit to Carbonear, Harbour Grace, Spaniards Bay, Bay Roberts, and return to your abode the same day. **$**: Double $89–$119. **CC**: MC, V.

**OCEAN DELIGHT COTTAGES**

★★★★½ (C) 📞 🌐 📡
4 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc**: 353 Main Road **T**: (709) 588 2026 / 687 2706 **TF**: (877) 588 2026 **E**: info@oceandelightcottages.com **W**: oceandelightcottages.com **BL**: oceandelightcottages.net/category/blog

**Description**: Cozy, fully-equipped, 2-bedroom cottages with stunning views of Trinity Bay. 1+ hour from St. John’s. Winner of TripAdvisor Certificate of Excellence winner 2013–2015. **Amenities**:

- Spectacular views of Shag Rock and local fishing boats, each oceanfront cabin has full kitchen, bath, private deck/BBQ, firepit, cable TV, complimentary wi-fi. New, luxury, A-frame cottage ‘The Cranberry’ has 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, soaker tub overlooking the ocean. On-site laundry facilities, media centre, outdoor decks overlooking the ocean and famous Shag Rock. **$**: $135–$225, pets $25, minimum stay. **CC**: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**SHAG ROCK COTTAGE** ★★★★ (C) 📞
1 Cottage, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc**: 421 Peters Finger **T**: (709) 588 2243 / 597 4607 **E**: shagrockcottage@gmail.com **W**: shagrockcottage.ca

**Description**: Newly built 2-bedroom cottage overlooking the legendary Shag Rock. Minutes from golf course and restaurants. Very quiet and peaceful. **Amenities**:

- Cable TV/DVD, free wi-fi, washer/dryer, full kitchen, microwave, coffee pot/kettle, hair dryer, iron/board, fireplace, firepits, BBQ, no pets, no smoking, near walking trails/golf course/craft stores, shopping centre within 40 minutes. **$**: $139, off-season (Oct–Apr) $119, stay 3 nights get 4th free. **CC**: MC, V, AE.

*Heart’s Delight, Route 80 (S21)*

**BROOKCOVE COTTAGES** ★★★½ (C) 📞 🌐 📡
1 Cottage, Apr 1–Oct 31 **Loc**: 4 Percy’s Lane **T**: (416) 684 3428 **E**: stay@brookcovecottages.ca **W**: brookcovecottages.ca

**Description**: Oceanfront cottage nestled in the woods, private and relaxing. **Amenities**:


**OCEAN DELIGHT COTTAGES** ★★★★★½ (C) 📞 🌐 📡
3 Cottages, May–Oct **Loc**: 8 Long Point Cove Road **T**: (709) 588 2026 / 687 2706 **TF**: (877) 588 2026 **E**: info@oceandelightcottages.com **W**: oceandelightcottages.com **BL**: oceandelightcottages.net/category/blog

**Description**: Fully-equipped, luxury oceanfront cottages with stunning views and sunsets. 1½ hours from St. John’s. **Amenities**:


**OCEAN VILLA B&B** ★★★ (B) 📞
2 Rooms, Jun 1–Nov 1 **Loc**: 1 School Road **T**: (709) 834 3366 **E**: cablehouse@bellaliant.com

**W**: heartscontentcablehouse.com

**Description**: Completely restored Victorian heritage home with direct ties to the laying of the transatlantic cable. **Amenities**:

- Internet, TV, hiking trails, museums, restaurants. **$**: $85–$95. **CC**: e-Transfer.

**HEART’S CONTENT**

**CABLE HOUSE** ★★★★ (VH) 📞 🌐 📡
4 Rooms, Jun 1–Nov 1 **Loc**: 1 School Road **T**: (709) 834 3366 **E**: cablehouse@bellaliant.com

**W**: heartscontentcablehouse.com

**Description**: Located at the crossroads within walking distance of the historic Cable Museum, 15 minutes to Outside Pond park. **Amenities**:

- Restaurant, takeout, fishing, gas bar, picnic area, swimming, cable TV, private bath/shower, pay phone, wi-fi, licenced dining. **$**: $85–$95, extra person $10. **CC**: AE, MC, V.
New Perlican, Route 80 (R21)

SEAGLASS B&B ★★★ (B) •
2 Rooms, Jul 1–Aug 31 Loc: 18 Harbour Road T: (450) 542 3285 Off-Season T: (450) 248 7913 E: karen_smith63@hotmail.com Description: Traditional, oceanfront home with modern comforts and original charm. Colourful fishing stages enhance the beauty of this quaint, sheltered harbour. Walking trails and historical sites nearby. Amenities: Full breakfast, ocean views, stained glass studio (courses available for a fee), photographer, no smoking, reading room, 1,000 ft² of harbourfront deck. $$: Queen $85, king $95. CC: e-Transfer.

Hant’s Harbour, Route 80 (R22)

THE POINT B&B ★★★ (B)
4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 149 Hant’s Harbour Road T: (709) 586 2335 / 631 9678 F: (709) 586 2335 E: norma@thepointbb.com W: thepointbb.com Description: Come celebrate the 10th anniversary of The Point B&B in 2017. Located on the Baccalieu Trail with spacious rooms and full breakfast. Enjoy walking trails in the area and view icebergs along the shoreline. Amenities: Queen room with ½ bath, 3 double rooms with shared bath/shower, satellite TV, full breakfast, craft store, no smoking, laundry, free parking, high-speed internet access, sitting room, rollaway cot, fan, hair dryer. $$: Single $85, double/queen $90. CC: MC, V.

Grates Cove, Route 70 (Q23)

GRATES COVE STUDIOS
VACATION HOME ★★★ (VH) •
1 Home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Main Street T: (709) 587 3880 E: info@gratescovestudios.com W: gratescovestudios.com Description: Each season offers a new perspective, experience, and opportunity in the historic site of Grates Cove. Enjoy our vacation/retreat homes, Harbour View and Snug Harbour, for the weekend or the week and let us serve you Newfoundland, Cajun and fusion meals while you enjoy exploring historic Grates Cove. Amenities: 3-bedroom, 1-bath home. Walking distance to restaurant/event space, hiking trails. Cooking classes available. Wi-fi, washer/dryer. $$: $150, weekly $900. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

THE MOTION RETREAT ★★★½ (C)
1 Home, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: Martins Island Road T: (709) 923 2233 E: themotionretrait@gmail.com W: themotionretrait.weebly.com Description: Sitting back on a cliff at a quiet end of town, you will find this lovely self-contained house. From the living area or the wraparound deck you may see icebergs, whales, eagles, and fishing boats. Amenities: Fully-equipped kitchen, bathroom/shower, queen bedroom, open concept living/dining room with pullout double bed, front/back deck, BBQ. Day trips of 10–60 minutes up to Trinity and/or the Conception shore, heritage sites, walking trails, souvenirs/grocery/liquor stores. $$: $125, 2-night minimum, weekly $650. CC: e-Transfer.

Bay de Verde, Route 70 (Q23)

JIMMY’S PLACE ★★★½ (B)
3 Rooms, Apr 1–Oct 31 Loc: 2 Woodrow’s Lane T: (709) 587 2863 / 2245 E: jimmysplace.bedandbreakfast.com Description: Beautiful B&B with large deck and amazing ocean view. Amenities: Wi-fi, TV, local phone usage, laundry, walking trails, large deck has ocean view, bird/whale watching, breakfast included. $$$: $99. CC: MC, V.

Burrnt Point, Route 70 (R22)

SEA ARCH EFFICIENCY UNITS ★★★ (C)
8 Units, Apr 1–Sep 30 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 584 3190 E: info@cabinsnearnorthernbaysands.ca W: cabinsnearnorthernbaysands.ca Description: 5 units have 2 bedrooms and 3 units have 1 bedroom. Ideal family getaway close to Northern Bay Sands. Amenities: Wi-fi, cable TV, playground, propane BBQs, firepits, kitchen essentials, ocean view, bird/whale watching, nearby laundry/takeout/store. $$: Motel-style units $75.25, 2-bedroom units $92, deluxe units $119.50. CC: MC, V.

Northern Bay, Route 70 (R22)

SALTY SEAS COTTAGES ★★★ (C)
1 Cottage, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1 Woodfine Lane T/F: (709) 598 0600 Off-Season F: (709) 596 1789 E: james@saltyseascottages.ca W: saltyseascottages.ca BL: saltyseascottages.wordpress.com Description: A beautifully renovated 3-bedroom home only 2 minutes from the ocean. Original interior—including plank floors and wooden ceiling—has been upgraded with all modern comforts. Amenities: Fully-equipped kitchen, satellite/cable TV, DVD, wi-fi, movies/games/music/books, private phone, quality linens/towels, beach towels, cot/crib rentals, deck/propane BBQ, firepit, laundry room, playground, non-smoking, hiking trails/heritage museums nearby. $$$: $205 tax included, 7th night free, 15% discount during off-season. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Ochre Pit Cove, Route 70 (R22)

OCHRE HOUSE ★★★ (VH)
1 Home, May 15–Oct 31 Loc: Route 70 T: (709) 685 3307 / 7179 E: info@ochrehouse.ca W:
ochrehouse.ca Description: A unique vacation and studio facility. Stunning high ceiling, spacious studio, and generous living area—it is an exceptional getaway experience for work or play. Amenities: 5 bedrooms, fully-equipped kitchen, 600-ft² studio with hardwood floor, large living area, washer/dryer, 4 bathrooms, new balcony, quality linens, TV/DVD player, wi-fi, free long-distance within Canada, yoga mats, game room, propane BBQ, firepit, 5-minute drive from Northern Bay Sands. Walk to local beach, hiking, whales/icewbergs in season. $$: Mon–Thu $305, Fri–Sun $350, weekly $1,940, extra person $15. CC: MC, V, AE, e-Transfer.

SALTY SEAS COTTAGES ★★★★★ (C) Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31
7 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Atlantic Ocean. Relax on the private patio of your spacious oceanfront property. Whale watching from your deck, watch the sunset from your veranda overlooking ocean, full Newfoundland breakfast, rooms have ensuite, queen beds, coffee maker, TV, fridge, air-conditioning, wi-fi, 1 hour from St. John’s, coffee/tea all day, no smoking. $$: Double $139, extra person $15. CC: MC, V, AE, e-Transfer.

Carbonear, Route 70 (S22) BACCALIEU TRAIL B&B ★★★★★½ (B)
3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 170 Water Street T/F: (709) 596 1594 E: baccalieutrailbandb@hotmail.com W: baccalieutrailbandb.com Description: A quaint B&B built in 1942 perched next to the waterfront in old historic Carbonear. A great destination for those looking to explore the Baccalieu Trail. Amenities: Full hot breakfast, hair dryer, bathroom soaps/shampoo, towels, iron/board, TV, internet. Walking distance to local restaurants, museums, craft, antique stores, more. $$: Double $149–$179. CC: MC, V.

CARBONEAR MOTEL ★★★½ (H/M) H/M
15 Units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1 High Road South
T: (709) 596 5662 F: (709) 596 2941 TF: (877) 596 5662 E: carbonearmotel@bellaliant.com W: carbonearmotel.ca Description: Located on ocean, near hospital, downtown, community centre. Amenities: Gift shop, private bath/shower, colour/cable TV, phone, free wi-fi, ocean view, walkway from motel to downtown, all rooms non-smoking, ideal view of historic Carbonear Island. Walking distance to Carbonear general hospital, Princess Sheila NaGeira Theatre, town office, community college. $$: $75–$110. CC: MC, V.

FONG’S MOTEL ★★★ (H/M) H/M
15 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 143 Columbus Drive T: (709) 596 5114 / 5116 F: (709) 596 0565 E: art.fong@yahoo.ca W: fongs motel.com Description: Excellent dining–Chinese, Canadian, and seafood. Clean, comfortable accommodations centrally located on the Baccalieu Trail. Amenities: Banquet/meeting facilities, air-conditioned dining room/restaurant, wi-fi, lounge, private bath/shower, room service, TV, phone, mini fridge. $$: $86–$99. CC: AE, MC, V.

MERCHANT’S MANOR ★★★★ (B)
4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 152 Water Street T: (709) 464 3698 / 7524 F: (709) 464 2104 Off-Season T: (709) 464 7524 Off-Season F: (709) 596 5400 TF: (877) 464 3698 E: christine.whelan@nf.sympatico.ca W: NewfoundlandExperience.com Description: Luxurious ocean view heritage accommodation located on central Avalon near hiking and tourist activities. Amenities: Ocean/garden...
views, conference/meeting facilities, luxurious beds/linens, ensuites, fax/phone service, TV/DVD, centrally located for touring the Avalon Peninsula, near historic sites, shopping, art galleries, hiking trails. Complimentary breakfast. $$: $115–$219. CC: MC, V.

SOPHIA’S HERITAGE INN ★★★½ (B) 
4 Rooms, May 1–Oct 31 
Loc: 150 Water Street 
T: (709) 464 3698 / 7524 
F: (709) 464 2104 
Off-Season T: (709) 464 7524 
Off-Season F: (709) 596 5400 
TF: (877) 464 3698 
E: christine.whelan@nf.sympatico.ca 
W: NewfoundlandExperience.com 
Description: Elegant, restored heritage property overlooking Carbonear Harbour. Amenities: Luxurious king spa suites, queen guest rooms with ensuites, down duvets, complimentary hot breakfast, TV/DVD, phone/wi-fi, ocean/garden views, off-street parking. $$$: $130–$209. CC: MC, V.

THE KNOT VACATION RENTAL ★★★ (S) 
1 Cottage, May – Oct 31 
Loc: 179 Water Street 
T: (709) 589 8574 / 596 4479 
E: deanpenney@hotmail.com 
W: islandchartertours.com 
Description: Located in the heart of downtown Carbonear with a fabulous view of the harbour and waterfront. Amenities: Deck, wi-fi, satellite TV, Jacuzzi, queen bed, washer/dryer, BBQ, firepit, linens. $$: $125, call for special rates. CC: e-Transfer.

HARBOUR GRACE, Route 70 (S22)
HOTEL HARBOUR GRACE ★★★ (H/M) 
16 Rooms, Jan 1 – Dec 31 
Loc: 66 Water Street 
T: (709) 596 5150 / 5157 
F: (709) 596 5150 
TF: (877) 333 5156 
E: edpike@hotelharbourgrace.ca 
W: hotelharbourgrace.ca 

ROSE MANOR INN B&B ★★★½ (B) 
5 Suites, Jan 1 – Dec 31 
Loc: 43 Water Street East 
T: (709) 596 1378 / 769 1418 
F: (877) 596 1378 
E: info@rosemanorinn.com 
W: rosemanorinn.com 

ROTHESAY HOUSE HERITAGE INN B&B ★★★★ (B) 
4 Rooms, Jan 1 – Dec 31 
Loc: 34 Water Street 
T: (709) 596 2268 
TF: (877) 596 2268 
E: rothesay@nf.sympatico.ca 
W: rothesay.com 

Upper Island Cove, Route 70 (S22)
LOVE’S ANCHOR
BY THE SEA ★★★★ (VH) 
1 Cottage, Jan 1 – Dec 31 
Loc: 1–3 Big Lane 
T: (905) 240 0811 / (709) 594 2028 
E: lovesanchorbythesea@gmail.com 
W: lovesanchorbythesea.com 
Description: Beautiful oceanfront fishermen’s cottage converted into spacious 3-bedroom home. Charming and filled with amenities. Amenities: Oceanfront location with decks overlooking bay, corner Jacuzzi tub, corner standup shower, semi-ensuite to master bedroom with walkout deck, BBQ/firepit, full kitchen, washer/dryer, electric fireplace, flat-screen HDTV/cable/DVD/Blu-Ray player, wi-fi, phone, mini library, well-behaved pets permitted. Beaches, museums, historical trails, golf, shopping, restaurants, services nearby. $$$: May–Sep: $195, weekly $1,175; Oct–Apr: $145, weekly $725; 4-person maximum, extra person $10, 2-night minimum (3 for holidays). CC: AE, MC, V.

Bay Roberts, Route 70 (T22)
BAY ROBERTS HOTEL ★★★½ (H/M) 
24 Rooms, Jan 1 – Dec 31 
Loc: 72–76 Water Street 
T: (709) 786 4700 
F: (709) 786 4747 
TF: (800) 786 4703 
E: info@bayrobertshotel.ca 
W: bayrobertshotel.ca 
Description: A view of the water from every room, let our hotel be your home away from home. Amenities: Non-smoking hotel, double/single standard rooms all have queen beds, AC, wi-fi and cable TV. 2 efficiency units and a honeymoon king bed suite. Casual dining at our beautiful Scrunchions restaurant–great food, great service, great view. $$$: $124–$199. CC: MC, V.
BONNIE BREA VACATION HOME ★★★★★ (VH) 🗺
1 Home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 442 Water Street T: (709) 764 2322 E: bonniebrae@bellaliant.net W: bonniebraenl.com Description: Historic 2-bedroom vacation home with modern comforts and original charm. Fully furnished and equipped, conveniently located for exploring the coastline. Amenities: Wi-fi, fibreOp TV, electric fireplace, 3 LED TVs, DVD player/movies, separate bath/shower in upstairs bathroom, ½ bath on main floor, washer/dryer on main floor, fully-equipped modern kitchen with microwave/dishwasher, front deck, privacy patio, upstairs deck with outstanding view of the bay, antique outdoor wood stove, Weber BBQ, off-street parking, no smoking, no pets. $$$: Double $170–$230, extra person $10, 2-night minimum, 3-night minimum on long weekends, call for weekly/monthly rates. CC: V, e-Transfer.

HILLSIDE COTTAGES ★★★½ (C) 🏠
11 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 528 9859 F: (709) 786 5206 E: info@roacheslinepark.com W: roacheslinepark.com Description: Just 40 minutes from St. John’s and 10 minutes from Bay Roberts. Amenities: Canteen service available, beer/ice, executive cabin rentals complete with Jacuzzis, laundry/shower facilities, firepit rentals, wi-fi, cable TV, CSA-approved playground. $$$: $115–$165, call for weekly/monthly rates. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

KLONDYKE COTTAGE ★★★★ (VH) 🏠
1 Cottage, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 4 Porter’s Lane T: (709) 786 2676 / 683 2296 E: phylruss@hotmail.com W: klondykecottage.com Description: Experience outport living in this cozy home nestled in a very quiet neighbourhood. Amenities: Luxury cottage, 1½ baths, fully furnished including dishwasher, microwave, washer/dryer, TV, internet. A mere minute from the ocean, 2 adult bicycles available, gas BBQ, firepit. $$$: Double $149, extra person $10. CC: e-Transfer.

SILVERWOOD INN ★★★ (H/M) 🏠
18 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 389–399 Conception Bay Highway T: (709) 786 4466 F: (709) 786 1313 TF: (800) 663 4450 E: silverwoodinn@eastlink.ca W: silverwoodinn.com Description: Cozy, quiet inn with comfortable, spacious rooms. Located on the historic Baccalieu Trail. Hotel has dining room with traditional Newfoundland cuisine, cozy lounge, library/chat room, picnic area. Amenities: Licensed dining room, banquet/meeting facilities, lounge, spacious rooms, air conditioning, new sprinkler/fire system, wi-fi, phone, in-room coffee, mini fridge, BBQ, picnic area. $$$: $109–$149. CC: MC, V.

Clarke’s Beach, Route 70 (T22)

OTTERBURY HOLLOW VACATION HOME ★★★★★ (VH) 🗺

Bareneed, Route 72 (T21)

THE BAYSIDE B&B ★★★★ (B) 🏠
4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 8 Bareneed Road T: (709) 786 1500 / 222 0201 E: jbickford@thebaysidebedandbreakfast.com W: thebaysidebedandbreakfast.com BL: thebaysidebandb.blogspot.ca Description: #1 accommodation in the area on TripAdvisor. Awesome ocean views. Relaxing location, updated amenities, and a hearty breakfast you’ll remember! Amenities: Queen beds, flat screen TV/DVD player, mini fridges in all rooms, irons/boards. Ensuite or private detached bathrooms with shower, toiletries, blow dryer, bathrobes provided. Free wi-fi, ice machine on main floor. Full breakfast every morning, coffee bar open 24 hours, all complimentary. Back deck off dining room with ocean view. Cozy common room for relaxing and enjoying with wood stove. Printer/scanner/copier. Free parking. $$$: Double $114–$139, call for off-season rates. CC: MC, V, AE.

Cupids, Route 60 (T22)

CUPID’S HAVEN B&B AND TEA ROOM ★★★★ (B) 🏠
4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 169 Burnt Head Loop T: (709) 528 1555 / 683 6627 F: (709) 528 1347 TF: (877) 528 1555 / 683 6627 E: info@cupidshaven.ca W: cupidshaven.ca Description: Former Anglican Church extensively remodeled into a B&B and licenced Tea Room. Amenities: Historic settings next to walking/hiking trails, local museum, outdoor theatre on-site, queen and twin beds, separate baths, air pool Jacuzzi suite, locally-made furniture and antiques, cable TV in all rooms, wi-fi, parking. $$$: $109–$169. CC: AE, MC, V.
**SKIPPER BEN’S B&B ★★★ (B)**
3 Rooms, Apr 1–Dec 31 Loc: 408 Seaforest Drive T: (709) 528 4436 / 222 0384 F: (709) 528 3388 TF: (877) 528 4436 E: info@skipperbens.ca W: skipperbens.ca Description: Circa 1890 restored home with sun deck and beautiful ocean view of Bay de Grave. Amenities: Bath/shower, full breakfast, licenced dining room, hiking, iceberg watching, no smoking, picnic area, whale watching, high-speed wi-fi, fax, cable TV. $$: $79.00–$89.95. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**THE BRITTONER B&B ★★★ (B)**

**Holyrood, Route 60 (U22)**
A SCHOONER INN ★★★½ (B)
3 Suites, May 30–Oct 15 Loc: 5 Northside Road T: (709) 231 3033 / 725 7606 Off-Season T: (709) 725 7606 TF: (855) 231 3033 E: innkeeper@aschoonerinn.com W: aschoonerinn.com BL: aschoonerinn.com/blog Description: Charming, circa 1884 restored seaside cottage, historic award, antiques, cultural-historical interpretation, tranquility. #1 on TripAdvisor for area. Amenities: 2 queen, 1 double, ensuite bathrooms, gourmet nautical breakfasts, laundry/hair dryer/guest bathrobes, cable TV/wi-fi/computer/phone, guest room binoculars/comboation safes, luxurious bedding/Egyptian cottons/Turkish towels/bathrobes, oceanfront location, no smoking, beaches/boardwalk/hiking/antiquing/historic sites, food/culture workshops, 30 minutes to St. John’s/Cupids/Brigus, 1 hour to St. Mary’s Bird Sanctuary/Argentia ferry. $$: $149–$169. CC: MC, V.

**BEACH VIEW MOTEL ★★★½ (S)**
4 Units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 5 Godson’s Road T: (709) 229 4801 F: (709) 229 6281 TF: (877) 929 4801 E: beachviewmotel@hotmail.com W: beach-view-motel.com Description: Modern, fully-equipped 1- and 2-bedroom housekeeping units overlooking the harbour. 30 minutes from St. John’s and 1 hour from the Argentia ferry. Tour the Avalon from our location. Amenities: Golfing, walking trails, boating, whale watching, restaurant, BBQ, no smoking, no pets, boardwalk, wi-fi, 20 minutes from Salmonier Nature Park. $$: 1 bedroom $95, 2 bedrooms $129, 2-night minimum. CC: MC, V.

**COMERFORD’S OCEAN VIEW SUITES ★★★½ (S)**
11 Suites, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Comerford Crescent T: (709) 229 7224 F: (709) 229 2286 TF: (877) 429 7224 E: comerfords@oceanviewefficiencyunits.com W: irishloop.com Description: Fully equipped, 30 minutes from St. John’s. View of harbour and Butter Pot Mountain. Amenities: 1-, 2-, and 3-bedroom suites, located amidst all Avalon Peninsula touring routes, nearby whale watching/hiking trails/golf/birdwatching/other ecological reserves, pre-paid cellphones, wi-fi, basketball court, children’s garden with sandbox, swimming pool, BBQs, picnic tables, ocean view. $$: $119–$238. CC: MC, V, AE.

**Upper Gullies, Route 60 (T22)**
HEAVENLY HILL B&B ★★★½ (B)

**Kelligrews, Route 60 (T22)**
SUNSET MOTEL ★★★½ (H/M)
13 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 936 Conception Bay Highway T: (709) 834 6221 / 4041 F: (709) 834 6202 E: c_coveyduck@hotmail.com W: sunsetmotelnl.com Description: Situated in beautiful scenic Conception Bay South, only minutes from Route 1. Recent upgrades and renovations offer a wide variety of amenities for a very accommodating and comfortable stay. Amenities: Wi-fi, in-room Keurig coffee system, hair dryer, complimentary bottle water, cable TV, mini fridge, ATM, phone, free long-distance calls, continental breakfast, guest laundry service. $$: Single $89, double $99. CC: MC, V, AE.

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 303
Paradise, Conception Bay, Route 60 (T23)
Blue Haven ★★★ (B)  ﬁ
2 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  Loc: 308 Lanark Drive
T: (709) 237 3478 / 351 3630  E: minnieean@ nl.rogers.com  W: bbcana.com/14359.html
Description: 2-bedroom B&B overlooking Adam’s Pond with beautiful sunsets. Hiking and walking trails nearby. 15 minutes from historic St. John’s and Conception Bay South. Amenities: 2 queen bedrooms–1 upstairs and 1 downstairs. Flat screen wall-mounted TV in downstairs bedroom, high-speed wi-fi, iron/board, hair dryer, newly finished bedrooms and executive bathroom. New beds, mattress, linens. Extra pillows, robes, towels, bottled water, clock. Recreation room across from bedroom. Continental breakfast served 8am–9am (can be flexible, if required). 2 dogs in home. Airport pickup available. $$: $125. CC: e-Transfer.

Crossroads
Inn & Suites ★★★ (H/M)  ﬁ
57 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  Loc: Exit 42A, Route 1 at Donovans
T: (709) 369 3191 / 3192  F: (709) 368 6356  E: edc@nl.rogers.com  W: crossroadsinsuites.ca
Description: Newest 4-star rated hotel on the Avalon Peninsula. Centrally located to Mount Pearl, Paradise, and St. John’s. 15 minutes from airport. Amenities: Continental breakfast, exterior drive-up parking (1st floor), private balconies (2nd floor), free parking, free wi-fi, mini fridge. $$: $139–$299. CC: AE, MC, V.

Karwood Cabins ★★★½ (C)  ﬁ
7 Cottages, Apr 1–Dec 31  Loc: 23 Shelby Street
T: (709) 782 7000  TF: (877) 782 7110  F: karwoodcabins@nl.rogers.com
Description: Home away from home, clean and comfortable, minutes from St. John’s and Mount Pearl. Amenities: Cable TV, wi-fi, fully-equipped kitchen, laundry facilities, pay phone, walking trails nearby, close to shopping centres/hospitals, no smoking. $$: 1 bedroom $100, 2 bedrooms $130. CC: e-Transfer.

Pouch Cove, Route 20 (S23)
Points East ★★ (B)  ﬁ
3 Rooms, Jun 1–Sep 30  Loc: 34 Sullivan’s Loop
T: (709) 335 8315  E: edettmer@nf.sympatico.ca  W: pointseast.ca
Description: Oceanfront, great view, traditional fishermen’s home and farm, hiking service for East Coast Trail. Amenities: Hiking vacations, retreats, workshops, itinerary planning, special events, meals on request—emphasis on healthy living. $$: $80–$100, call for weekly/monthly rates. CC: e-Transfer.

Logy Bay, Route 30 (S23)
Cadigan’s ★★★ (B)  ﬁ
1 Suite, Apr 1–Nov 30  Loc: 84 Cadigan’s Road
T: (709) 726 5686  TF: (866) 726 5686  E: wm.cadigan@bellaliant.net  W: manta.com/ic/mit63q8b/ca/cadigan-s-bed-breakfast
Description: Minutes from spectacular ocean view, whale/iceberg watching, Marine Lab, Middle Cove Beach, boat tours, golf courses, hiking trails, and historic St. John’s. Amenities: FibreOp TV, free wi-fi, private bath, breakfast, parking, air conditioning, patio, minutes from airport, no smoking. $$: $100. CC: e-Transfer.

Torbay, Route 20 (S23)
See The Sea B&B ★★★½ (B)  ﬁ
3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  Loc: 102 Marine Drive
T: (709) 437 1915  TF: (866) 437 1915  E: seethesea@ nl.rogers.com  W: seethesea.ca
Description: Fantastic ocean view. 5 minutes from airport. 2-minute walk to Father Troy’s Trail. Amenities: Private bathrooms, whale/iceberg watching, fax, access to high-speed internet, cable TV, hiking trails, complimentary full breakfast, computer on premises, 20 minutes from downtown St. John’s, beautiful deck overlooking the ocean, no pets allowed, no smoking. $$: $100. CC: e-Transfer.

St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)
Abba Inn ★★★ (B)  ﬁ
4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  Loc: 36 Queen’s Road
T: (709) 754 0058  TF: (800) 754 0058  E: info@abbainn.com  W: abbainn.com
Description: Between Delta/Sheraton hotels. Large air-conditioned rooms. Free phone, parking, wi-fi. Amenities: Location, location, location! High-quality twin/queen/king beds and linens, 60-channel TV, room-darkening drapes. Many lighting levels, upholstered sitting chairs/sofa, desk with chair, opening window, ensuite washrooms, non-smoking property, free parking, direct-dial phone, in-room coffee maker, continental breakfast 7:30am–9:30am. $$: $59–$399, off-season/student/extended rates up to 50% off. CC: MC, V, AE.

Aalcove Suites ★½ (A)  ﬁ
3 Suites, May 1–Oct 31  Loc: 136 Gower Street
T: (709) 726 9260  TF: (800) 726 9260  E: jfroche@hotmail.com  W: aalcovesuitesandaicha.com
**ASHTON APARTMENTS ★★★½ (A)**

4 Units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 326–330 Water Street
T: (709) 754 1275 / 727 7627 F: (709) 754 8276
TF: (866) 754 1275 E: info@ashtonapts.com
W: ashtonapts.com

**Description:** Downtown overlooking St. John’s harbour surrounded by best shopping, dining, and nightclubs. Close to The Rooms, Signal Hill, tour boats, and walking trails. **Amenities:** In a new building. Fully-equipped kitchens, cable TV, DVD, internet, fax, laundry, on-site superintendent. **$S:** $145, weekly $750, bi-weekly $1,200, monthly $1,650, call for off-season rates, 3-night minimum. **CC:** AE, MC, V.

---

**AT WIT’S INN ★★★ (B)**

3 Rooms, Mar 1–Nov 30 Loc: 3 Gower Street
T: (709) 739 7420 / 770 2460 E: info@atwitsinn.ca
W: atwitsinn.ca

**Description:** Well-preserved Queen Anne home located in historic downtown St. John’s. Comfortable and spacious, in the immediate vicinity of tourist attractions, shopping, and dining. **Amenities:** Each bedroom has private ensuite bathrooms, cable/DVD, desks, seating. Wi-fi, guest computer, printer. Fresh locally-sourced breakfast included, made daily from scratch. Pantry with fridge/freezer, toaster, microwave provided for guest use. On-street parking is provided for all guests. Host/owner operated. **$S:** $129–$169. **CC:** AE, MC, V.

---

**B&Bs BY HOMETEL ★★★ (S)**

7 Houses, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: St. Joseph’s Lane
T: (709) 739 7420 / 770 2460 E: norma@hometel.ca
W: hometel.ca

**Description:** Each house boasts 3 rooms. Downtown St. John’s, steps to harbour, shopping, restaurants, and attractions. Free parking and free continental breakfast. **Amenities:** At base of Signal Hill, steps to cathedrals/theaters/museums, restaurants/shopping/harbour, flexible check-ins, luxurious bathroom with extensive lighting, iron/board, hair dryer, soaker tub, high-speed internet, computer, fax, quality crisp white linens, free calls, air conditioning, ultimate cable, in-room mini fridge. **$S:** $89–$447, call for weekly/monthly rates. **CC:** MC, V, AE.

---

**BLUE ON WATER ★★★★ (I)**

11 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 319 Water Street
T: (709) 754 2583 F: (709) 754 4380 E: info@blueonwater.com
W: blueonwater.com

**Description:** A contemporary boutique hotel located in the heart of downtown. **Amenities:** Luxury king/queen mattresses, free internet, air conditioning, in-room coffee machine, complimentary coffee/bottled water, first-class restaurant/bar, TV, high-quality linens, no smoking. **$S:** $169–$279, email/call for other rates. **CC:** MC, V, AE.

---

**BANBERRY HOUSE HERITAGE INN ★★★½ (B)**

6 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 116 Military Road
T: (709) 579 8006 F: (709) 576 2268 TF: (877) 579 8226 E: info@banberryyhouse.com
W: banberryyhouse.com

**Description:** An 1892 heritage inn in the heart of St. John’s, backing on Bannerman Park. **Amenities:** Private ensuite bathrooms, colour/cable TV/DVD player, phone/desk/dataport, free high-speed internet, antiques, original stained glass, gourmet breakfast, free off-street/permit parking, host/owner operated, walking distance to major attractions/restaurants. **$S:** May–Sep $159, call for other rates. **CC:** AE, MC, V.

---

**BANNERMANN PARK SUITES ★★★★ (S)**

8 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 23 Rennie’s Mill Road
T: (709) 351 3244 E: info@bannermanparksuites.com
W: bannermanparksuites.com

**Description:** One-of-a-kind luxury suites for business and tourist travellers. Steps to the best restaurants, shops, and galleries. **Amenities:** All units have 1 bedroom, each with kitchenette (microwave/convction oven, fridge, sink, dishwasher), flat screen TV, cable, free wi-fi, high-end furnishings. Large bathroom with heated marble flooring, separate shower, claw tub. 3 king suites (850 ft²) and 5 queen suites (450 ft²) with parking. No smoking, no pets. Located across from Bannerman Park. **$S:** $169–$279, email/call for other rates. **CC:** MC, V, AE.

---

**CANTWELL HOUSE ★★★ (B)**

2 Rooms, May 1–Sep 30 Loc: 38 Queens Road
T: (709) 754 5721 TF: (877) 428 1055 E: david@www-001.com
W: balmoralbedandbreakfast.com

**Description:** Centre of downtown, between Delta and Sheraton hotels. Ensuite bathrooms, queen beds. Ocean view. **Amenities:** Large rooms, breakfast, air conditioning, no smoking, ensuite bathrooms, fireplace, cable TV in rooms, private phone, high-speed internet. **$S:** $115–$250, call for off-season rates. **CC:** MC, V, AE, DC/E.

---

**CANTWELL HOUSE ★★★ (B)**

5 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 25 Queen’s Road
T: (709) 754 8439 TF: (888) 725 8439 E: info@cantwellhouse.com
W: cantwellhouse.com

**Description:** Historic downtown property with beautiful view of Signal Hill, the Narrows, and stunning sunrises. Minutes walk to the oldest street in North America. **Amenities:** Breakfast, non-smoking rooms, no pets, wi-fi, fridge, cable...
TV, permit parking, rooms available with private bathroom. $$: $100–$150. CC: V, AE, MC.

**CABOT HOUSE ★★★★ (B)**

2 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 26 Monkstown Road T: (709) 754 0058 / 0047 F: (709) 754 5820 TF: (800) 754 0058 E: info@abbainn.com W: abbainn.com Description: Cozy B&B, quiet elegant privacy. No reception service. Private off-street parking for small and mid-size cars only. Amenities: Location, location, location! High-quality queen beds/linens. 60-channel TV, room-darkening drapes, many lighting levels, opening window, ensuite washrooms, non-smoking property, free off-street parking, wi-fi, direct-dial phone, continental breakfast 7:30am–9:30am, iron/board. $$: $79–$399, call for other rates. CC: AE, MC, V.

**CAPITAL HOTEL ★★★½ (H/M)**


**CAPTAIN’S QUARTERS INN ★★★½ (H/M)**

24 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 2 King’s Bridge Road T: (709) 576 7468 / 7173 F: (709) 576 7183 E: captainsquarters@nl.rogers.com W: captainsquarters.ca Description: Relax and enjoy 19th-century atmosphere in the heart of historic downtown St. John’s. Amenities: Car rentals nearby, full complimentary continental breakfast, TV, phone, wake-up calls, golf nearby, fax/copy service, free wi-fi, laundry, walking trails nearby, free parking. $$: $125–$195, call for off-season rates. CC: AE, MC, V, DC/E.

**COMFORT INN ★★★½ (H/M)**

144 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 106 Airport Road T: (709) 753 3500 F: (709) 753 3711 TF: (866) 612 5600 E: awindsor@comfortinnstjohns.com W: comfortinnstjohns.com Description: Less than 1 km from airport, minutes from historic downtown. Complimentary breakfast bar, conveniently located to convention centre and coastal hikes. Amenities: Full service hotel, complimentary airport shuttle, Clancy’s Restaurant and Lounge, banquet/meeting facilities, room service, free parking, business services, complimentary wi-fi, air-conditioned public areas, late checkout, bilingual operator. $$: $120–$180. CC: AE, MC, V.

**COMPTON HOUSE ★★★★ (B)**


**COURTYARD BY MARRIOTT ★★★ (H/M)**

62 Rooms, 24 suites, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 131 Duckworth Street T: (709) 722 6636 F: (709) 738 3775 TF: (866) 727 6636 E: cwilliams@courtyard-stjohns.com W: marriott.com/yytcy Description: Visit us and experience the finest in Newfoundland hospitality at the award-winning Courtyard by Marriott. Amenities: Historic downtown location, queen/king beds, newly renovated guest rooms/public spaces, cotton-rich linens, thicker mattress/fluffer pillows, no smoking, complimentary valet parking, breakfast, lunch/dinner served daily in the Market restaurant, offering 24-hour food/snacks/refreshments, complimentary wi-fi, in-room mini fridge/coffee maker, guest laundry/fitness facility on-site. $$: $139–$289, see website/call for off-season rates. CC: AE, MC, V, DC/E.

**DELTA ST. JOHN’S HOTEL & CONFERENCE CENTRE ★★★★★ (H/M)**


For more info call 1-800-563-6353
**DUCKWORTH INN ★★★★ (I)**
9 rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31
Loc: 331 Duckworth Street
T: (709) 738 1802 F: (709) 738 3335 TF: (888) 394 4222 E: duckworthhotel@gmail.com
W: duckworthhotel.com
Description: Located on 1 of the 2 major streets in downtown St. John’s. Amenities: On-site restaurant, wine bar, cocktail lounge, mini-bar, fridge, coffee maker, LCD HDTV, queen/king beds, wi-fi, parking for extra charge. $$: $90–$160. CC: AE, MC, V.

**ELIZABETH MANOR ★★★½ (TH)**
4 Rooms, Jun 1–Nov 15
T: (709) 738 7434 TF: (877) 738 7432
E: elizabethmanor@nl.rogers.com
W: elizabethmanor.nl.ca
Description: Restored heritage guesthouse in a perfect downtown location for walking the city, across from Government House in the oldest part of St. John’s. A superb downtown area of quaint shops, local crafts, near major hotels, coffee houses, The Rooms gallery/museum, Signal Hill, and restaurants. Amenities: TV/phone, no smoking/patio deck, wi-fi, Jacuzzi suites, bright/comfortable rooms, many breakfast options nearby, short walk to Sheraton Hotel and the harbourfront. $$: $129–$199. CC: MC, V.

**EXTENDED STAY CANADA ★★½ (H/M)**
93 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31
Loc: 222 LeMarchant Road
T: (709) 754 7888 / (800) 804 3724
E: tau@extendedstay.com
W: extendedstayhotels.com
Description: Suites have kitchenettes, wi-fi, fitness centre, continental breakfast, on-site laundry, off-street parking. Amenities: High-speed internet, deluxe morning coffee bar, fax service, guest laundry room, cable TV, air-conditioned rooms, hair dryers, MP3 clock radios. $$: $99–$225. CC: AE, MC, V.

**FAIRFIELD INN & SUITES BY MARRIOTT ★★★ (H/M)**
104 Rooms, 44 suites, Jan 1–Dec 31
Loc: 199 Kenmount Road
T: (709) 722 5540 F: (709) 738 5877 TF: (855) 823 6346 E: amacisac@silverbirchhotels.com
W: fairfieldinn.com/yytfi

**GOWER HOUSE ★★★½ (B)**
4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31
Loc: 180 Gower Street
T: (709) 754 0058 / 0047 F: (709) 754 5820 TF: (800) 754 0058 E: info@abbainn.com
W: abbainn.com
Description: Cozy B&B. Amenities: Location, location, location! High-quality queen bedding/linens, 60-channel TV, room-darkening drapes, many lighting levels, ensuite washrooms, non-smoking property, free off-street parking, wi-fi, direct-dial phone, continental breakfast 7:30am–9:30am, air conditioning, iron/board. $$: $49–$229, call for student/off-season rates. CC: MC, V, AE.

**GUVM’NOR INN ★★★½ (H/M)**
37 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31
Loc: 389 Elizabeth Avenue
T: (709) 726 0092 F: (709) 726 5921 TF: (800) 961 0092
E: rneary@theguvnor.ca
W: theguvnor.ca
Description: Award-winning old-English-inspired accommodation ideally located minutes from shopping and major historic attractions. Amenities: Enjoy free wi-fi, fridge/microwave, air conditioning, voicemail/phone, personal coffee, iron/board, Serta pillow top mattress, 32-inch flat screen TV, function rooms, drive-up accommodations, pub/eatery on-site, luxury suite with fireplace/Jacuzzi. $$: $99–$229. CC: MC, V, AE.

**HAMPION INN & SUITES BY HILTON ★★★ (H/M)**
129 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31
Loc: 411 Stavanger Drive
T: (709) 738 4888 F: (709) 738 4889 TF: (855) 938 4888
E: krista.hazlie@hilton.com
W: stjohnsairport.hamptonbyhilton.com
Description: Located just off the Route 1 in the Stavanger Drive shopping district, 5 minutes from attractions, 12 minutes from downtown and the waterfront. Amenities: Complimentary hot breakfast, free wi-fi/parking, free 24-hour airport shuttle. $$: $149–$289. CC: AE, MC, V.

**HILLVIEW ECONOMY SUITES BY HOMEPORTE ★★★ (H/M)**
90 Suites, Jan 1–Dec 31
Loc: 3 Wadland Crescent
T: (709) 754 9822 F: (709) 754 9047 TF: (888) 754 9822
E: info@homeporthotel.com
W: homeporthotel.com
Description: Rate-sensitive travellers will appreciate our apartment-style accommodations, ideal for groups and extended stays. Each suite with private bedrooms, living area, dining area, and full kitchen. Amenities: Business service centre, health/fitness facilities on-site, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitcheenette, laundry, meeting facilities, pets allowed, private bath/ensuite, shuttle service. $$: $99–$199. CC: MC, V, AE.

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 307
HOLIDAY INN

★★★★½ (H/M) 📌📍 252 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31
Loc: 180 Portugal Cove Road
T: (709) 722 0506 / 8391
F: (709) 722 9756
TF: (800) 933 0506
E: patricia.martin@whg.com
W: holidayinn.com/stjohnsni
Description: Fully-serviced hotel situated in a park-like setting. New indoor pool, waterslides, and fitness centre. Amenities: Air-conditioned, no smoking, free wi-fi, restaurant, meeting space, public areas, business centre, Jacuzzi/family suites, 5 accessible rooms, beauty salon. East Side Mario’s restaurant on-site provides room service. $$: $149.95–$299.95. CC: AE, DC/E, MC, V.

LEASIDE MANOR

★★★★½ (B) 📌📍 12 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31
Loc: 39 Topsail Road
T: (709) 754 5800 / 722 0387
F: (709) 754 5802
TF: (877) 653 3772
E: reservations@leasidemanor.com
W: leasidemanor.com

MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY RESIDENCES–MACPHERSON COLLEGE

★★★★ (H/U) 📌📍 268 Rooms, May 13–Aug 15
Loc: 40 Livyers Loop
T: (709) 864 7922 / 6767
F: (709) 864 6705
TF: (877) 730 7657
E: conferences@mun.ca
W: mun.ca/conferences
Description: University residence located minutes from TCH and airport. Great for the budget-minded traveller! Modern 1- or 2-bedroom suites with washroom/shower. Traditional rooms with shared washroom/shower. Amenities: Linens/towels provided, complimentary wi-fi, shared lounges have cable TV/kitchenette, vending machines, laundry, pool/recreational facilities on campus, outdoor courtyards/fields, banquet/meeting facilities, 24/7 security, non-smoking rooms and property, near restaurants/pubs. $$: $69–$159. CC: MC, V.

JAG HOTEL

★★★★½ (H/M) 📌📍 84 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31
Loc: 115 George Street West
T: (709) 738 1524
F: (709) 738 1544
TF: (844) 564 1524
E: mgaultois@agjaghotel.ca
W: Steelehotels.com
Description: A boutique hotel as unique as the city it calls home. Our convenient downtown location proudly offers guests a premium experience with modern, contemporary style and world-class amenities. Amenities: Underground valet parking, nightly turn-down service, exquisite king/queen beds, indulgent sofa beds in select rooms, in-room climate control, interactive 42-inch LED TV, free wi-fi, in-room safes, locally-designed/manufactured bath products, contemporary full-service lounge/dining room, in-room Keurig machines, complimentary Starbucks coffee, Bluetooth wireless radios, 24-hour fitness centre, meeting facilities, no smoking, no pets. $$: $159–$999, call for off-season rates. CC: AE, MC, V.

HOLIDAY INN EXPRESS & SUITES

★★★★ (H/M) 📌📍 120 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31
Loc: 5 Navigator Avenue
T: (709) 738 0123
F: (709) 738 3210
TF: (844) 738 0123
E: info@hiexpress.com
W: holidayinn.com/stjohnsnl
Description: Located at St. John’s Airport, minutes from downtown. Fully-furnished suites with separate living, dining and bedroom areas. Modern 1- or 2-bedroom suites with shared washroom/shower. Traditional rooms with washroom/shower. Amenities: Business service centre/meeting facilities, health/fitness facilities on-site, internet, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, shuttle service. $$: $149–$300, see website. CC: AE, DC/E, MC, V.

HOMEPORT APARTMENT HOTEL

★★★★ (H/M) 📌📍 55 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31
Loc: 3 Wadland Crescent
T: (709) 754 9822
F: (709) 754 9047
TF: (888) 754 9822
E: info@homeporthotel.com
W: homeporthotel.com
Description: Apartment-style hotel just minutes from airport and downtown. Fully-furnished suites with separate bedrooms, full kitchen, living room. Variety of room types. Amenities: Business service centre/meeting facilities, health/fitness facilities on-site, internet, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, shuttle service. $$: $149–$300, see website. CC: AE, MC, V.

MONASTERY SPA & SUITES

★★★★ (I) 📌📍 31 Suites, Jan 1–Dec 31
Loc: 63 Patrick Street
T: (709) 754 5800
F: (709) 754 5802
TF: (877) 635 3772
E: suites@monasteryspa.ca
W: monasteryspa.ca
Description: A peaceful retreat in downtown St. John’s offering luxurious accommodations and spa services. Close to shopping, restaurants, business district, and nightlife—along with tourist attractions. Amenities: 2-person jetted tubs, fireplaces, spa services, mini fridge, on-site café, patio rooms. $$: $129–$329. CC: MC, V, AE.

For more info call 1-800-563-6353
MURRAY PREMISES HOTEL ★★★ (H/M) 💫💫💫
69 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31
Loc: 5 Beck’s Cove
T: (709) 738 7773 F: (709) 738 7777 TF: (866) 738 7773
W: murraypremiseshotel.com
BL: murraypremiseshotel.blogspot.com
Description: Newfoundland’s 1st boutique hotel-heritage property offering luxury/optimum service. Amenities: Downtown location, king/queen beds, air conditioning, all non-smoking rooms, large bathrooms have oversized Jacuzzi tubs/towel warmers, electric fireplaces, free deluxe continental breakfast, free internet/parking, on-site meeting facility. $$: $149–$349, call for other rates. CC: MC, V, AE.

QUALITY HOTEL HARBOURVIEW ★★★½ (H/M) 💫💫💫💫
161 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31
Loc: 2 Hill O’Chips
T: (709) 754 7788 / 758 4265 F: (709) 754 5209
TF: (800) 228 5151 E: cn246@whg.com
W: stjohnsqualityhotel.com
Description: Enjoy the restaurants, shops, nightlife, historic sites, and attractions of downtown St. John’s. Amenities: Rumpleston’sk’s Restaurant on-site, harbour/city view from select rooms, free parking, free internet, on-site fitness centre, guest laundry. $$: $109–$199, child (under 18) free, call for off-season/weekend rates. CC: AE, DC/E, MC, V.

RAMADA ★★★½ (H/M) 🌟🌟🌟🌟🌟
77 Rooms, efficiencies, and suites, Jan 1–Dec 31
Loc: 102 Kenmount Road
T: (709) 722 9330 F: (709) 722 9231
TF: (866) 612 5800 E: gfleming@cityhotels.ca
W: ramadastjohns.com
Description: Walking distance to Avalon Mall and Kelsey Drive Power Centre. Minutes to hospitals and university. Amenities: Air-conditioned guestrooms, free parking, fitness room, free airport shuttle, free high-speed internet, PJ Billingtons and in-room dining. Every guestroom is non-smoking–includes microwave, fridge, free coffee, hair dryer, iron/board, flat screen TV, individual climate control. $$: $129–$269, call for special rates/packages. CC: MC, V, AE, DC/E.

RENDELL SHEA MANOR ★★★★★½ (B) 🌟🌟🌟🌟🌟💫
4 Rooms, Jun 1–Oct 15
Loc: 82 Cochrane Street
T: (709) 738 7432 F: (709) 738 7434
TF: (877) 738 7432 E: rendellshea@nl.rogers.com
W: rendellshea.com
Description: Comfortable and warm accommodations in a magnificent heritage home in the heart of old St. John’s. Free wi-fi, local calls. Complimentary afternoon tea and coffee. Amenities: Superb location in St. John’s most historic area, walking distance to downtown, large rooms, ensuite washrooms, queen beds, cable TV, afternoon tea/coffee/snacks served in relaxing sunroom, excellent value. Walk to The Rooms, Government House, Signal Hill, George Street. The harbour is at the end of our street. $$: $169–$229. CC: MC, V.

SHERATON HOTEL NEWFOUNDLAND ★★★★★½ (H/M) 💫💫💫💫💫
301 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31
Loc: 115 Cavendish Square
T: (709) 726 4980 F: (709) 576 0554 TF: (888) 870 3033 E: danny.tobin@sheratonhotelnewfoundland.com
W: sheratonhotelnewfoundland.com
Description: Landmark hotel in historic downtown offering breathtaking views of Signal Hill and the Narrows. Deluxe accommodations. Amenities: Complimentary high-speed internet, all-day modern dining restaurant, lounge, non-smoking hotel, harbour-view rooms, club-level floor, parking available, Link@Sheraton, free newspaper, meeting facilities, in-room dining, selection of boutique shops on property, and health club. $$: $137–$360. CC: AE, DC/E, MC, V.

SUPER 8 ★★★½ (H/M) 🌟🌟🌟🌟
81 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31
Loc: 175 Higgins Line
T: (709) 739 8888 F: (709) 739 8811 TF: (800) 800 8000 E: gm@super8tjohns.com
W: super8tjohns.com

THE LUXUS BOUTIQUE HOTEL ★★★★★½ (H/M) 🌟🌟🌟🌟🌟💫
6 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31
Loc: 128 Water Street
T: (709) 771 0122 / 722 8899 F: (709) 722 3948 E: merrick@theluxus.ca
W: theluxus.ca
Description: A luxury boutique hotel with a cocktail lounge and its own mixologist in the heart of historic St. John’s. Amenities: Wi-fi, harbour view, 24-hour breakfast bar, gym, conference room, lounge/cocktail bar, heated bathroom floors, walk-in closet has safe, airport pickup, soaking tub/rainfall shower. $$: $379–$579, see website for off-season rates. CC: AE, MC, V.

THE ROSES HERITAGE INN ★★★ (B)
11 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31
Loc: 9–11 Military Road
T: (709) 726 3336 / 682 7369 F: (403) 592 6924 TF: (877) 767 3722 E: dalbinati@shaw.ca
W: therosesnl.com
Description: A Victorian home, spacious rooms, house-top kitchen

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 309
with splendid view, centrally located, affordable. **Amenities:** Wi-fi, phone, cable TV, hair dryer, radio alarm clock, iron/board, no smoking, private ensuite bathrooms, top-floor deck with spectacular views, delicious home-cooked breakfasts, on/off-street parking, whale/iceberg watching tours, walking trails, located downtown within easy walking distance to all local attractions. **$:** $109–$179, off-season $89–$139, call for group rates. **CC:** MC, V, AE.

**Goulds, Route 10 (T23)**

**WILD ROSES B&B ★★★½ (B)**

4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 30 **Loc:** 22 Donovans Road

T: (709) 747 9650 / 746 9650 **TF:** (866) 747 9650

E: wildroses@nl.rogers.com **W:** wildroses.ca

**Description:** Country setting within minutes of some of eastern Newfoundland’s most popular destinations. **Amenities:** Bright spacious rooms, complimentary full breakfast, wi-fi, patio with BBQ, TV, no smoking, no pets, 10 minutes from downtown St. John’s. Near East Coast Trail. **$:** Single $80, double $90, extra person $15, call for hiker package. **CC:** AE, MC, V, DC/E.

**Mount Pearl, Route 1 (T23)**

**HOTEL GREENWOOD ★★★½ (H/M)**

19 Rooms, 1 cottage, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 53 Greenwood Crescent **T:** (709) 364 5300

F: (709) 364 1204 **TF:** (866) 364 5300

E: info@downtownpropertymanagement.ca **W:** greenwood.nfol.ca

**Description:** Country garden near shopping malls, playgrounds, walking/hiking trails, rivers, churches, and bus stops. **Amenities:** Cable TV, phone, lounge, private bath/shower, newly renovated, free internet. No smoking, no pets. **$:** $79–$99. **CC:** MC, V.

**HOTEL MOUNT PEARL ★★★ (H/M)**

30 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Park Avenue **T:** (709) 364 7725

F: (709) 364 8105 **TF:** (800) 563 9300

E: esynard@hotelmountpearl.ca **W:** hotelmountpearl.ca

**Description:** Centrally located between St. John’s and Mount Pearl. 5 minutes from local attractions and shopping. **Amenities:** Banquet/meeting facilities, non-smoking rooms, private bath/shower, TV/phone, in-room coffee, clock radio, free wi-fi, mini fridge, Brownings Pub and Pat’s Place open daily, catering available, BBQ on-site, air conditioning. **$:** $109–$169, call for other rates. **CC:** MC, V, AE.

**Petty Harbour, Route 11 (T23)**

**BREAKWATER COTTAGE ★★★★ (VH)**

1 Home, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 9 Big Hill Road **T:** (709) 745 4434

E: breakwatercottage@hotmail.com **W:** vrbo.com/841339

**Description:** Renovated, 2-bedroom fishermens’ saltbox cottage in historic fishing village. 15 minutes from downtown St. John’s. Panoramic views of the harbour, hills, and ocean. **Amenities:** Oceanfront view, fully-equipped kitchen, queen bed in master plus 2 twin beds, Eurotop mattresses, homemade patchwork quilts, high-quality linens, wi-fi, cable TV, BBQ, washer/dryer, renovated bathroom with soaker tub, local artwork, books/videos, mix of modern/antique furnishings. **$:** $185, 3-night minimum, weekly $1,250, cleaning fee $60. **CC:** E-Transfer.

**CAPLIN COTTAGE ★★★ (C)**

3 Apartments, Jun 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** 13 Main Road

**T:** (709) 745 1087 / 728 9055 **F:** (709) 753 9755

E: info@pettyharbourhouse.ca **W:** pettyharbourhouse.ca

**Description:** Charming 4-star vacation home in historic Petty Harbour. Well-appointed 1- and 2-bedroom apartments. **Amenities:** The best of both worlds: we’re in the heart of a quiet fishing village, yet only 15 minutes from downtown St. John’s. On the East Coast Trail and perfectly situated for day trips on the Avalon Peninsula. Internet, cable, phone, laundry facilities, fine linens, locally-made toiletries. Each apartment has a private outdoor area with seating/BBQ. Pets allowed for a fee (please check with us first). **$:** Double $155–$215, 3-night minimum, weekly $915–$1,290, extra person $15, pets $20 per night (minimum $50 charge for pets). **CC:** MC, V, E-Transfer.

**HOME AWAY FROM HOME HOUSEKEEPING UNITS ★★★ (S)**

3 Units, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 38 Main Road

**T:** (709) 747 4247 / 727 6443 **F:** (877) 740 4247

E: homeawayfromhome_nl@yahoo.com **W:** homeawayfromhome-nl.com

**Description:** Fully-equipped, self-contained waterfront property. Near Chafe’s Landing restaurant, coffee shop just around the corner. **Amenities:** Wraparound covered balcony, fridge/stove, full private bathroom, BBQ, cable TV, microwave.
$5+: Double $100–$120, extra person $10, call for off-season rates. CC: e-Transfer.

**SHORELARK BY THE SEA** *** (C) / (S) f e t
3 Units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 52 South Side Road, 47 Long Run Road T: (709) 743 6118 / 765 8428 E: info@shorelarkbythesea.com W: shorelarkbythesea.com Description: Unique and beautiful 1-bedroom vacation rentals in charming village of Petty Harbour. Experience outport living in an active 500-year-old community only 15 minutes from downtown St. John’s. Amenities: Each unit has private deck overlooking harbour, fishing boats, ocean. All new modern furnishings, each bedroom has a queen bed, luxury linens, fully-equipped designer kitchen, dishwasher, microwave, soaker tub/shower, full laundry, cable/internet/phone, electric fireplace, BBQ/patio set. Near many tourist attractions and day trips. $5+: Nests: $160, 3-night minimum, weekly $1,100; guest house: $225, 4-night minimum, weekly $1,500. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

**Bay Bulls, Route 10 (U23)**

**BEST VIEW EFFICIENCY UNITS** *** (A)
3 Units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Northside Road T: (709) 334 3512 / 690 5329 E: reservations@bestviewnl.com W: bestviewnl.com Description: Attached efficiency units. Scenic view of harbour, near boat tours, walking trails, outside viewing decks, excellent location with excellent rates. Amenities: Oceanfront view, private decks with BBQ rentals, cable TV, microwave, phone, wi-fi, parking, access to whale watching/bird sanctuary/East Coast Trail, laundry facilities on-site, 20 minutes from downtown St. John’s, nearby boat tours in walking distance, no pets, no smoking. $5+: $99–$139, call for other rates. CC: MC, V.

**THE BREAD & CHEESE COUNTRY INN** *** (I) f e
6 Rooms, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 22A Bread & Cheese Country Road T: (709) 334 3994 / 2819 F: (709) 334 3995 TF: (866) 245 0112 E: rita.bandcinn@gmail.com W: breadandcheeseinn.com Description: Understated elegance in a truly spectacular setting. All the amenities with authentic Newfoundland flavour. Amenities: Queen rooms, private ensuites, dining room, local antiques, spectacular views, TV/DVD, breakfast table, wi-fi, near East Coast Trail, no smoking. $5+: $149, May $109, Oct $99. CC: MC, V, Wi-fi, free long-distance within Newfoundland, tours for bird/whale watching, East Coast Trail, close proximity to city/airport, call for pickup from East Coast Trail/Bears Cove/Gallows Cove, Witless Bay. $5+: Double $90, stay 2 nights for $80/night, weekly $490, extra person $10. CC: V, MC, e-Transfer.

**BEARS COVE INN** ***1/2 (B) f e
7 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 15 Bears Cove Road T: (709) 689 6938 F: (709) 334 2223 TF: (866) 634 1171 E: bearscoveinn@bearscoveillance.com W: bearscoveinn.com Description: Overlooking the ocean, Witless Bay Ecological Reserve. 5 minutes from puffin/whale/iceberg boat tours in season. Many communities off Route 10 are within a short drive. Amenities: Queen/twin beds, ensuites, 2 rooms with ocean view and private balcony, flat screen cable TV, free wi-fi, hair dryer, iron. Efficiency unit sleeps 4 with fully-equipped kitchen. Communal lounge with TV. Guest refrigerator and a microwave in the breakfast area. BBQ, firepit. $5+: Apr 1–Sep 30: $135–$165, weekly $702–$912. Oct 1–Mar 30: $105–$135, weekly $492–$702. CC: MC, V.

**ELAINE’S B&B BY THE SEA** *** (B) e
6 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 30 Lower Loop Place T: (709) 334 2722 / 682 4777 F: (709) 334 2017 E: elainesbedandbreakfast@nf.sympatico.ca W: elainesbythesea.com Description: 2 acres of seaside meadows, 500-foot ocean frontage overlooking the Witless Bay Ecological Reserve. Amenites: 5 rooms with ensuite bath and 1 with private bath, all with ocean view, non-smoking establishment, full breakfast, wi-fi access, free long-distance calling after 6pm within Canada, whale/bird/iceberg watching, Zodiac tours arranged from B&B, East Coast Trail access, laundry facilities nearby, tea/coffee anytime. $5+: $130–$150, extra person $25. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

**GALLOWS COVE COTTAGE AT WITLESS BAY** *** (C)
1 Cottage, May 15–Sep 30 Loc: 239 Gallows Cove Road T: (709) 728 0934 E: gallowscovecottage@gmail.com W: gallowscovecottage.com Description: 2-bedroom cottage with fully-equipped kitchen. Near East Coast Trail and Ecological Reserve. Amenities: Beautifully

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 311
LOFT BY THE SEA ★★★★ (B)
1 Apartment, Apr 15–Oct 31 Loc: 88 Bears Cove Road T: (709) 334 1073 E: peter.sobol@nf.sympatico.ca W: loftbythesea.com
Description: Private oceanfront view in a quiet setting on the edge of the Atlantic, overlooking the Witless Bay Ecological Reserve. Adjacent to the East Coast Trail. Amenities: Private apartment (own entrance), fully-equipped kitchen, private bathroom/shower, satellite TV/wi-fi, own thermostat, air exchange system, whale/puffin tours nearby, on-site facilities for artists, no smoking, no pets, private deck. $$: Double $95–$150. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

WITNESS BAY SUITES ★★★½ (S)
7 Units, May 1–Sep 30 Loc: Gallows Cove Road T: (709) 334 2893 / 746 2973 E: reservations@witlessbaysuites.com W: witlessbaysuites.com
Description: Very private, fully-furnished, comfortable, spacious, self-contained suites. Amenities: Each suite consists of a bedroom, living area, kitchen, private bathroom, satellite TV, wi-fi, free local calling, fully-equipped kitchen, spacious garden, BBQ. $$$: Double $99, extra person $15. CC: V, MC.

Tors Cove, Route 10 (U23)
ALCOVE CHALET ★★★½ (C) 8
1 Cabin, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 295 School Road T: (709) 746 5598 / 754 7703 E: koopjohn@hotmail.com W: alcovesuitesandchalet.com
Description: Private, but not secluded. Fully-equipped, all-pine cabin with 2 bedrooms (1 double, 2 singles) and sofa bed, with 1 bathroom. Cathedral ceiling, sundeck, landscaped rock gardens, on lake. Amenities: Private bath, wood stove, outdoor swimming, fishing/pets allowed with our approval, bird/whale/iceberg watching, Provincial Park and East Coast Trail nearby, BBQ/balcony/deck, fireplace/full kitchen, VCR/DVD/movies. $$$: Double $90–$130, extra person $10, child $5, call for weekly rates. CC: e-Transfer.

COUNTRY COTTAGE ★★★ (VH)
1 Cottage, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: School Road T: (709) 334 2087 TF: (877) 334 2087 E: countrycottage@nf.sympatico.ca W: countrycottage@nf.sympatico.ca
Description: A 4-season getaway with access to Tors Cove Pond, minutes to East Coast Trail. Amenities: Fully-furnished 3-bedroom cottage, fireplace, satellite TV, phone, laundry facilities, BBQ/lawn furniture, everything you'll want in a cottage and a whole lot more. $$: Double $160, extra person $10 (6 maximum), child (under 12) free. CC: e-Transfer.

Bauline East, Route 10 (U23)
CELTIC RENDEZVOUS BY THE SEA ★★★ (C)
10 Cottages, 5 suites, 7 executive suites, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 295 School Road T: (709) 334 2571 TF: (866) 334 3341 E: celticrendezvouscottages@live.ca W: celticrendezvouscottages.com

Cape Broyle, Route 10 (V23)
AVAILON WILDERNESS COTTAGES ★★★ (C)
2 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 2 Horsechops Road T: (709) 432 2522 / 363 7175 E: mob2@gmx.com W: avalonwildnesscottages.com

KAVANAGH’S
EFFICIENCY UNIT ★★★ (S)
1 Unit, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Horsechops Road T: (709) 432 2539 / 363 7020 E: cindydkavanagh@hotmail.com W: alcovesuitesandchalet.com
Description: Self-contained unit, 20 minutes from Southern Shore Arena and 5 minutes from La Manche Park. Amenities: Satellite TV, free wi-fi, picnic area, BBQ, firepit, horseshoe games, laundry services, trouting, hiking, hunting, no pets. $$$: Single $69, extra person $10, call for senior/special rates. CC: e-Transfer.

Ferryland, Route 10 (V23)
DUNNE’S B&B ★★★★ (B)
4 Rooms, May 1–Sep 9 Loc: 386 Baltimore Drive T: (709) 432 2155 E: dunnesbnb@gmail.com W: dunnesbnb.com
Description: Nestled in the heart of Ferryland’s Historic District, come stay in our oceanfront rooms. Amenities: 3 rooms
have 3-piece ensuite, queen room has 4-piece ensuite, full breakfast, cable TV, wi-fi, iron/board, hair dryer, phone, DVD player/movies on request, laundry service can be made available, 2-minute walk to most local attractions. $$: $110–$135. CC: e-Transfer.

**FERRYLAND COTTAGE ★★★★ (VH)**
1 Cottage, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 478 Baltimore Drive T: (709) 363 2447 / 7298 F: (709) 363 2447 E: ferrylandcottage@gmail.com W: ferrylandcottage.com Description: Luxurious, 2-bedroom, fully-equipped cottage with ocean view in beautiful Ferryland on the Irish Loop. Near all major attractions in the area. Your home away from home. Amenities: Fully-equipped kitchen/bath/laundry, living room, covered deck/BBQ, satellite TV, internet, DVD player/movies, books/magazines, ample parking, green space with tables/benches for picnics, close to services/attractions, beaches/trails, expeditionary cultural/musical tours of the area available upon request, wi-fi/phone also available on-site. $$$: $200–$250, 4-person maximum. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

**Aquaforte, Route 10 (V23)**
3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 10 T: (709) 363 2688 / 691 2161 TF: (855) 363 2688 E: amhagan@nl.rogers.com W: bbbcana.com/5896.html Description: Come enjoy a friendly and comfortable stay surrounded by natural attractions. Amenities: Free snacks on arrival, no smoking, cooked breakfast, laundry services, 3 bathrooms, wi-fi, cable TV, BBQ available, restaurants/natural attractions nearby, 4-minute walk from East Coast Trail, meals/transportation provided to hikers upon request. $$$: Single $79, double $89, queen $99, extra person $20, senior rate 10% off. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

**KALEYWINDS B&B ★★★½ (B)**
4 Rooms, Jan 1–Sep 30 Loc: 4 Windsor’s Hill T: (709) 363 2236 / 7131 E: ameliakavanagh@hotmail.com W: kaleywindsbb.com Description: Historic 1903 home with original charm and modern comforts. Amenities: Wi-fi, ocean view, private ensuite, free calling to Canada/US, iron/board, laundry, ceiling fans, clocks, hair dryer, complimentary tea/coffee. $$$: Queen $115, king $125. CC: e-Transfer.

**Port Kirwan, Route 10 (V23)**
**BELLE MAISON**
DINE & DREAM ★★★★½ (B)
3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 325 4388 / 363 2111 E: sharon-sinnott@live.co.uk W: bellemaisondineanddream.ca Description: Beautiful B&B on the East Coast Trail. 1 hour 20 minutes from St. John’s Airport. Relax on the deck enjoying the whales and bird life. All rooms are complete with ensuites. Amenities: Wi-fi, BBQ, waterfront view, hot tub, lunches/dinner upon request, shuttle service upon request for trail walkers or sightseeing. $$$: $129, see website for off-season rates. CC: e-transfer.

**Trepassey, Route 10 (W22)**
**EDGE OF THE AVALON INN ★★★½ (H/M)**
11 Rooms, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 111–113 Coarse Hill T: (709) 438 2934 / 699 2921 E: info@edgeoftheavaloninn.com W: edgeoftheavaloninn.com Description: Conveniently located minutes from Mistaken Point Ecological Reserve and World Heritage Site, home to some of the oldest fossils found anywhere on Earth. Amenities: Fully-licenced restaurant, best fish and chips on the Irish Loop, children’s menu, great seafood/Newfoundland menu, takeout, all non-smoking rooms, free wi-fi, laundry, no pets. $$$: Standard/king rooms $125, suites $160. CC: MC, V.

**NORTHWEST B&B ★★★ (B)**
4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 5 km west of Trepassey on Route 10 T: (709) 438 2888 E: northwestlodge@nf.sympatico.ca W: bbbcana.com/bbnorthwest Description: Award-winning B&B including TripAdvisor Certificate of Excellence. Our rooms are comprised of a queen bed, ensuite bathroom, TV, and wi-fi. Amenities: Very comfortable/beautiful guest lounge. Full hot breakfast daily, homemade jams made from local Newfoundland berries. 2 outside decks (1 covered). No pets. $$$: $120, cots $20. CC: MC, V.

**St. Vincent’s, Route 90 (W21)**
**WHALE SONG B&B ★★★½ (B)**
3 Rooms, May 20–Oct 10 Loc: Route 90 T: (709) 525 3985 / 325 5893 E: rita.raymond@nf.sympatico.ca W: bbbcana.com/newfoundland/avalon_region Description: Located on Route 90 on the Irish Loop. Amenities: 2 washrooms (1 with shower), high-speed internet, common room/cable TV, ample parking, kitchenette has microwave/fridge/kettle. Queen room/queen and twin room/double room, private entrance, B&B is a separate building from owner’s home. $$$: $120. CC: e-Transfer.
Arnold’s Cove, Route 1 (S19)

JACK’S POND PARK ★★½ (F) / ★★½ (R)

2 Semi-serviced sites, May 1–Sep 30
Loc: 5 km east of Arnold’s Cove on Route 1
T: (709) 525 2229 / 3837
F: (709) 525 3878

Off-Season T: (709) 769 8641
F: (888) 578 5454
E: thecladdaghinn@gmail.com
W: thecladdaghinn.ca

Description: Quiet, picturesque family campground, centrally located to explore the Avalon, Burin, and Bonavista Peninsulas.

Amenities: Convenience store on-site, hay rides, comfort station with toilet/shower/sink facilities, laundry, children’s playground, ATM.

$$: $30, weekly $180, monthly $720, seasonal $1,899.
CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

Bellevue, Route 201 (S20)

BELLEVUE BEACH ★★ (F) / (R)

90 Semi-serviced, 26 unserviced sites, May 1–Sep 9
Loc: 3 km off Route 1 on Route 102
T: (709) 442 4536
F: (709) 442 3334
E: ivananderson@bellevuebeach.com
W: bellevuebeach.com

Description: A mature trailer park with a 2-km long sandy beach. Visit Leif’s Landing of Vinland the Good. Osprey, eagles, whales, and capelin in season.

Amenities: Dumping station, 30-amp hookups, hiking, swimming, play area, showers, gift shop. $$$: $25–$34, call for weekly/seasonal rates.
CC: V, MC, e-Transfer.

Salmonier Line, Route 90 (U21)

IRISH LOOP RESORT ★★★½ (F) / ★★½ (R)

15 Sites, May 1–Oct 31
Loc: 7 km west of Route 1 on Route 90
T: (709) 229 5200
F: (709) 229 5249
E: info@irishloopresort.ca
W: irishloopresort.ca

Description: Fully-equipped 3-bedroom cottage with a view of the ocean.

Amenities: Located on Irish Loop route, whale watching, caribou herd, walking/hiking trails, ecological reserves nearby. $$$: $120–$129.
CC: AE, MC, V.

IRISH LOOP COTTAGE ★★ (C)
Description: 22 acres, including cabins, RV park, tenting on 3 ponds. 35 minutes from St. John’s.
Amenities: Heated indoor pool, recreation hall, fully-serviced washrooms, playgrounds, laundry, store, adult dance every weekend, fully-equipped cabins, 20-amp electrical hookup. $$: Serviced $42, unserviced $34.70. CC: MC, V.

THE WILDS AT SALMONIER RIVER ★★½ (F) / ★★ (R) ⛩️ 🍁
40 Sites, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 16.5 km south of Route 1 on Salmonier Line T: (709) 229 5444 F: (709) 229 7366 E: reservations@thewilds.ca W: thewilds.ca Description: A series of fully-serviced RV sites in a picturesque environment, complete with the finest championship golf course on the Avalon. Amenities: Wi-fi, playground, nature trails, heated outdoor pool, firepits, picnic tables, restaurant/bar. $$$: $40, call for seasonal sites. CC: AE, MC, V.

Green’s Harbour, Route 80 (S21)
GOLDEN ARM TRAILER PARK ★★½ (F) / ★★ (R) 🍁 🍁

Winterton, Route 80 (R21)
OUTSIDE POND PARK ★★★½ (F) / ★★ (R)
98 Sites, 24 overflow, May 19–Oct 11 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 583 2880 / 2010 F: (709) 583 2099 E: clerk@winterton.ca W: winterton.ca Description: Come visit our beautiful community park and boardwalk with panoramic views. A great setting for all. Amenities: Boating, trout fishing, hiking trails, whale watching, showers, laundry. $$: Serviced $30, overflow $20, weekly $150, seasonal $1,500–$1,600. CC: V, AE, MC.

Bay Roberts, Route 70 (T22)
ROACHES LINE RV PARK ★★½ (F) 🍁
60 Serviced sites, Apr 29–Nov 1 Loc: Take Exit 31, then Roaches Line off Route 70 T: (709) 528 9859 F: (709) 786 5206 E: info@roacheslinepark.com W: roacheslinepark.com Description: Just 40 minutes from St. John’s and 10 minutes from local amenities. Amenities: Canteen, beer/ice, executive cabins rentals with Jacuzzis, walking trails, laundry/shower, firepit rentals, wi-fi, CSA-approved playground. $$$: $31. CC: V, MC.

Brigus, Route 60 (T22)
CROWHILL RV PARK ★★½ (F) / ★★ (R) ⛩️ 🍁

Avondale, Route 63 (T22)
THE OLD Mill RV PARK ★½ (F) / ★ (R) ⛩️ 🍁
75 Unserviced sites, May 1–Oct 10 Loc: 3.5 km North of Route 1 on Route 63; turn left on Millville Road T: (709) 687 0920 / 1524 Off-Season T: (709) 687 1524 E: theoldmillrvpark@eastlink.ca W: theoldmillrvpark.com Description: Visitors call us a “hidden jewel” on the beautiful Main Brook River in Avondale. Come sit by the river and be mesmerized. Amenities: 3 overflow areas, comfort/dumping stations, tenting field, playground, day-use area with picnic tables, firepits, beach with natural swimming holes, horseshoe pit, firewood, natural well, ATV trails. $$: Tents $20, unserviced $22–$25, call for seasonal rates. CC: e-Transfer.

Holyrood, Route 60 (U22)
BLUEFIN TRAILER PARK ★★★ (F) / ★★ (R)
90 Fully-serviced sites, May 6–Oct 31 Loc: Take Exit 36 from Route 1 T: (709) 229 5500 F: (709) 229 5501 TF: (877) 744 5550 E: info@bluefinrv.com W: bluefinrv.com Description: Picturesque trailer park overlooking pond. 30- to 50-amp services, 3-way hookup, centrally located from St. John’s, Irish Loop, and Holyrood. Amenities: Showers/laundry, washrooms, CSA-approved playground, internet, recreation hall, boat launch, pool/basketball court. $$$: $35–$45. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

GUSHUE’S POND PARK ★½ (F) / ★½ (R)
12 Unserviced, 120 serviced sites, May 18–Oct 13 Loc: Take Exit 32 from Route 1, 1 km east of Route 70 T/F: (709) 229 4003 E: gushuespondpark@hotmail.com W: gushuespondpark.ca Description: An ideal destination to enjoy camping in the great outdoors or just visit for the day. Amenities: Playground, convenience store, day-use beach, dumping station, shower/laundry facilities, water/electrical hookups, on-site dumping. $$: Unserviced $20, serviced $25. CC: e-Transfer.

BUTTER POT Provincial Park, Route 1 (T22)
BUTTER POT PROVINCIAL PARK
175 Sites, Mid May–Mid Sep Loc: Route 1, 11 km east of Holyrood T: (709) 685 1853 / 637 2040 F:
(709) 637 8060 TF: (877) 214 2267 E: nlcamping@gov.nl.ca W: nlcamping.ca Description: Walk to see the great view from the lookout on Butter Pot Hill. Amenities: Amphitheatre, boat rentals, comfort station with washrooms/showers/laundry, day-use facilities, dumping station/pit privies, playground, fishing, hiking trails. $$: See website. CC: MC, V.

**Pouch Cove, Route 20 (S23)**

**MARINE PARK ★½ (F) / ★★★ (R) M**


**St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)**

**PIPPY PARK ★★★ (F) / ★★½ (R) M**

211 Sites, May 15–Oct 9 Loc: Take Exit 46 from Route 1, turn right onto Allandale Road T: (709) 737 3669 / 3655 F: (709) 737 3303 Off-Season T: (709) 737 3655 TF: (877) 477 3655 E: campground@pippypark.com W: pippypark.com Description: Experience the joys of camping surrounded by nature while having the conveniences of St. John’s urban life at your fingertips. Amenities: Laundry, Northbank Lodge, convenience store, information booth, comfort stations, playgrounds, hiking/walking trails. $$: $30–$55. CC: MC, V, AE.

**Bauline East, Route 10 (U23)**

**CELTIC RENDEZVOUS BY THE SEA RV PARK ★½ (F) M**

12 Sites, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: Highway 10, 40 km south of St. John’s T: (709) 334 3341 / 690 0676 F: (709) 334 2571 TF: (866) 334 3341 E: celticrendezvouscottages@live.ca W: celticrendezvouscottages.com Description: Fully-serviced park located on the oceanfront, bird and whale watching right from your site. Showers and laundry available. Amenities: Free internet, enclosed BBQ hut, playground, oceanfront lookout deck, 30-amp service, water/sewer hookup, swimming pond, boat tours nearby. $$: Tents $15, serviced $30. MC, V.

**La Manche Provincial Park, Route 10 (U23)**

**LA MANCHE PROVINCIAL PARK**

82 Sites, Mid May–Mid Sep Loc: 53 km south of St. John’s on Route 10 T: (709) 685 1823 / 637 2040 F: (709) 637 8060 TF: (877) 214 2267 E: nlcamping@gov.nl.ca W: nlcamping.ca Description: Located in the scenic La Manche Valley, this park is a paradise for birdwatchers with over 50 species identified. A great place for walking, canoeing, or swimming. Enjoy waterfalls, ponds, and streams. Amenities: Trout angling, day-use facilities, drinking taps/pit privies throughout park, hiking trails, outdoor freshwater swimming/picnic sites, viewing point, playground/campfires, comfort station with washrooms, showers, laundry, electricity. $$: See website. CC: MC, V.
Attractons & Adventures

Sunnyside, Trinity Bay, Route 1 (R20)
BADGER BROOK WALKING TRAIL AND GAZEBO
This fitness trail starts behind Lions Community Centre, about 4 km from Route 1. It crosses Badger Brook to a quiet picnic area. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** Main Road  **T:** (709) 472 4506 / 4994  **F:** (709) 472 4182  **E:** susan.khaladkar@gmail.com  **W:** sunnysidenl.ca

CENTRE HILL WILDERNESS TRAIL
A moderate to strenuous, half-day, 5-km hike each way to the top of the highest peak in eastern Newfoundland (384 metres), where you can enjoy a spectacular, panoramic view. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** Main Road, Centre Cove near end of road–8 km from Route 1  **T:** (709) 463 2323  **F:** (709) 463 2326  **E:** townofarnoldscove@nf.aibn.com  **W:** townofarnoldscove.com

TRUCE SOUND PEACE GARDEN
Dedicated to ancient peoples. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** Frenchman’s Island, 1.5 km from end of Parsons Road  **T:** (709) 472 4506 / 4994  **F:** (709) 472 4182  **E:** susan.khaladkar@gmail.com  **W:** sunnysidenl.ca

TRUCE SOUND COASTAL TRAIL
A 1.5-km hike each way to Frenchmen’s Island. The island is joined to shore by a sandspit that can be under water at high tide. The English and Beothuk met on or near the island in 1612. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** Main Road, 1 km from Route 1  **T:** (709) 472 4506 / 4994  **F:** (709) 472 4182  **E:** susan.khaladkar@gmail.com  **W:** sunnysidenl.ca

TRUCE SOUND LOOKOUT
Our location on the isthmus defined our history. Ancient peoples have lived here for thousands of years. We were the site of a meeting between English and Beothuk, and an early prison and winter house. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** Main Road, 1 km from Route 1  **T:** (709) 472 4506 / 4994  **F:** (709) 472 4182  **E:** susan.khaladkar@gmail.com  **W:** sunnysidenl.ca

Arnold’s Cove, Route 1 (S19)
BIG POND BIRD SANCTUARY
Barrisway within the community that is a designated bird sanctuary and provides easy viewing of a variety of birds. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** Main Road  **T:** (709) 463 2323  **F:** (709) 463 2326  **E:** townofarnoldscove@nf.aibn.com  **W:** townofarnoldscove.com

BORDEAUX WALKING TRAIL
View the magnificent rugged coastline and breathtaking scenery along this 4-km return trail. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** Trailhead at the end of Monkstown Road  **T:** (709) 463 2323  **F:** (709) 463 2326  **E:** townofarnoldscove@nf.aibn.com  **W:** townofarnoldscove.com

DRAKE HERITAGE HOUSE
The oldest house in Arnold’s Cove was built in Haystack, Placentia Bay, and floated to its present location in the 1970s. It is now a community museum. **Season:** Jul–Sep  **Loc:** 319 Main Road  **T:** (709) 463 2323  **F:** (709) 463 2326  **E:** townofarnoldscove@nf.aibn.com  **W:** townofarnoldscove.com

PLACENTIA BAY LOOKOUT
Experience the breathtaking beauty of Placentia Bay. Panoramic view of the resettled islands. Wildlife viewing is possible. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** Whiffin Head Road  **T:** (709) 463 2323  **F:** (709) 463 2326  **E:** townofarnoldscove@nf.aibn.com  **W:** townofarnoldscove.com

THE WARPATH/OTTER RUB TRAIL
The trail is 1 km each way with outstanding views of Placentia Bay and the Islands. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** Peach Street  **T:** (709) 463 2323  **F:** (709) 463 2326  **E:** townofarnoldscove@nf.aibn.com  **W:** townofarnoldscove.com

Norman’s Cove, Route 202 (T20)
SEAVIEW TRAIL
Walking/hiking trail along the edge of the Atlantic. Hike to the top of the hill to get a great view of Trinity Bay. See humpback whales in season. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** Cemetery Road  **T:** (709) 592 2490  **F:** (709) 592 2106  **E:** townofncl@eastlink.ca
Argentia, Route 100 (U19)
ARGENTIA BACKLAND TRAILS
16 km of prepared walking trails provide breathtaking views of Placentia Bay, the woodland, wildlife, and plants. **Season:** Jun 15–Sep 30  **Loc:** Route 100  **T:** (709) 227 5502  **F:** (709) 227 5592  **E:** c.hickey@argentia.ca  **W:** argentia.ca/rv.html

**CASTLE HILL NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE OF CANADA**
Exhibits and interpretive program present the history of Placentia. Fortifications provide a glimpse into the 17th-century military and fishery. Forest trails with scenic ocean views. **Season:** Jun 1–Sep 6, daily 10am–6pm  **Loc:** 24 Castle Hill Road  **T:** (709) 227 2401  **F:** (709) 227 2452  **Off-Season T:** (709) 772 6388  **E:** castle.hill@pc.gc.ca  **W:** pc.gc.ca  **$$: Adult $3.90, senior $3.40, youth $1.90, family $9.80.  **CC:** AE, MC, V.

**O’REILLY HOUSE MUSEUM**
A 1902 quality residence with period furniture, artifacts, and display related to history of Placentia going back over 450 years. **Season:** Jul 4–Nov 25, daily 9am–12pm, 1pm–5pm  **Loc:** 48 Orcan Drive  **T:** (709) 227 5568  **F:** (709) 227 0322  **E:** pahs37@gmail.com  **W:** placentiahistory.ca  **$$: Adult $5, senior $4, child $2, group rate available.

**PLACENTIA UNCOVERED ARCHAEOLOGY PROJECT**
Visit French archaeological sites from the 1600s, including Fort Louis, Fort Frederick, and other sites throughout the town. View artifacts from the dig at the Town of Placentia Interpretation Centre. **Season:** Jun–Sep, Mon–Fri 8am–4pm  **Loc:** Battery Road  **T:** (709) 227 2151  **F:** (709) 227 2323  **E:** rpower@placentia.ca  **W:** placentia.ca  **$$: Donations welcome.

**VOICES OF PLACENTIA BAY EXHIBIT**
Multimedia exhibit that is a celebration of singers, musicians, and storytellers from Placentia Bay and explores how the songs and stories have been preserved and passed down. **Season:** Jun 1–Sep 30, Mon–Fri, 8:30am–4pm  **Loc:** Town square, 17 Patterson Drive  **T:** (709) 227 2151  **F:** (709) 227 2323  **E:** rpower@placentia.ca  **W:** placentia.ca

**Geeseberry Cove, Placentia Bay, Route 100 (V19)**
**GOOSEBERRY COVE PROVINCIAL PARK**
This attractive sandy beach with a grassy backshore is ideal for picnicking. High wave action restricts swimming. Camping is not permitted. **Season:** Early Jun–Mid Oct  **Loc:** Route 100, 27 km south of Placentia  **T:** (709) 277 1666 / 637 2040  **F:** (709) 637 8060  **E:** parksinfo@gov.nl.ca  **W:** env.gov.nl.ca/parks  **$$: Free.

**Cape St. Mary’s, Route 100 (W18)**
**CAPE ST. MARY’S ECOLOGICAL RESERVE**
The most accessible seabird colony in North America. The vantage point overlooks a magnificent sea stack and offers an opportunity to photograph the seabirds. **Season:** Early Jun–Mid Oct  **Loc:** 14 km from Route 100  **T:** (709) 277 1666 / 637 2040  **F:** (709) 637 8060  **E:** parksinfo@gov.nl.ca  **W:** env.gov.nl.ca/env/parks  **$$: Free.

**Route 91 (U20)**
**CATARACTS PROVINCIAL PARK**
A deep river gorge with 2 cascading waterfalls provides a scenic setting for photographs. Stairs and walkways enable the visitor to descend the gorge and cross the river. **Season:** Early Jun–Mid Oct  **Loc:** 1.5 km west of Colinet  **T:** (709) 277 1666 / 637 2040  **F:** (709) 637 8060  **E:** parksinfo@gov.nl.ca  **W:** env.gov.nl.ca/parks

**Markland, Route 81 (U21)**
**RODRIGUES MARKLAND COTTAGE WINERY**
Newfoundland’s first winery offers kosher, sulphite-free, natural wines. Come and experience the finer flavours in life. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31; Jul–Aug, daily 8:30am–4:30pm; Sep–Jun, Mon–Fri 8:30am–4:30pm  **Loc:** 2 Markland Road  **T:** (709) 759 3003 / 3009  **F:** (709) 759 3097  **E:** ceo@personainternet.com  **W:** rodrigueswinery.com  **$$: Tour and tasting $10, tour $5, tasting $5.  **CC:** AE, MC, V.

**Salmonier Line, Route 90 (U21)**
**HAWKE HILL ECOLOGICAL RESERVE**
Watch your step! This reserve protects a variety of Arctic-Alpine plants that are rarely...
encountered this far east and south in North America. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 3 km off Route 1 T: (709) 637 2040 F: (709) 637 8060 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: env.gov.nl.ca/env/parks/wer/r_hhe/index.html $$: See website for permit information.

**SALMONIER NATURE PARK**

A 3-km nature trail that winds through a mixture of woods and wetlands. Along the way, wild animals are displayed in sensitively developed enclosures representing their natural habitat. Season: Jun 1–Oct 13; Jun 1–Labour Day, daily 10am–6pm (gates close at 5pm); Sep 2–Oct 10, daily 10am–4pm (gates close at 3pm) Loc: Route 90, 12 km south of Route 1 T: (709) 229 7888 / 7189 E: brenda.pike@gov.nl.ca W: gov.nl.ca/snp $$: Free.

**THE WILDS AT SALMONIER RIVER**

A haven of undisturbed wilderness complete with all the amenities of home. A 4-season resort with the finest championship golf course on the Avalon. Come play with nature at The Wilds! Season: Jan 1–Dec 31, 7am–8pm during peak season Loc: 299 Salmonier Line T: (709) 229 5444 F: (709) 229 7366 E: reservations@thewilds.ca W: thewilds.ca $$$: $30–$68. CC: AE, DC/E, MC, V.

**Whitbourne, Route 81 (T21)**

**RAILROADERS’ MEMORIAL**

In memory of those railroaders who lost their lives in the line of duty during the years of the railway era in Newfoundland. Plaque includes list of 61 names. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Station Road, adjacent to Town Hall T: (709) 759 2345 / 2244 F: (709) 759 3909 E: judygosse@gmail.com W: manl.nf.ca/whitbournemuseum $$$: Free.

**WHITBOURNE HERITAGE MUSEUM**

Located in restored railway station. Exhibits on Sir Robert Bond, early 20th century, Newfoundland Ranger Force, railway, sawmill industry, Markland Hospital, churches, wildlife, and Forest Rangers. Season: Jul 1–Sep 1, daily Loc: Station Road T: (709) 759 2345 / 2244 F: (709) 759 3909 E: judygosse@gmail.com W: manl.nf.ca/whitbournemuseum $$$: Adult $1, child (under 12) free (with adult).

**Dildo South, Route 80 (T20)**

**SOUTH DILDO WHALING AND SEALING MUSEUM**

Guided tour of artifacts, pictures, whale bones, and more. Gift shop. Season: Jul 1–Aug 31; Tue–Wed & Fri 11am–4pm, Thu & Sat–Sun 12pm–4pm; off-season by appointment Loc: Route 80 T: (709) 582 3083 E: hreid2010@hotmail.com $$: Adult $3, child (under 13) free.

**Whiteway, Route 80 (S21)**

**PITCHER’S POND GOLF COURSE**

The golf course is constructed on the hills overlooking beautiful Trinity Bay and the scenic beauty of Pitcher’s Pond. As you enjoy your game of golf, you will also enjoy nature at its finest. Season: Apr 11–Nov 30, daily 8am–7pm Loc: Route 80 T: (709) 588 4653 / 685 2763 F: (709) 588 4643 Off-Season T: (709) 586 2527 E: pitcherspondgolf@eastlink.ca W: pitcherspondgolf.com $$$: 9 holes $18, power cart $7.50; 18 holes $36, power cart $15; pull carts $3.50, taxes included. CC: V, MC, AE.

**Heart’s Content, Route 80 (R21)**

**HEART’S CONTENT CABLE STATION PROVINCIAL HISTORIC SITE**

It’s 1866, and the world cheers as the first cable connecting Europe to North America is hauled ashore at Heart’s Content. Experience how this little town became a global communications hub. Season: May 21–Oct 7, daily 9:30am–5pm Loc: Route 80 T: (709) 583 2160 F: (709) 729 7989 E: info@seethesites.ca W: seethesites.ca $$$: Adult $6, senior/student $4, youth $3, child (under 5) free. Season pass to all 11 Provincial Historic Sites $15. CC: MC, V.

**HEART’S CONTENT MIZZEN HERITAGE MUSEUM**

Depicts the history of the community in photos, artifacts, and models including the Kyle, the Great Eastern cable boat, and trains. Season: Jun 30–Sep 7, Tue–Fri 12pm–4pm, Sat–Sun 12pm–5pm Loc: Route 80 T: (709) 583 2795 / 0139 F: (709) 583 2226 E: heartscontent@persona.ca W: manl.nf.ca/mizzenhall $$$: $3.

**THE MIZZEN TRAIL**

A 2-km trail around Mizzen Pond. Season: Apr 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 80 T: (709) 583 2491 F: (709) 583 2226 E: admin@heartscontent.ca W: heartscontent.ca

**New Perlican, Route 80 (R21)**

**HEFFORD PLANTATION**

ORANGE MUSEUM
Built in 1931, the museum displays artifacts of the Loyal Orange Association, including a replica of King William’s coat and hat. Season: Jul–Aug, Tue–Sat 11am–5pm Loc: Main Road T: (709) 583 2196 E: jamesrowe283@gmail.com W: manl.nf.ca/orangemuseum $$: Donations welcome.

Winterton, Route 80 (R21)
WOODEN BOAT MUSEUM OF NL
Explore our cultural heritage from the perspective of our traditional wooden boats. The Wooden Boat Museum actively learns from our tradition-bearers to pass on their stories, knowledge, and skills. Season: Jun 12–Sep 8, daily 10am–5pm; off-season please call Loc: 273 Main Road T: (709) 583 2044 / 2070 F: (709) 583 2099 E: bkingheritage@gmail.com W: woodenboatinl.com $$: Adult $7, family $15, child (12 and under) $3. CC: MC, V.

Custard Head
FISHING PREMISES
Heritage fishing stage constructed around 1905. Artifacts displayed are original items used by the early fishermen. A registered Newfoundland and Labrador Heritage Site. Season: Jul 1–Oct 31, daily 9am–5pm; off-season please call Loc: Wharf Route 80 T: (709) 586 2355 / 2628 F: (709) 586 2741 Off-Season F: (709) 586 2355 W: bit.ly/2bHAXAa

Hant’s Harbour, Route 80 (R22)
CUSTARD HEAD
Heritage fishing stage constructed around 1905. Artifacts displayed are original items used by the early fishermen. A registered Newfoundland and Labrador Heritage Site. Season: Jul 1–Oct 31, daily 10am–5pm; off-season please call Loc: 273 Main Road T: (709) 583 2044 / 2070 F: (709) 583 2099 E: bkingheritage@gmail.com W: woodenboatinl.com $$: Adult $7, family $15, child (12 and under) $3. CC: MC, V.

Hant’s Harbour, Route 80 (R22)
CUSTARD HEAD
Heritage fishing stage constructed around 1905. Artifacts displayed are original items used by the early fishermen. A registered Newfoundland and Labrador Heritage Site. Season: Jul 1–Oct 31, daily 9am–12pm, 1pm–4:30pm Loc: Route 80 T: (709) 586 2355 / 2628 F: (709) 586 2741 Off-Season F: (709) 586 2355 W: bit.ly/2bHAXAa

HANT’S HARBOR LIGHTHOUSE
A square, wooden structure with an electrically powered light. Established in 1881, the present light gives off 10 flashes per minute. Season: Jul 1–Oct 31, 10am–4:30pm Loc: Route 80 T: (709) 586 2355 / 2628 F: (709) 586 2741 Off-Season F: (709) 586 2355 E: gumbo@gumbodesign.ca

THE WILLOW TREE MUSEUM
The society owns and operates a museum, heritage fishing stage, and heritage cemetery. Season: Jul 1–Sep 15, daily 9am–5pm Loc: Route 80 T: (709) 586 2355 / 2628 F: (709) 586 2741 Off-Season F: (709) 586 2355 W: manl.nf.ca/willowtreeheritage $$: Free.

Old Perlican, Route 80 (Q22)
BECKETT HERITAGE HOUSE

Red Head Cove, Route 70 (Q23)
BACCALIEU VIEW WALKING TRAIL
Travels past ponds, bogs, rare orchids, and birds, ending with a spectacular view of Baccalieu Island—which boosts the world’s largest population of storm petrels. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Community centre, Route 70 T: (709) 587 2789 / 2053 E: marylouiseriggs@hotmail.com

Bay de Verde, Route 70 (Q23)
BAY DE VERDE
HERITAGE PREMISES
Heritage premises has over 700 artifacts, the Baccalieu Interpretation Centre, a heritage park, a fish store and flake, a store loft, 2 boardwalks, and a root cellar. Season: Jun 8–Sep 11, daily 10am–5pm Loc: 7 Blundon’s Point T: (709) 587 2766 / 2591 F: (709) 587 3766 E: info@baydeverde.com W: baydeverde.com $$: $5.

Grates Cove, Route 70 (Q23)
ROCKWALL GARDEN GUIDED WALK
Experience the historic rock walls and the outreach community of Grates Cove with professional artist Terrence Howell. Season: Jun 1–Oct 31, by reservation only Loc: Main Street T: (709) 587 3880 E: info@gratescovestudios.com W: gratescovestudios.com $$: $45. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

Job’s Cove, Route 70 (R22)
FLAMBO HEAD MUSEUM
Located between Job’s Cove and Lower Island Cove, the museum has displays, artifacts, photos, tools, and implements depicting the early lifestyles of the area. Season: Jul 2–Aug 31, Wed–Sun 12pm–6pm Loc: Route 70 T: (709) 584 3624 / 3823 F: (709) 584 3934 E: makeandbreak@hotmail.com W: manl.nf.ca/flamboheadmuseum

Salmon Cove, Conception Bay, Route 70 (S22)
SALMON COVE SANDS
The heart shaped beach of Salmon Cove offers 500 metres of fine grey sand surrounded by imposing cliffs. A 2-km hiking trail and warm-water river offer activities for the entire family. Season: Jun–Oct Loc: Beach Road, off Route 70 T: (709) 596 0860 / 682 1287 F: (709) 596 9055 Off-Season T: (709) 597 1724 E: salmoncovedevassn@gmail.com $$: Vehicle $7, bus $50, child (under 5) free. CC: e-Transfer.

Victoria, Route 70 (S22)
HERITAGE VILLAGE
Consists of a general store, saltbox house, post office, water wheel, country church, forge, railway station, carriage house, Newfoundland pony barn museum, 1,500-foot boardwalk, and hiking and walking trails. Season: Jun 1–Aug 31,
daily 9am–4pm Loc: Power House Road T: (709) 596 3429 / 589 7696 E: elihuante@eastlink.ca $$: $2, family $5.

Carbonear, Route 70 (S22)

CARBONEAR BOARDWALK A terrific walk around a 500-metre boardwalk surrounding Carbonear and Rossiters Pond. Feed the ducks, take in the natural beauty surrounding the pond, or visit our new regional community centre. Season: May 24–Oct 15 Loc: 256 Water Street T: (709) 596 3831 F: (709) 596 5021 E: kaibath@nf.aibn.com W: carbonear.ca $$: Free.

HARBOUR ROCK HILL A scenic lookout over Carbonear Harbour. At this site you will see the cannons used to fight off the French in 1700s. A stunning view and history board for your reading. Season: May 24–Oct 15 Loc: Route 70 T: (709) 596 3831 F: (709) 596 5021 E: kaibath@nf.aibn.com W: carbonear.ca

HISTORIC WALKING TOURS 3 historic walking tours in Carbonear, join us as we step back in history. Moxley Cemetery tour Fri 7pm, with entertainment to follow at 8:30pm. Planter’s Walk Sat 3pm, Willoughby Walk 3pm. Season: May 24–Oct 15 Loc: Carbonear T: (709) 596 3831 / 7535 F: (709) 596 5021 E: kaibath@nf.aibn.com W: carbonear.ca $$: $5, tickets purchased at Carbonear Civic Centre. CC: V.

ISLAND CHARTER TOURS Scenic boat tours of Conception Bay with visits to Carbonear and Harbour Grace Islands. Cap: 12 Season: May 1–Sep 30, daily 8am–8pm Loc: 179 Water Street T: (709) 589 8574 / 596 4479 E: deanpenney@hotmail.com W: islandchartertours.com $$$: $30–$80, tax included. See website for details. Divemaster is $50 per tour, if required. CC: e-Transfer.


THE OLD CARBONEAR POST OFFICE Built in 1905, this is a prominent landmark on the Carbonear landscape. Season: May 24–Sep 30, daily 10am–5pm or by appointment Loc: 182 Water Street T: (709) 596 3831 F: (709) 596 5021 E: kaibath@nf.aibn.com W: carbonear.ca $$: $5, family $15. CC: AE, MC, V.
GORDON G. PIKE RAILWAY HERITAGE MUSEUM
Terminus of the first railroad constructed in Newfoundland, officially opened Oct 11, 1884. Restored century-old railway station in vintage railroad colours. **Season:** Jun 15–Sep 15  **Loc:** Military Road  **T:** (709) 596 3631  **F:** (709) 596 1991  **E:** nancy.pike@hrgrace.ca  **W:** hrgrace.ca

HARBOUR GRACE AIRFIELD
Amelia Earhart’s successful 1932 solo flight across the Atlantic took off from this airstrip. The first civilian airstrip, built in 1927—it is the oldest-surviving operational airstrip in Canada. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** Earhart Road  **T:** (709) 596 3631  **F:** (709) 596 1991  **E:** nancy.pike@hrgrace.ca  **W:** hrgrace.ca

HERITAGE DISTRICT
Established in 1992, the district was chosen due to its historical importance and attractiveness. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** Water Street East  **T:** (709) 596 3631  **F:** (709) 596 1991  **E:** nancy.pike@hrgrace.ca  **W:** hrgrace.ca

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH
Completely finished and consecrated in 1899. Replaced previous cathedral destroyed by fire in 1889. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** Water Street East  **T:** (709) 596 3631  **F:** (709) 596 1991  **E:** nancy.pike@hrgrace.ca  **W:** hrgrace.ca

ST. JOSEPH’S ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH
This wooden-frame church is over 125 years old and is typical of the design for that era. The interior has classic Roman details in the vernacular with an interesting diaper-patterned ceiling. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** Cochrane Street  **T:** (709) 596 2172  **E:** thg@nf.sympatico.ca  **W:** hrgrace.ca

ST. PETER’S CHURCH
This church was built in 1908 at a cost of $1,400, replacing an earlier one built in the 1870s. A parishioner wrote at the time that the new edifice was as pretty a church as there is in the bay. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** Harbour Grace South  **T:** (709) 596 2792  **E:** chris@riverviewmx.com  **W:** riverviewmx.com

RIVERVIEW MOTOCROSS
Moto-cross track racing and practicing. ATV trails and RV park. **Season:** May 1–Oct 30, Wed 2pm–7pm, Sat 10am–6pm, Sun 10am–4pm  **Loc:** Second Pond Road  **T:** (709) 682 2792 / 773 1971  **E:** chris@riverview.com  **W:** riverviewmx.com

SS KYLE
Built in 1913, SS Kyle was the 10th ship of the prestigious Alphabet Fleet. She served the citizens of Newfoundland and Labrador for many years. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** Riverhead  **T:** (709) 596 3631  **F:** (709) 596 1991  **E:** nancy.pike@hrgrace.ca  **W:** hrgrace.ca

REV. LAWRENCE COUGHLAN NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE
Monument to the memory of Rev. Lawrence Coughlan who lived in Harbour Grace from 1765–1773. He introduced Methodism to Newfoundland and British North America. **Season:** Jul 1–Aug 27, 10am–5pm  **Loc:** Water Street East  **T/F:** (709) 596 5465  **Off-Season T:** (709) 596 2172  **$S:** $2–$3.

SPIRIT OF HARBOUR GRACE
The Spirit of Harbour Grace, a CF-QB1 airplane, stands as a reminder to residents and visitors of the contributions the town had made to early aviation. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** Harvey Street  **T:** (709) 596 3631  **F:** (709) 596 1991  **E:** nancy.pike@hrgrace.ca  **W:** hrgrace.ca

ST. PAUL’S CHURCH
The oldest stone church in Newfoundland and Labrador, dated 1835. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** Riverhead  **T:** (709) 596 2172  **E:** thg@nf.sympatico.ca  **W:** hrgrace.ca

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH
Completely finished and consecrated in 1899. Replaced previous cathedral destroyed by fire in 1889. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** Water Street East  **T:** (709) 596 3631  **F:** (709) 596 1991  **E:** nancy.pike@hrgrace.ca  **W:** hrgrace.ca

ST. PETER’S CHURCH
This church was built in 1908 at a cost of $1,400, replacing an earlier one built in the 1870s. A parishioner wrote at the time that the new edifice was as pretty a church as there is in the bay. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** Harbour Grace South  **T:** (709) 596 6041  **F:** (709) 596 1991  **E:** thg@nf.sympatico.ca  **W:** hrgrace.ca

RIVERVIEW MOTOCROSS
Moto-cross track racing and practicing. ATV trails and RV park. **Season:** May 1–Oct 30, Wed 2pm–7pm, Sat 10am–6pm, Sun 10am–4pm  **Loc:** Second Pond Road  **T:** (709) 682 2792 / 773 1971  **E:** chris@riverview.com  **W:** riverviewmx.com

BAY ROBERTS CABLE BUILDING
Designated a National Historic Site. This former Western Union Building was restored to house the Road to Yesterday Museum, Archives, Christopher Pratt Gallery, and town offices. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31; ground floor: Mon–Fri
8am–4pm; upper floor: Wed 2pm–4pm **Loc:** 321 Water Street T: (709) 786 4959 / 2005 F: (709) 786 2005 **Off-Season T:** (709) 786 2126 **Off-Season F:** (709) 786 4959 E: bayrobertsheritagesociety@hotmail.com W: bayrobertsheritagesociety.com $$: Donations welcome.

**SHORELINE HERITAGE WALKING TRAIL**

The trail winds through the earliest settlement of Bay Roberts. Remains of rock walls, foundations, root cellars, and gravesites. Enjoy picnic areas, seasonal whale and iceberg watching, and capelin runs. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Mad Rocks and French's Cove **T:** (709) 786 2126 **F:** (709) 786 2128 E: rdelaney@town.bayroberts.nf.ca W: bayroberts.com

**CHRISTOPHER PRATT GALLERY**

A permanent collection of artworks by Christopher Pratt and other well-known artists. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31, Wed 2pm–4pm; Jul 2–Aug 31, daily 12:30pm–5:30pm **Loc:** 321 Water Street T: (709) 786 4959 / 2005 F: (709) 786 2005 **Off-Season T:** (709) 786 2126 **Off-Season F:** (709) 786 4959 E: bayrobertsheritagesociety@hotmail.com W: bayrobertsheritagesociety.com $$: Donations welcome.

**GUIDED WALKS OF BAY ROBERTS**

Stroll through history and visit rock walls and root cellar areas. Visit the estuary wetland and historic district. Enjoy and savour traditional food and song. **Season:** Jul 13–Oct 31; Jul–Aug, Thu–Wetland Wonders, Fri–Heart of Heritage, Sat–Cellars and Songs; Jul–Oct, Sun–Toutons **Loc:** Various T: (709) 786 2126 F: (709) 786 2128 E: rdelaney@town.bayroberts.nf.ca W: bayroberts.com $$: $$ CC: VC, MC, V.

**ROAD TO YESTERDAY MUSEUM**

Former Western Union Cable Building. Museum depicts commercial development and lifestyle, as well as the Western Union story. Artifacts relate to 16th century. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31; Sep 1–Jul 1, Wed 2pm–4pm; Jul 2–Aug 31, 12:30pm–5:30pm **Loc:** 321 Water Street T: (709) 786 4959 / 2005 F: (709) 786 2005 **Off-Season T:** (709) 786 2126 **Off-Season F:** (709) 786 4959 E: bayrobertsheritagesociety@hotmail.com W: bayrobertsheritagesociety.com $$: Donations welcome.

**VETERAN’S QUAY MARINA**

Adjacent to Royal Canadian Legion where there are year-round activities. Docking and launching facilities. Electrical hookups, freshwater, shower facilities, free wi-fi. Minutes from town amenities. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Water Street T: (709) 786 2075 F: (709) 786 2128 E: rcl32@bellaliant.com W: rclbranch32nl.ca

**Cupids, Route 60 (T22)**

**BURNT HEAD TRAIL**

This 2.5-km looped walking trail features woods, meadows, a sea arch, waterfall, and traces of previous settlements. You’ll find ocean vistas and picnic benches. Take care near cliffs. **Season:** May–Oct **Loc:** 169 Burnt Head Loop **T:** (709) 528 4428 F: (709) 528 4430 E: townofcupids@eastlink.ca W: townofcupids.ca

**CUPIDS COVE PLANTATION PROVINCIAL HISTORIC SITE**

Imagine... it's 1610, and Canada's first English settlers are putting down roots. Every summer, archaeologists reveal more about their lives. Come and see what they’ve found today. **Season:** May 21–Oct 7, daily 9:30am–5pm, closed Mon in May **Loc:** Seaforest Drive T: (709) 528 1413 F: (709) 729 7989 E: info@seethesites.ca W: seethesites.ca $$: Adult $6, senior/student $4, youth $3, child (under 5) free. Season pass to all 11 Provincial Historic Sites $15. **CC:** MC, V.

**CUPIDS LEGACY CENTRE**

Set in the heart of historic Cupids, the Legacy Centre is part museum, part shop, part welcome centre—and so much more. Come look, linger, share, and explore! **Season:** Jun 5–Oct 6, daily 9:30am–5pm; off-season by appointment **Loc:** 368 Seaforest Drive T: (709) 528 1610 F: (709) 528 9772 E: claudine@cupidslegacycentre.ca W: cupidslegacycentre.ca BL: cupidscovechatter.com $$: See website. **CC:** MC, V.

**CUPIDS UNITED CHURCH**

One of Newfoundland’s earliest Methodist churches, built in 1875 and still in operation. Contains original pipe organ installed in 1900, original bell in tower. **Season:** Jun 1–Oct 15, daily 10am–5pm, or by appointment **Loc:** 370 Seaforest Drive T: (709) 528 3214 F: (709) 528 4430 **Off-Season T:** (709) 528 4428 E: rossbettydawe@yahoo.ca W: cupidshistoricalociety.yolasite.com $$: Donations welcome. **CC:** e-Transfer.

**JOHN GUY FLAG SITE**

Giant 1910 Union Jack is a replica of the flag flown for the tercentenary of the founding of the town. Flown on special occasions atop a 23-metre flagpole. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31, sunrise to sunset **Loc:** Opposite 378 Seaforest Drive T: (709) 528 4428 / 683 3804 F: (709) 528 4430 E: cupidshistorical.society@gmail.com W: cupidshistoricalociety.yolasite.com $$: Donations welcome. **CC:** e-Transfer.
JOHN GUY NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE
Nationally recognized in 1952, monument was erected in 1910 to celebrate the 1610 founding of Cupids, birthplace of English Canada. Commemorates Governor John Guy and 39 colonists from Bristol, England. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31, daily 8am–6pm **Loc:** 308 Seaforse Drive **T:** (709) 528 4428 / 683 3804 **F:** (709) 528 4430 **E:** cupids.historical.society@gmail.com **W:** cupidshistoricalsociety.yolasite.com **$$:** Free.

MILLBROOK GARDEN
Enjoy many heritage plants and trees and quiet reflection areas near 2 rivers. Interpretive signage on-site. Gazebo and access via bridge over Mill Brook. Ideal setting for photos and weddings. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31, sunrise–sunset **Loc:** 275–281 Seaforse Drive **T:** (709) 528 4428 / 3804 **F:** (709) 528 4430 **E:** cupids.historical.society@gmail.com **W:** cupidshistoricalsociety.yolasite.com **$$:** Free.

SPECTACLE HEAD TRAIL
This 2.5-km walking trail provides 2 options: a rugged 100-metre climb to the top of Spectacle Head (spectacular view over Conception Bay) or a gentler hike to the coast. **Season:** May–Oct **Loc:** Quay Road **T:** (709) 528 4428 **F:** (709) 528 4430 **E:** townofcupids@eastlink.ca **W:** townofcupids.ca

Brigus, Route 60 (T22)

HAWTHORNE COTTAGE NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE
Hawthorne Cottage offers guided tours, exhibits, and live theatre depicting Newfoundland outport life and the adventures of world-famous explorer Captain Bob Bartlett. **Season:** Jun 1–Sep 3, see website for hours **Loc:** 1 South Street **T:** (709) 772 6709 / 5367 **F:** (709) 772 6388 **Off-Season T:** (709) 772 4734 **TF:** (888) 773 8888 **E:** Jennifer.Duff@pc.gc.ca **W:** pc.gc.ca **$$:** Adult $5, senior $4.50, youth $4, family $16, child (under 6) free, group rate available. **CC:** AE, MC, V.

ST. GEORGE’S HERITAGE MUSEUM
The museum houses religious artifacts dating back to 1876. Stained glass windows. Venue open for musical concerts, poetry readings, art exhibits, weddings, etc. **Season:** Jun 30–Aug 31, daily 10am–6pm **Loc:** Janes’ Hill **T:** (709) 528 9860 **E:** royandrose@eastlink.ca **W:** stgeorgesbrigus.ca **$$:** Donations welcome.

THE JOHN N. LEAMON MUSEUM
“YE OLDE STONE BARN” AND PINKSTON’S FORGE
Unique showplace of Brigus history, families, artifacts, and photographs covering a period of almost 200 years. Local architecture highlighted. **Season:** Jun 1–Labour Day, 10am–6pm; some weekends in Sep, or by appointment **Loc:** 4 Magistrate’s Hill **T:** (709) 527 3011 / 576 7622 **E:** bhcsBrigus@gmail.com **W:** manl.nf.ca/johnleamonmuseum **$$:** $2 donation suggested.

WILCOX GARDENS
One of the Peace Parks of Canada. Floral park on rock-walled river, ideal for exploring and strolling. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Water Street **T:** (709) 527 3011 / 576 7622 **E:** bhcsBrigus@gmail.com **W:** manl.nf.ca/johnleamonmuseum **$$:** $2 donation suggested.

Marysvale, Route 60 (T22)

TURK’S GUT HERITAGE HOUSE
This building has a store loft museum containing local historical artifacts, crafts and gift shop, a coffee/tea room–light lunches and beverages–and a computer kiosk with tourism information. **Season:** May 1–Dec 22, daily 9am–4pm **Loc:** Main Road **T:** (709) 528 1310 / 4520 **F:** (709) 528 1210 **E:** tghc@nf.aibn.com **W:** manl.nf.ca/turkgutheritagehouse **$$:** Donations welcome.

Avondale, Route 63 (T22)

EASTBOUND SPEEDWAY AND CONCERT PARK
A 1/3-mile paved stock car track, a 1/8-mile drag strip, and multipurpose area for the outdoor events. **Season:** May 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** Avondale Access Road **T:** (709) 753 5158 **F:** (709) 753 2154 **E:** info@eastboundpark.com **W:** eastboundpark.com **$$:** $10–$400. **CC:** MC, V.

Holyrood, Route 60 (U22)

COASTAL CONNECTIONS
Award-winning small boat tour specializing in unique marine experiences. Smaller vessels allow for intimate, hands-on ocean adventures. Heated cabin, washroom onboard. **Cap:** 12 **Season:** May 1–Oct 30, tours daily during Jul & Aug, weather permitting, see website **Loc:** Northside Road **T:** (709) 730 2868 / 690 0814 **Off-Season T:** (709) 690 0814 **E:** info@coastalconnections.ca **W:** coastalconnections.ca **$$:** Varies, please contact. **CC:** MC, V, e-Transfer.

HOLYROOD MARINA
Full marina services, water, electricity, gas and diesel, overnight to seasonal berths, sewage pump-out, picnic area. **Season:** May 1–Oct 30, Thu–Mon 8:30am–4:30pm **Loc:** Refinery
THE WILLOWS
This scenic 9-hole public golf course is conveniently located just 20 minutes from St. John’s. Tee times are taken up to 7 days in advance. Season: Apr 1–Oct 31; summer: daily 7am–8pm, spring & fall: daily 8am–7pm Loc: Holyrood Access Road T: (709) 229 1007 F: (709) 229 1063 E: infothewillows@eastlink.ca W: thewillowsgolf.ca $$: 9 holes $20–$28. CC: AE, MC, V.

Kelligrews, Route 60 (T22)
KELLIGREWS TRAIL
Learn about shorebirds and seabirds. Rest areas, boardwalk, an outdoor classroom, and storyboards are found along the shore and Kelligrews Pond. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Pond Road T: (709) 834 6500 F: (709) 834 8337 E: kperry@conceptionbaysouth.ca W: conceptionbaysouth.ca $$: Free.

Topsaill, Route 60 (T22)
TOPSAIL BEACH ROTARY PARK
The region’s most popular day-use park. It offers picnic sites, a gazebo, amphitheater, playground, and a beautiful view of Conception Bay. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Topsail Beach Road T: (709) 834 6500 F: (709) 834 8337 E: kperry@conceptionbaysouth.ca W: conceptionbaysouth.ca $$: Free.

Chamberlains, Route 60 (T22)
ANN’S TOURS
Group or personalized sightseeing tours including the city of St. John’s, Signal Hill, Quidi Vidi, Cape Spear, Land and Sea (boat tour), Killick Coast. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31, daily 8am–8pm Loc: 34A Fagans Road T: (709) 682 0754 / 834 6666 E: ann@annstours.ca W: annstours.ca $$: 2 hours $40, 3 hours $60, 7 hours $110. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

Chamberlains, Route 60 (T22)
CHAMBERLAINS PARK
Located in the heart of Chamberlains, the park features an accessible looped walking trail, geocaching, and many species of plants and wildlife. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 60 T: (709) 834 6500 F: (709) 834 8337 E: kperry@conceptionbaysouth.ca W: conceptionbaysouth.ca $$: Free.
TOPSAIL HERITAGE HOMES AND GARDENS WALK 🏘️
A 1.3-km self-guided walking tour of an important heritage area in the town. A storyboard at St. John the Evangelist Church, a Provincial Historic Site, provides information for visitors. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Spruce Hill Road T: (709) 834 6500 F: (709) 834 8337 E: kperry@conceptionbaysouth.ca W: conceptionbaysouth.ca CC: Free.

Paradise, Conception Bay, Route 60 (T23)
OCTAGON POND WALK – THE GRAND CONCOUERE
This 4.2-km trail loops around the entire perimeter of Octagon Pond. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Octagon Pond, Route 60 T: (709) 737 1077 F: (709) 737 1014 E: info@grandconcourse.ca W: grandconcourse.ca

Bell Island, Route 41 (S22), via ferry from Portugal Cove
BELL ISLAND COMMUNITY MUSEUM & #2 MINE TOUR 🏘️
Visit our museum and historic underground mine. See how our miners worked during the early 1900s by walking in their footsteps. Come hear our stories! Season: May 29–Oct 1, daily 10am–6pm, last mine tour leaves at 5pm, off-season by request Loc: 13 Compressor Hill T: (709) 488 2880 / 691 8143 F: (709) 488 2909 Off-Season T: (709) 488 3137 TF: (888) 338 2880 E: bellislandhs@nf.aibn.com $$: Adult $12, senior/student $10, youth $5, child (under 4) free. Family/group tours available. CC: V, AE, MC.

BELL ISLAND FERRY DISASTER MEMORIAL
This monument commemorates the 50th anniversary of the sinking of Little Golden Dawn and the W. Garland, and honours the memory of those who were lost. Season: May 1–Dec 31 Loc: 19 Middleton Avenue T: (709) 488 2411 / 687 6216 F: (709) 488 3290 TF: (855) 235 5475 E: tourismbellisland@gmail.com W: tourismbellisland.com CC: V.

BELL ISLAND LIGHTHOUSE
Located at the east end of the island, a well-preserved lighthouse in operation since 1939. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Mon–Sat 8am–4pm Loc: Lighthouse Road T: (709) 488 2411 / 687 6216 F: (709) 488 3290 TF: (855) 235 5475 E: tourismbellisland@gmail.com W: tourismbellisland.com

SEAMEN’S MEMORIAL
This memorial was erected in 1995 to commemorate sailors killed nearby during torpedo attacks on iron ore carriers by U-boats in WWII. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Lance Cove Beach T: (709) 488 2411 / 687 6216 F: (709) 488 3290 TF: (855) 235 5475 E: tourismbellisland@gmail.com W: tourismbellisland.com

THE GHOSTS OF BELL ISLAND
A walking tour based on the folklore of Bell Island. People taking the tour are visited by 5 ghosts as they walk along the most haunted trail in North America. Not suitable for children under 13. Season: Jul–Sep; the play is performed 4 days a week Loc: #4 Mine, Compressor Hill T: (709) 488 2411 / 687 6216 F: (709) 488 3290 TF: (855) 235 5475 E: tourismbellisland@gmail.com W: tourismbellisland.com $$: $15. CC: MC, V.

GREBE’S NEST
On the north side of the island where birds nest on the cliffs, and below that a series of caves. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: End of Carters Road T: (709) 488 2411 / 687 6216 F: (709) 488 3290 TF: (855) 235 5475 E: tourismbellisland@gmail.com W: tourismbellisland.com

GREGORY NORMORE COASTAL WALKING TRAILS
A series of natural walking trails around Bell Island. These trails will take you around the island where you will see abundant wildlife, saltwater beaches, majestic cliffs, and spectacular surroundings. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Bell Island T: (709) 488 2411 / 687 6216 F: (709) 488 3290 TF: (855) 235 5475 E: tourismbellisland@gmail.com W: tourismbellisland.com

MURALS OF BELL ISLAND
Several gigantic murals depicting the people of Bell Island and the rich mining heritage of the island where you will see abundant wildlife, saltwater beaches, majestic cliffs, and spectacular surroundings.

For more info call 1-800-563-6353
**WWW GUNSITE**

Overlooking Conception Bay and the ferry landing, a battery of coastal guns that were operated by the Newfoundland militia or home defence. During WWII, these guns were fired on German U-boats. **Season:** Jan–Dec 31 **Loc:** Beach Hill **T:** (709) 488 2411 / 687 6216 **F:** (709) 488 3290 **TF:** (855) 235 5475 **E:** tourismbellisland@gmail.com **W:** tourismbellisland.com

**Bauline, Route 21 (S23)**

**EAST COAST TRAIL**

A 540-km wilderness and coastal trail system from Topsail Beach to Trepassey. Entry points in all communities along the trail, with 300 km developed. Guidebooks and maps available for purchase. **White Horse Path** A strenuous, 8- to 10-hour, 17.5-km trek between Bauline and Cape St. Francis. Experience old growth forest, ponds, erratic, rocky outcrops, and peat lands with unique Conception Bay views throughout. Use caution during rain/frost conditions. **Season:** Jan–Dec 31 **Loc:** Bauline **T:** (709) 738 4453 **F:** (709) 738 1122 **E:** information@eastcoasttrail.com **W:** eastcoasttrail.com **$$:** Annual membership $25. Hiking is free. **CC:** V, MC.

**Cape St. Francis (R23) to Pouch Cove, Route 20 (S3)**

**BISCAN COVE PATH – EAST COAST TRAIL**

A moderate, 2- to 4-hour, 7.3-km hike between Pouch Cove and Cape St. Francis. Attractions include berry picking grounds, overview of Pouch Cove, waterfall at Freshwater, and views of offshore islands. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Pouch Cove. See contact information under Bauline, above.

**Pouch Cove, Route 20 (S23)**

**TRAIL CONNECTIONS**

Hike the East Coast Trail from B&B to B&B. Includes accommodation, orientation, and all meals. **Cap:** Flexible **Season:** Jun 1–Sep 30 **Loc:** 34 Sullivan’s Loop **T:** (709) 335 8315 **E:** eddettmer@nf.sympatico.ca **W:** trailconnections.ca **$$:** Double $160, single $190. **CC:** e-Transfer.

**Pouch Cove, Route 20 (S23) to Flatrock, Route 20 (S23)**

**STILES COVE PATH – EAST COAST TRAIL**

15 km of awe-inspiring hiking trail linking Pouch Cove to Flatrock. Find yourself at the edge of the world. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Trailheads at Flatrock and Pouch Cove. See contact information under Bauline, above.

**Flatrock, Route 20 (S23)**

**FLATROCK MUSEUM**

The museum houses artifacts and photographs of life in Flatrock in the days of our forefathers. **Season:** Jan–Dec, daily 9am–4pm **Loc:** Flatrock **T:** (709) 437 6312 **F:** (709) 437 6311 **E:** info@townofflatrock.com **W:** townofflatrock.com

**OCEAN VIEW PARK**

Outdoor day park—children’s playground, picnic area, ocean view, watch whales in season. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Windgap Road at Boyles Lane **T:** (709) 437 6312 **F:** (709) 437 6311 **E:** info@townofflatrock.com **W:** townofflatrock.com

**RED HEAD RECREATION COMPLEX**

18-acre recreation park with soccer field, tennis court, playground, softball field, and chalet. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Red Head Road **T:** (709) 335 2848 ext. 4 **F:** (709) 437 6311 **E:** info@townofflatrock.com **W:** townofflatrock.com

**Torbay, Route 20 (S23)**

**BREAKOUT NL**

A totally immersive escape game where you and your friends must solve the mystery to get out! Put your logic, teamwork, and courage to the test with a variety of mental and physical challenges. **Cap:** 30 per hour **Season:** Jan 2–Dec 30, Mon–Fri 4:30pm–10:30pm, Sat 12pm–12am, Sun 2:30pm–10:30pm **Loc:** 1399B Torbay Road **T:** (709) 437 1266 **E:** info@breakoutnl.com **W:** breakoutnl.com **$$:** Weekdays $20, weekends $22. **CC:** MC, V.

**Torbay, Route 20 (S23)**

**SILVER MINE HEAD PATH – EAST COAST TRAIL**

This easy, 1- to 2-hour, 2.4-km trail showcases Middle Cove Beach Park (known for capelin and whales in season), coastal meadows, and mixed forest with views south to Torbay Point and north to Flatrock. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Trailheads at Motion Drive, Torbay and Marine
Drive, Middle Cove. See contact information on page 327.

**Middle Cove, Route 30 (S23)**

**MIDDLE COVE BEACH**

A popular pebble beach where capelin spawn in season. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 30 **T:** (709) 726 7930 **F:** (709) 726 2176 **E:** office@lbmcoc.ca **W:** lbmcoc.ca

**Outer Cove, Route 30 (S23) to Logy Bay, Route 30 (S23)**

**COBBLER PATH – EAST COAST TRAIL**

8.2 km from Torbay Point to Logy Bay. Access points at Doran’s Lane and Red Cliff Road. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Trailheads in Outer Cove and Logy Bay. See contact information on page 327.

**Logy Bay, Route 30 (S23)**

**MUSEUM OF LOGY BAY–MIDDLE COVE–OUTER COVE**

A collection of community artifacts and historical information. Come and enjoy a unique look into our proud and colourful past. **Season:** May 4–Aug 31, Mon–Fri 10am–4pm, Sun 10am–4pm beginning Jun 21 **Loc:** 744 Logy Bay Road **T:** (709) 726 5272 **F:** (709) 726 2178 **Off-Season T:** (709) 726 7930 **E:** lbmcocmuseum@gmail.com **W:** lbmcoc.ca **BL:** logybaymiddlecoveoutercovemuseum.blogspot.ca **$$:** Donations welcome.

**Logy Bay, Route 30 (S23) to St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)**

**SUGARLOAF PATH – EAST COAST TRAIL**

This moderate to difficult, 3– to 5-hour, 8.9-km trail takes you from Logy Bay to Quidi Vidi Village, St. John’s. Attractions include river crossings, coastal scenery, a WWII observation station, woodlands, and the Ocean Sciences Centre. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Trailheads at Ocean Sciences Centre, Logy Bay and Quidi Vidi Village, St. John’s. See contact information on page 327.

**St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)**

**ADMIRAL’S GREEN AND CAPTAIN’S HILL GOLF COURSES**

The Pippy Park golf facility comprises an 18-hole championship course and a 9-hole course. Both offer golfers a spectacular panoramic view of St. John’s. **Season:** May 7–Nov 15, daily 6am–dark, weather depending **Loc:** 460–464 Allandale Road **T:** (709) 753 7110 / 737 3655 **F:** (709) 753 2840 **Off-Season F:** (709) 737 3303 **E:** jill@pippypark.com **W:** pippypark.com **$$:** Admiral’s Green $30.95–$52.45, Captain’s Hill $23.25, power carts $30.25. **CC:** AE, V, MC.

**ANGLICAN CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST**

One of the finest examples of ecclesiastical Gothic architecture in North America. Designed by Sir George Gilbert Scott, the cornerstone was laid in 1847. **Season:** Jun 1–Sep 30, 10am–5pm, off-season by appointment **Loc:** 16 Church Hill **T:** (709) 726 5677 / 1999 **F:** (709) 726 2053 **E:** angcathedral@nf.aibn.com **W:** stjohnsanglicancathedral.org **$$:** Free.

**ARCHIVES OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE**

Home to all marriage and baptismal records created before 1900, and the documents of all bishops from 1784–1950. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31; Jul–Aug, 9am–4:30pm, off-season by appointment only **Loc:** 200 Military Road **T:** (709) 726 3660 **F:** (709) 726 8021 **E:** restrada@rcsj.org **W:** rcsj.org **$$:** Donations welcome. **CC:** V.

**BALLY HALY GOLF AND CURLING CLUB**

Bally Haly is St. John’s oldest and the only private golf course in Newfoundland. Located in the east end of St. John’s, it provides scenic views of Cabot Tower and the Atlantic Ocean. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 100 Logy Bay Road **T:** (709) 726 4021 **F:** (709) 753 5010 **E:** ballyhalyevents@rogers.com **W:** ballyhaly.com **$$:** $50. **CC:** AE, V, MC.

**BASILICA CATHEDRAL MUSEUM**

Some of the oldest books held in any private collection in the province. One of the largest collections of church art and artifacts of historic and artistic significance in the country. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31; Sep 1–Jun 30 by appointment; Jul 1–Aug 31, daily 9am–4:30pm **Loc:** 200 Military Road **T:** (709) 726 3660 **F:** (709) 726 8021 **E:** restrada@rcsj.org **W:** rcsj.org **$$:** Donations welcome. **CC:** V.

**BASILICA CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST**

A Canadian Parks Service Historic Site. This beautiful Romanesque cathedral was consecrated in 1855. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Military Road **T:** (709) 754 2170 **F:** (709) 754 5608 **E:** basilica@nf.aibn.com **W:** thebasilica.ca

**BIRD-THE-ROCK**

**BIRD & NATURE TOURS**

Spectacular seabirds and secretive songbirds; boreal forests and subarctic tundra; whales and wildflowers. We specialize in unique, custom bird and nature tours for individuals and small groups. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31; hours and duration flexible **Loc:** Various **T:** (709) 690 2491 / 579 7959 **E:** jared_jjc@hotmail.com **W:**
BOURING PARK

Visitors to Bowring Park can enjoy feeding ducks and swans, walking or cycling the trail network, viewing the historical monuments, and a range of outdoor activities and recreational facilities.

**Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31, daily 8am–6pm

**Loc:** 305 Waterford Bridge Road

**T:** (709) 576 8406

**F:** (709) 576 0489

**E:** DCrowe@stjohns.ca

**W:** bit.ly/BowringPark

**$$:** Free.

BOYLE’S HISTORIC WALKING TOURS

A walk through the old downtown St. John’s is an incredible cultural experience that will offer a real sense of St. John’s history.

**Season:** May 1–Oct 7; Jun–Aug, daily 9:30am–5pm; May–Jun & Sep–Oct, Wed–Sun 9:30am–5pm

**Loc:** Various

**T:** (709) 749 4946

**E:** lori@codsounds.ca

**W:** codsounds.ca

**$$:** Tours start at $60, pricing based on individual tours.

C.A. PIPPY PARK

A public park in the heart of St. John’s. Attractions include camping, walking trails, botanical garden, golf, and the Fluvarium.

**Season:** May 15–Oct 9

**Loc:** 34 Nagles Place

**T:** (709) 737 3669 / 3655

**F:** (709) 737 3303

**Off-Season T:** (709) 737 3655

**TF:** (877) 477 3655

**E:** campground@pippypark.com

**W:** pippypark.com

**$$:** See website.

CATHEDRAL CRYPT TEA ROOM

Afternoon tea is served in our cathedral crypt tea room. Come enjoy a cathedral tour and join us for tea/coffee.

**Season:** Jul 13–Aug 14, Thu–Tue 2:30pm–4:30pm, Wed 2pm–4:30pm, see website

**Loc:** 16 Church Hill

**T:** (709) 726 5677 / 1999

**F:** (709) 726 2053

**E:** angcathedral@nf.aibn.com

**W:** stjohnsanglicancathedral.org

**$$:** $8, reservations recommended for groups of 8 or more.

CLOVELLY GOLF COURSE

Public welcome, memberships available. 2 courses, par 62 and par 72, rentals available, full-service restaurant, golf academy.

**Season:** May 1–Nov 11, sunrise–sunset

**Loc:** 100 Golf Course Road

**T:** (709) 722 7170

**F:** (709) 576 0489

**E:** pbarbour@clovelly.ca

**W:** clovelly.ca

**$$:** Osprey: 18 holes $39–$69, 9-hole evening rate from $29.


**CC:** AE, MC, V.

COD SOUNDS

A culinary experience company created to introduce you to a way of life not yet lost here in Newfoundland and Labrador. Beach boil-ups, cod fishing, foraging tours, tasting NL fare.

**Cap:** 12

**Season:** Jun 1–Oct 1, see website for schedule tours

**Loc:** Various

**T:** (709) 749 4946

**E:** lori@codsounds.ca

**W:** codsounds.ca

**$$:** Adult $6, senior/student $4, youth $3, child (under 5) free.

Season pass to all 11 Provincial Historic Sites $15.

**CC:** MC, V.

CROW’S NEST OFFICERS’ CLUB

The Crow’s Nest was originally known as the Sea-Going Officers’ Club during WWII. It contains art and memorabilia from the Battle of the Atlantic.

**Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31, Tue–Thu 4:30pm–7:30pm, Fri 12pm–8pm, Sat 2pm–7:30pm

**Loc:** 88 Water Street

**T:** (709) 753 6927

**F:** (709) 753 6937

**E:** crowsnoc@nf.aibn.com

**W:** crowsnestnl.ca

**$$:** Donations welcome.

**CC:** AE, MC, V.

DEE JAY CHARTERS BOAT TOUR

Visit picturesque Quidi Vidi Village, sail to Cape Spear—the most easterly point of land in North America—as well as the rugged coastal shorelines of Blackhead Bay, Deadman’s Bay, and Freshwater Bay.

**Season:** May 1–Sep 30, 9am–6pm

**Loc:** Pier 7, Harbour Drive

**T:** (709) 753 8687 / 726 2141
FAMILY HISTORY SOCIETY OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

A registered charity that promotes genealogy and family history research in Newfoundland and Labrador. We operate a reference library and also maintain an active website. Season: Jan 5–Dec 20, Thu 9am–1pm, additional opening times during the summer Loc: 50 Pippy Place–Unit 16B (709) 754 9525 F: (709) 754 6430 E: fhs@fhsnl.ca W: fhsnl.ca $$: Donations welcome. CC: V, MC.

FAR EAST PHOTOGRAPHY TOURS

Professional photographer Maurice Fitzgerald will coach beginners to advanced amateurs on capturing great images of Cape Spear, St. John’s, Signal Hill, and area. Air-conditioned Jeep Wrangler. Cap: 3 Season: Jan 1–Dec 31, private tours available Loc: Clients will be picked up at their hotel or B&B T: (709) 682 4495 / 754 4401 E: tours@fareastphotography.ca W: fareastphotography.ca $$: Private tours: 2 hours $200, 3 hours $250, 4 hours $300. CC: MC, V.

FRONTLINE ACTION

One of Canada’s largest paintball pro shops and most exciting and professional year-round indoor and outdoor entertainment facilities. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31, daily 9am–10pm, open for walk-ins Wed–Fri 3pm–10pm, Sat 10am–10pm, Sun 10am–8pm Loc: 10 Pearl Place (indoor), 54 Duffett’s Road (outdoor) T: (709) 747 4653 / 746 3902 F: (709) 364 9627 E: shop@frontlineaction.com W: frontlineaction.com $$: iCombat: 1 hour $35. Lasertag: 1 hour $15, 1.5 hours $20. Splatmaster/Reball: 1 hour $17, 1.5 hours $24. Playing time varies. CC: MC, V, AE.

GEO VISTA PARK

Park surrounds the Johnson GEO CENTRE on Signal Hill Road. It features 8 looped walking trails covering 1.6 km, views of the city, and storyboards that cover geology and botany. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Signal Hill Road T: (709) 737 7880 / 7881 F: (709) 737 7885 TF: (866) 868 7625 E: ashley.wright@geocentre.ca W: geocentre.ca

GLENDENNING GOLF

18-hole par 71 golf course. Clubhouse offers food and beverage services, as well as pro shop and driving range services. Banquet facilities can accommodate 250 guests. Season: Apr 30–Nov 20; summer 6am–9pm; spring & fall 7am–7pm Loc: 120 Gabriel Road (off Southlands Blvd) T: (709) 368 4747 F: (709) 368 4758 E: phamilton@glendenninggolf.ca W: glendenninggolf.ca $$$: $30–$70. CC: AE, MC, V.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE

The official residence of the Lieutenant Governor of Newfoundland and Labrador. Public may enter the grounds daily until dusk and sign the guest book until 6pm, except when functions are scheduled. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 50 Military Road T: (709) 729 4494 / 4227 F: (709) 729 2234 E: governmenthouse@gov.nl.ca W: govhouse.nl.ca $$: Free.

GOWER STREET UNITED CHURCH

The oldest United Church in St. John’s, rebuilt in 1896 of Romanesque origin, features a hammer-beam roof, iron grillwork, 50 stained glass windows, and a Casavant organ originally installed in 1930. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31; regular hours 9am–4pm, closed Wed, Sat & statutory holidays; summer hours 9am–12pm, Sun service 11am Loc: Queens Road T: (709) 753 7286 F: (709) 383 0145 E: gsuc@nl.rogers.com W: gowerunited.ca

HARBOURSIDE PARK

This delightful park is located in downtown St. John’s opposite the National War Memorial. Fri at 12:30pm it is the venue for the city’s free summer Music at Harbourside concert series. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31, 6am–10pm Loc: Water Street East T: (709) 576 8106 F: (709) 576 8246 TF: (844) 570 2009 E: arts@stjohns.ca W: stjohns.ca $$: Free.

HERITAGE TOURS

Experience a world of adventure. Guided tours of Newfoundland and Labrador. Individual or groups. Step on guide service for coach tours. Service in French. A great time is guaranteed. Cap: Individual or large groups Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Various T: (709) 745 4065 / 743 9552 F: (709) 745 4065 E: lconway54@hotmail.com W: newfoundlandtours.ca $$: Call. CC: MC, V.
HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY
Learn about the province's political history and experience the focal point of our democratic process. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31, tours Mon–Fri, by appointment only Loc: Prince Philip Drive T: (709) 729 3670 F: (709) 729 6878 E: ThomasineBarry@gov.nl.ca W: assembly.nl.ca

ICEBERG QUEST OCEAN TOURS

JAMES J. O’MARA PHARMACY MUSEUM
Heritage drugstore (1895) is a replica of a working apothecary, complete with set of store fixtures, shop bottles, and pharmacy implements used in the preparation of medicines (pill makers). Season: Jul 2–Aug 30, Mon–Fri 10am–4pm Loc: 488 Water Street T: (709) 753 5877 F: (709) 753 8615 E: mhandrigan@nlpb.ca W: nlpb.ca Free.

JOHNSON GEO CENTRE
Cut from the ancient rock of Signal Hill, we take you deep underground to experience the story of our planet, province, people, future, and space. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31, daily 9:30am–5pm, call for holiday hours Loc: 175 Signal Hill Road T: (709) 737 7880 / 7881 F: (709) 737 7885 TF: (866) 868 7625 E: ashley.wright@geocentre.ca W: geocentre.ca $$: Adult $12, senior/student $9, youth $6, family $32, child (under 5) free. CC: V, MC.

LEGEND TOURS
American Express award winner for the Highest Level of Excellence within the Canadian hospitality industry. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: St. John’s T: (709) 753 1497 E: tours@legendtours.ca W: legendtours.ca CC: MC, V.

MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY OF NEWFOUNDLAND BOTANICAL GARDEN
110-acre natural area and botanical garden featuring flower gardens, nature trails, café, gift shop, display room, and more. Education programs, family activities and a variety of tours available. Season: May 1–Nov 30; May 1–Aug 31, daily 10am–5pm; Sep 1–Nov 30, daily 10am–4pm Loc: 306 Mount Scio Road T: (709) 864 8590 F: (709) 864 8596 E: mbishop@mun.ca W: mun.ca/botgarden $$$: $3–$10, see website. CC: MC, V.

MCCARTHY’S PARTY TOURS
McCarthy’s Party specialized in designing tours that explore the culture, history, ecology, and nature that make Newfoundland and Labrador unique. Cap: 35 Season: Jan 3–Dec 20, daily 9am–5pm Loc: 566 Water Street T: (709) 579 4444 F: (709) 579 1000 TF: (888) 660 6060 E: nfdinfo@mccarthystparty.com W: mccarthystparty.com BL: mccarthystparty.com/blog $$$: 12 days $3,190, 8 days $2,500, 7 days $2,090, day trips in St. John’s and beyond $50. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

MONASTERY SPA & SUITES
Awaken your senses with deluxe spa treatments and relax in luxurious hotel suites. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31, Mon–Sat 9am–9pm, Sun 9am–6pm Loc: 63 Patrick Street T: (709) 754 5800 F: (709) 754 5802 E: spa@monasteryspa.ca W: monasteryspa.ca CC: AE, V, MC.

MURRAY PREMISES
A collection of restaurants, shops and Murray Premises Hotel located within a nationally designated historic site dating from the first half of the 19th century. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 5 Beck’s Cove T: (709) 722 3222 / 3224 F: (709) 722 3223 E: jdwyer@regal.nf.net W: murraypremiseshotel.com CC: AE, MC, V.

NEWFOUNDLAND TOURS
Experience Newfoundland and Labrador’s culture and heritage, by Newfoundlanders, for an experience that will be most memorable! Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 524 Water Street T: (709) 754 8687 E: info@newfoundlandtours.com W: newfoundlandtours.com CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

NEWMAN WINE VAULTS
PROVINCIAL HISTORIC SITE
Imagine... the cool quiet of stone walls, and a sip of sweet wine infused with the bouquet of old St. John’s. Pirates, port, and profit—come experience it all. Season: May 21–Oct 7; May–Jun & Sep–Oct, Wed–Sun 9:30am–5pm; Jul–Aug, daily 9:30am–5pm Loc: 436 Water Street T: (709) 729 2627 F: (709) 729 7989 E: info@seethesites.ca W: seethesites.ca $$$: Adult $6, senior/student $4, youth $3, child (under 5) free. Season pass to all 11 Provincial Historic Sites $15. CC: V, MC.
QUIDI VIDI BREWING COMPANY
Located in the historic fishing village of Quidi Vidi. We offer daily tours and tastings of our 7 award-winning ales and lagers, including Iceberg Beer! Season: Jan 1–Dec 31; summer: Mon–Sun 10am–5:30pm, tours and tastings: 12pm–4pm; off-season call Loc: 35 Barrows Road T: (709) 738 4040 F: (709) 722 7373 TF: (800) 738 0165 E: mitchell@quidividibrewery.ca W: quidividibrewery.ca $$: Tours and tastings $10, group (10 or more) $8. CC: AE, V, MC.

QUIDI VIDI VILLAGE PLANTATION
Experiential cultural tourism in a spectacular historic fishing village destination. Local emerging artisans create unique handmade items in a wide variety of mediums. Season: Jan 7–Dec 23, hours vary seasonally, see website Loc: 10 Maple View Place T: (709) 576 8545 / 730 2048 F: (709) 576 8300 TF: (844) 670 2009 E: dcook@stjohns.ca W: qvvplantation.com $$$: Free. Crafts for sale on-site. CC: MC, V, AE.

RAILWAY COASTAL MUSEUM
Housed in a magnificent building which is a National Historic Civil Engineering site. Exhibits the 150-year history of the railway and coastal boat services. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31; Jun 1–Oct 15, Mon–Sun 10am–5pm; Oct 16–May 31, Tue–Sun 10am–5pm Loc: 495 Water Street West T: (709) 724 5929 / 5936 F: (709) 724 5932 TF: (866) 600 7245 E: info@railwaycoastalmuseum.ca W: railwaycoastalmuseum.ca $$$: Adult $7, family $15, senior/student $6, youth (5–17) $5, child (under 5) free. CC: V, MC.

RDF TRAIL COMPANY
Through the rain, drizzle, and fog (RDF), spend the day running and hiking along our rugged coastline, while taking in the sights and sounds of waves crashing, whales breaching, and seabirds soaring. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31; Mon–Fri 12pm–5pm (until showtime on performance days), Sat & Sun closed (open at 4pm on evening performance days and 12pm on matinee performance days) Loc: 3 Victoria Street T: (709) 753 4531 F: (709) 753 5778 E: communications@rca.nf.ca W: rca.nf.ca $$$: See website. CC: MC, V, AE.

ROYAL ST. JOHN’S REGATTA MUSEUM
4 colourful displays of our unique 6-person + coxswain racing shells and the wonderful history behind the sport of rowing make for a complement to the activities on Quidi Vidi Lake. Season: May 1–Aug 15 Loc: 3rd floor, Boathouse, Clancy Drive T: (709) 576 8921 / 739 3954 F: (709) 576 3315 E: regattamuseum@nf.aibn.com W: manl.nf.ca/royalstjohnsregattamuseum $$$: Donations welcome.

SIGNAL HILL NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE OF CANADA
Commemorated for its military and communications history. Discover the history of Signal Hill with our new Explora GPS tour. Season: May 21–Jun 11, Wed–Sun 10am–6pm; Jun 12–Sep 4, daily 10am–6pm; Sep 5–Oct 16, Sat–Wed 10am–6pm North Head Trail This difficult 1.7-km trail on Signal Hill from Cabot Tower to Lower Battery Road descends almost 500 feet over stairs, boardwalks, and footpaths. Incredible views of the coastline. Season: Mar 31–Dec 1 Loc: 230 Signal Hill Road T: (709) 772 6709 / 5367 F: (709) 772 6388 Off-Season T: (709) 772 4734 TF: (888) 773 8888 E: signal.hill@pc.gc.ca W: pc.gc.ca $$$: Adult $3.90, senior $3.40, youth $1.90, family $9.80, discount passes available. CC: AE, MC, V.

ST. JOHN’S FARMERS’ MARKET
A weekly Saturday market of locally-grown food, hot prepared multi-ethnic food, breakfast items, sweets and baked goods, local art, jewellery, children’s activities, and much more. Season: Jun 4–Dec 17, Sat 9am–2pm Loc: Lions Club Chalet, Bonaventure Avenue T: (709) 770 8661 E: sjfm.admin@gmail.com W: stjohnsfarmersmarket.org CC: AE, MC, V.

ST. THOMAS’ ANGLICAN CHURCH

SPECIALTY FISHING TOURS
Guided trophy brown trout fishing on Avalon Peninsula. Atlantic salmon on Newfoundland and Labrador rivers. Single-day local guided
trips and multi-day trips province wide. Cap: 7 Season: May 20–Oct 15, daily 6am–9pm, weather permitting Loc: 120 Regent Street T: (709) 739 7910 / 685 5457 F: (877) 600 1775 TF: (877) 600 1775 E: jim.langor@gmail.com $$: Rates depend on size of party and location. CC: MC, V.

THE ANNA TEMPLETON CENTRE FOR CRAFT, ART AND DESIGN
Located in the heart of historic downtown, offering a wide range of classes and events throughout the year to kindle the inner artist in everyone. Season: Jan 5–Dec 19, Mon–Fri 8:30am–4:30pm, class schedule varies Loc: 278 Duckworth Street T: (709) 739 7623 / 757 8174 E: annatempletoncentre@gmail.com W: annatempletoncentre.com CC: AE, MC, V.

QUIDI VIDI LAKE TRAIL – THE GRAND CONCOURSE
This easy, 45-minute, 3.8-km looped trail offers level walking in the east end of Quidi Vidi Lake and is good for year-round birdwatching. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Quidi Vidi Lake T: (709) 737 1077 F: (709) 737 1014 E: info@grandconcourse.ca W: grandconcourse.ca

RENNIE’S RIVER TRAIL – THE GRAND CONCOURSE
Meandering along Rennie’s River, this 2.9-km trail connects Quidi Vidi Lake with Long Pond. Pass through a wooded valley and see historic places, including the site of Rennie’s Mill. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Fluvarium, Nagles Place T: (709) 737 1077 F: (709) 737 1014 E: info@grandconcourse.ca W: grandconcourse.ca

VIRGINIA RIVER WALK – THE GRAND CONCOURSE
This enchanting 9.2-km trail meanders along one of the world’s most productive trout streams, connecting Windsor Lake to Quidi Vidi Lake. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Various T: (709) 737 1077 F: (709) 737 1014 E: info@grandconcourse.ca W: grandconcourse.ca

WATERFORD RIVER T’RAILWAY – THE GRAND CONCOURSE
This walk begins at Mile 0 of the Trans Canada Trail. Follow the former railway for a gentle countryside walk through the Waterford River Valley. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Water Street at Railway Coastal Museum T: (709) 737 1077 F: (709) 737 1014 E: info@grandconcourse.ca W: grandconcourse.ca

THE OUTFITTERS ADVENTURES
Come sea kayaking with us and experience majestic whales, soaring seabirds, diving penguins, and magnificent icebergs. We also sell and rent all manner of gear for your outdoor adventures. Cap: 1–30, Oct–May minimum of 2 Season: Jan 1–Dec 31, Mon–Wed 10am–6pm, Thu–Fri 10am–9pm, Sat 10am–6pm, Sun 12pm–5pm; tours May 21–Sep 30 Loc: 220 Water Street T: (709) 579 4453 F: (709) 579 5850 TF: (800) 966 9658 E: tours@theoutfitters.nf.ca W: theoutfitters.nf.ca $$: Kayak tours $49–$169, rental equipment $5–$60 per day. CC: MC, V, AE.

THE ROOMS
An innovative cultural institution that tells the story of Newfoundland and Labrador through archival records, art, and artifacts. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31, see website Loc: 9 Bonaventure Avenue T: (709) 757 8000 / 8144 F: (709) 757 8017 E: information@therooms.ca W: therooms.ca $$: Adult $10, senior/student $6.50, youth $5, family of 4 $26, child (under 5) free. CC: MC, V.

THE ROOMS PROVINCIAL ARCHIVES DIVISION
Diaries, maps, plans, photography, government records, family history collections, business records, and films let researchers explore the diversity of the provincial culture and history. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31, see website. Loc: 9 Bonaventure Avenue T: (709) 757 8030 F: (709) 757 8017 E: information@therooms.ca W: therooms.ca $$: One-time registration fee $10. CC: MC, V.

THE ST. JOHN’S HAUNTED HIKE
If you dare, join your ghoulish guides for a ghostly tour through the historic and haunted streets of old St. John’s. Bring comfortable shoes and a willingness to believe! Season: May 28–Sep 14, Sun–Thu 9:30pm Loc: Anglican Cathedral, Church Hill T: (709) 685 3444 E: info@hauntedhike.com W: hauntedhike.com $$: $10 per soul. CC: e-Transfer.

T’RAILWAY PROVINCIAL PARK
Established in 1997, this park stretches almost 900 km from Port aux Basques to St. John’s. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Behind the Railway Coastal Museum, Water Street West T: (709) 637
THE SUNCOR ENERGY FLUVARIUM

Explore the secret life of a river, the watershed, and the ecosystems. Discover how water shapes our land, our city, our history, and our lives. Come see live animals and fish in their natural habitats. **Season:** Jan 2–Dec 23;Jul–Aug, Mon–Fri 9am–5pm; Sat–Sun 10am–5pm; Sep–Jun, Mon–Fri 9am–4:30pm, Sat–Sun 12pm–4:30pm **Loc:** 5 Nagles Place **T:** (709) 754 3474 / 722 3825 **F:** (709) 754 5947 **E:** info@fluvarium.ca **W:** fluvarium.ca $$: Adult $7, senior/student $5, child $4, preschooler (under $5) free, family rate $20. **CC:** V, MC, AE.

WALLNUTS CLIMBING CENTRE

21 years’ experience and Newfoundland’s only full-service rock climbing centre. We are passionate about our sport, our customers, the development of climbing, and the community that surrounds it. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31, Mon–Fri 2pm–10pm, Sat–Sun & holidays 12pm–10pm **Loc:** 57 Old Pennywell Road, Unit F **T/F:** (709) 579 9255 **TF:** (866) 579 9255 **E:** info@wallnutsclimbing.com **W:** wallnutsclimbing.com $$: 30-minute trial $10, Learn to Climb package $34.95, kids drop-off $25, outdoor guided climbs from $65. **CC:** AE, V, MC.

3D HELICOPTERS

Newfoundland and Labrador’s premier helicopter charter service. Magnificent view from our executive helicopter. This is much more than transport – it’s a private aerial experience of our beautiful province. **Cap:** 8 **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 95 Water Street **T:** (709) 738 6295 / 5513 **F:** (709) 738 5578 **E:** rlundrigan@3dhelicopters.ca **W:** 3Dhelicopters.ca $$: 1 hour $2,000 per hour, plus fuel (1 hour ~$600). **CC:** V.

St. John’s, Route 1 (T23) to Blackhead, Route 11 (T24)

DEADMANS BAY PATH – EAST COAST TRAIL

A moderate to difficult, 5- to 8-hour, 10.6-km hike to Barachois beach at Freshwater, as well as 2 km of side trails. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Trailheads at Fort Amherst, St. John’s, and Blackhead. See contact information on page 327.

Mount Pearl, Route 1 (T23)

ADMIRALTY HOUSE MUSEUM AND ARCHIVES

Historic WWI wireless station with guided tours on early communications, SS Florizel, Sir James Pearl, the Royal Navy, and amateur radio station. **Tune in to CICQ-FM Tourism Radio 92.3. Season:** Jan 2–Dec 23; Jul–Aug, daily 9am–5pm; Sep–Jun, Mon–Fri 9am–4pm **Loc:** 365 Old Placentia Road **T:** (709) 748 1124 **E:** admiraltyhouse@mountpearl.ca **W:** admiralty-house-museum.ca $$: Donations welcome. **CC:** MC, V.

MOUNT PEARL COMMUNITY PARKS

Mount Pearl, described as a city within a park, has over 60 parks, playgrounds, multipurpose areas, and playfields. Visitors are invited to come out and explore our parks. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Various **T:** (709) 748 1009 **F:** (709) 748 1111 **E:** mhyes@mountpearl.ca **W:** mountpearl.ca

Blackhead, Route 11 (T24)

ONE-ROOM SCHOOL AND CHURCH MUSEUM

Step back in time in this beautifully restored, historic 1-room school and church, originally constructed in 1879. Search your history in the genealogy exhibit. **Season:** Jul 1–Aug 31, Thu–Mon 10am–5pm **Loc:** 8 Blackhead Village Road **T:** (709) 753 1077 / 691 8312 **E:** blackheadmuseum@gmail.com **W:** blackheadmuseum.com $$: Free.

Blackhead, Route 11 (T24)

to Cape Spear, Route 11 (T24)

BLACKHEAD PATH – EAST COAST TRAIL

An easy to moderate, 1- to 2-hour, 3.7-km hike between Blackhead and Cape Bay. Attractions include sea caves, whales, seabirds, a WWII dummy fort, and the lightkeeper’s garden. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Trailheads at Blackhead and Cape Spear. See contact information on page 327.

Cape Spear, Route 11 (T24)

CAPE SPEAR LIGHTHOUSE NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE OF CANADA

Commemorated for the age and architecture of the oldest-surviving lighthouse in the province. Located at the most easterly point in North America. **Season:** May 21–Oct 15; May 21–Jun 11, Wed–Sun 10am–6pm; Jun 12–Sep 4, daily 10am–6pm; Sep 5–Oct 15, Sat–Wed 10am–6pm **Loc:** Route 11 **T:** (709) 772 6709 / 2866 **F:** (709) 772 6388 **E:** signal.hill@pc.gc.ca **W:** pc.gc.ca/capespear $$: Adult $3.90, senior $3.40, youth
Cape Spear, Route 11 (T24) to Maddox Cove, Route 11 (T23)

CAPE SPEAR PATH – EAST COAST TRAIL

A moderate, 4- to 6-hour, 11.5-km hike between Maddox Cove and Cape Spear—the easternmost point in North America. Attractions: WWII coastal defence battery, whales, seabirds, and bakeapple bog. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at Cape Spear and Maddox Cove. See contact information on page 327.

Petty Harbour, Route 11 (T23)

FISHING FOR SUCCESS AT ISLAND ROOMS

Join us and learn traditional fishing knowledge and skills. Don’t just look at the pretty little boats, you can learn to row a dory, knit a net, hand line for fish, and fillet and cook it over a camp stove! Season: Jan 1–Dec 31, daily 10am–4pm during summer and by appointment, for off-season and our many activities please call Loc: 10D Main Road T: (709) 740 3474 E: Fishing@IslandRooms.org W: IslandRooms.org $$: $7–$149, see website. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

North Atlantic Zip Lines

Ride 10 ziplines from 300–2,500 feet long at heights of 50–250 feet. Allow 2.5 hours. Great views—see if you can spot a whale. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31, daily 8am–9pm during summer and by appointment, for off-season and our many activities please call Loc: 10D Main Road T: (709) 740 3474 E: zipnl@hotmail.ca W: zipthenorthatlantic.com $$: Adult $120, youth/student $90. CC: MC, V.

Ocean Quest Adventures


Petty Harbour Mini Aquarium

GATHERALL’S PUFFIN AND WHALE WATCH

MULLOWNEY’S PUFFIN & WHALE TOURS
Experience the natural wonders of land and sea aboard our 46-foot tour boat. Catch the excitement of humpbacks, breathtaking scenery, icebergs, and seabirds. Come, let us amaze you! Cap: 72 Season: Jun 1–Sep 16 Loc: 6–8 Lower Road T: (709) 334 3666 / 745 4452 F: (709) 334 5061 TF: (877) 783 3487 E: info@mullowneysboattours.ca $$: Adult $55, senior $50, student $45, youth (15–18) $25, child (6–14) $20, under 5 free. CC: AE, MC, V.

O’BRIEN’S WHALE & BIRD TOURS
Voted best boat tour by Newfoundlanders! Touring for over 30 years. 500,000 Atlantic puffins, millions of seabirds, whales, and icebergs. Custom-built vessel with heated cabin and ample rail space. Season: May 1–Sep 30, daily 8:30am–8:30pm, peak season tours 9:30, 11:30, 2:00 & 4:30, private charters available, see website Loc: 22 Lower Road T: (709) 753 4850 TF: (877) 639 4253 E: info@obriensboattours.com W: obriensboattours.com $$: Rates vary, packages available, see website. CC: MC, V.

THE OUTFITTERS ADVENTURES
Come sea kayaking with us and experience the magic of Bay Bulls. See magnificent icebergs, soaring seabirds, diving puffins, and majestic whales as they journey through this remarkable area. Cap: 1–30, Oct–May minimum of 2 Season: May 21–Sep 30 Loc: Southside Road T: (709) 579 4453 F: (709) 579 5850 TF: (800) 966 9658 E: tours@theoutfitters.nf.ca W: theoutfitters.nf.ca $$: Kayak tours $49–$169, rental equipment $5–$60. CC: MC, V, AE.

WITNESS BAY ECOLOGICAL RESERVE
This reserve is one of nature’s greatest wonders. During summer, it is home to millions of seabirds that come to shore to nest and raise their young. Whales swim here, especially humpback and minkes. Season: May 1–Sep 30 Loc: Route 10 T: (709) 637 2040 F: (709) 637 8060 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: env.gov.nl.ca/env/parks/wer/index.html $$: Access is restricted due to the sensitive nature of the bird colonies. See website for permit information.

WITNESS BAY, ROUTE 10 (U23)

MIC TELEENS PATH – EAST COAST TRAIL
An easy to moderate, 2- to 4-hour, 7.3-km trail between Bay Bulls and Witless Bay. Attractions include woods, meadows, ocean views of Witless Bay Ecological Reserve, sea stacks, seabirds, and whales. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at Quays Road, Bay Bulls and Deans Road, Witless Bay. See contact information on page 327.

ECOTOURS–WITLESS BAY WONDERS
Get up close and personal with whales, icebergs, and the largest Atlantic puffin colony in North America with Ecotours, a Zodiac adventure to tickle your senses and ignite your imagination. Cap: 12 Season: Jun 21–Aug 31, daily 9am–4:30pm Loc: Route 10 T: (709) 334 2722 / 682 4777 F: (709) 334 2017 E: elainesbedandbreakfast@nf.sympatico.ca W: elainesbythesea.com $$: $85. CC: MC, V.

BEACHES PATH – EAST COAST TRAIL
This easy, 2- to 3-hour, 7-km trail takes you between Witless Bay and Mobile. Attractions include beachcombing on pebble beaches, picnicking, and whale and seabird watching. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at Witless Bay and Mobile. See contact information on page 327.
MOBILE, ROUTE 10 (U23)
MOBILE, ROUTE 10 (U23) to TORS COVE, ROUTE 10 (U23)

MOLLY BAWN
WHALE AND PUFFIN TOURS
1-hour tours for smaller groups of people, making your whale- and puffin-watching excursion a more relaxed and personal experience. Join us as we explore the wonders of nature! **Cap:** 12 **Season:** Jun 15–Sep 7, daily 10am–7pm, tours depart every 90 minutes **Loc:** Gus O’Reilly’s Road **T:** (709) 334 2621 / 3759 **F:** (709) 747 2223 **E:** info@mollybawn.com **$**: Adult $50, senior/youth (under 16) $45, child (under 5) free. **CC:** V.

FTY

1-hour tours for smaller groups of people, making your whale- and puffin-watching excursion a more relaxed and personal experience. Join us as we explore the wonders of nature! **Cap:** 12 **Season:** Jun 15–Sep 7, daily 10am–7pm, tours depart every 90 minutes **Loc:** Gus O’Reilly’s Road **T:** (709) 334 2621 / 3759 **F:** (709) 747 2223 **E:** info@mollybawn.com **$**: Adult $50, senior/youth (under 16) $45, child (under 5) free. **CC:** V.

Mobile, Route 10 (U23) to Tors Cove, Route 10 (U23)

TINKERS POINT PATH – EAST COAST TRAIL
An easy, 1.5- to 2.5-hour, 5.1-km trail between Mobile and Tors Cove. Attractions include a gentle shoreline, sheltered woods, 3 pebble beaches, picnicking, and sightings of seabirds and whales. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Trailheads at Cod Seine Cove Road, Mobile and Back Road, Tors Cove. See contact information on page 327.

Tors Cove, Route 10 (U23)

BROWN RABBIT WALKABOUT
6- and 9-day East Coast Trail hiking packages. Filled with adventure and fun, offering some of the best hiking trails in the world. **Season:** Jun–Sep **Loc:** 3 Beachy Cove Road **T:** (709) 334 2208 **F:** (709) 334 3601 **E:** brownrabbitcabins@gmail.com **W:** brownrabbit.nl.ca **CC:** MC, V.

Tors Cove, Route 10 (U23)
to La Manche, Route 10 (U22)

LA MANCHE VILLAGE PATH – EAST COAST TRAIL
6.4 km from Tors Cove; 4 km from St. Michael’s; 2.7 km from Bauline East; 1.25 km from La Manche Provincial Park. Suspension bridge to abandoned La Manche village. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Trailheads at Tors Cove and La Manche Road, off Route 10. See contact information on page 327.

La Manche Provincial Park, Route 10 (U23)

LA MANCHE PROVINCIAL PARK
This park was established because of the scenic La Manche valley, interesting and varied habitat and vegetation, as well as the diverse bird life. **Season:** Mid May–Late Sep **Loc:** Route 10 **T:** (709) 685 1823 / 637 2040 **F:** (709) 637 8060 **E:** parksinfo@gov.nl.ca **W:** env.gov.nl.ca/parks **$**: Permit required before entering reserve (available free of charge). **CC:** MC, V.

Tors Cove, Route 10 (U23)
to Brigus South, Route 10 (V23)

FLAMBER HEAD PATH – EAST COAST TRAIL
This moderate to difficult, 6- to 9-hour, 14.5-km trail takes you between La Manche village and Brigus South. Attractions include the abandoned La Manche village, eagles, whales, seabirds, woodlands, and rugged coastline. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Trailheads at La Manche Village Road and Brigus South. See contact information on page 327.

Avalon Wilderness Reserve, Route 10 (UVW 20-22)

AVALON WILDERNESS RESERVE
This 1,070-km² reserve comprises one of North America’s most southerly, unspoiled barrens. It is a sanctuary for a medley of wildlife and plant species. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Via Horse Chops Road or Cape Pond Road from Route 10 **T:** (709) 637 2040 **F:** (709) 637 8060 **E:** parksinfo@gov.nl.ca **W:** env.gov.nl.ca/env/parks **$**: Permit required before entering reserve (available free of charge).

Brigus South, Route 10 (V23) to Admiral’s Cove (V23)

BRIGUS HEAD PATH – EAST COAST TRAIL
A moderate, 2- to 4-hour, 6.5-km trail between Brigus South and Admiral’s Cove. Attractions include beaches, good views, high cliffs, an abandoned settlement, and meadows. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Trailheads at Brigus South and Admiral’s Cove. See contact information on page 327.

Cape Broyle, Route 10 (V23)

STAN COOK SEA KAYAK ADVENTURES
The coastal adventure of a lifetime! Whales, icebergs, puffins, sea caves, and waterfalls. Experience all of this within a safe, fun, and easy tour. Offering adventure experiences since 1970! **Cap:** 45 **Season:** May 1–Oct 31, daily 9:30am–6pm **Loc:** Harbour Road **T:** (709) 579 6353 / 432 3332 **F:** (709) 753 1432 **TF:** (888) 747 6353 **E:** info@wildnfld.ca **W:** stancook.ca
2-hour tour $69, 2-hour Go and Tow $99, 3.5-hour Go and Tow $149, coastal combo day adventure $335. CC: MC, V.

Cape Broyle, Route 10 (V23) to Calvert, Route 10 (V23)
CAPE BROYLE HEAD PATH – EAST COAST TRAIL
A difficult to strenuous, 6- to 10-hour, 18.3-km trail between Cape Broyle and Calvert. Attractions include sea kayaking, a sea arch, sea caves, waterfowl, the Devil’s Staircase, an abandoned community, and offshore islands. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at Cape Broyle and Calvert. See contact information on page 327.

Calvert, Route 10 (V23) to Ferryland, Route 10 (V23)
CAPELIN BAY PATH – EAST COAST TRAIL
This easy, 1.5- to 2-hour, 5.2-km trail guides you between Calvert and Ferryland. Attractions include offshore islands, meadows, cobble beaches, an old railway route, and a stone church. Perfect for easy family walking. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at Calvert and Ferryland. See contact information on page 327.

Ferryland, Route 10 (V23)
COLONY OF AVALON ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITE
Step back in time at the Colony of Avalon, settled in 1621 by Lord Baltimore. Archaeological dig site, interpretation centre, 17th-century gardens and kitchen, conservation lab, and gift shop. Season: Jun–Sep, daily 10am–6pm, see website Loc: The Pool Road T: (709) 432 3200 / 3207 F: (709) 432 2842 TF: (877) 326 5669 E: info@colonyofavalon.ca W: colonyofavalon.ca $$: Adult $11.30, senior $10, student $9.13, school tours $4.79 per person, family $28.26. 10% discount for groups of 10. CC: V, MC, AE.

FERRYLAND LIGHTHOUSE
Built in 1870, the lighthouse is home to Lighthouse Picnics, a unique venture offering exquisite food along with history, culture, and whale watching. A 25-minute hike. Season: May 31–Sep 30, Wed–Sun 11:30am–4:30pm, last picnic served at 3:30pm Loc: Route 10 T: (709) 363 7456 E: reservations@lighthousepicnics.ca W: lighthousepicnics.ca $$: Reservations recommended. CC: V, MC, AE.

HISTORIC FERRYLAND MUSEUM
Located in the Old Courthouse overlooking Ferryland Downs and Isle aux Bois, the museum tells of Ferryland’s endurance. Season: Jun 15–Sep 5 Loc: Route 10 T: (709) 432 2711 F: (709) 432 2209 Off-Season T: (709) 432 2155 E: mmmaxinedunne@hotmail.com W: manl.nf.ca/ferrylandmuseum $$: Adult $3, child $2.

REGионаl ARTS CENTRE
Regional Arts Centre hosts dinner theatre, plays, Tetley Tea Room, concerts, St. Patrick’s weekend celebrations, arts-and-crafts instruction, art gallery, private functions. Season: Jan 2–Dec 29, Sun–Sat 8:30am–5pm Loc: 15–25 Pool Road T: (709) 432 2052 F: (709) 432 2154 TF: (888) 332 2052 E: jenniferajohnston@yahoo.ca W: ssfac.com $$: $5–$50, call for a schedule or to make a reservation. CC: MC, V, AE.

Ferryland, Route 10 (V23) to Aquaforte, Route 10 (V23)
SOUNDING HILLS PATH – EAST COAST TRAIL
An easy to moderate, 2- to 3-hour, 5.5-km trail between Ferryland and Aquaforte. Attractions include the Colony of Avalon, lighthouse, picnicning, cobble beach, and a waterfall. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at Colony of Avalon, Ferryland, and east of Spout River Bridge, Aquaforte. See contact information on page 327.

Aquaforte, Route 10 (V23)
MUDDER WET PATH – EAST COAST TRAIL
A peaceful, 1- to 3-hour, 2.9-km walking trail through the woods. Attractions include views of the tidal estuary, waterfalls, and a former whale factory. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at Loop Road near The Island and Riverhead Road, Aquaforte. See contact information on page 327.

Aquaforte, Route 10 (V23) to Port Kirwan, Route 10 (V23)
SPURWINK ISLAND PATH – EAST COAST TRAIL
This difficult, 6- to 9-hour, 17.1-km trail takes you between Aquaforte and Port Kirwan. Attractions include barrens, a fjord, a spectacular rock sea arch at Berry Head, meadows, a cobble beach, a waterfall, seabirds, and offshore islands. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at South West River on Route 10, Aquaforte, and Port Kirwan. See contact information on page 327.

Kingman’s, Route 10 (V23) to Renews, Route 10 (W23)
BEAR COVE POINT PATH – EAST COAST TRAIL
A moderate, 4- to 6-hour, 11.6-km trail between Kingman’s Cove and Renews. Attractions include a shipwreck, an abandoned community, birdwatching, a lighthouse, eagle viewing,
berry picking, a colonial gun battery, and a grotto. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** Trailheads at Kingman’s Cove and Renews. See contact information on page 327.

**Renews, Route 10 (W23)**
**to Cappahayden, Route 10 (W23)**

**ISLAND MEADOW PATH – EAST COAST TRAIL**
Located on the southern end of the East Coast Trail, this moderate, 3- to 5-hour, 10.1-km trail takes you between Renews and Cappahayden. Attractions include nesting terns, Renews historic attractions, eagles, cormorants, and cobble beaches. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** Trailheads on Route 10, 1.5 km past Renews, and Lawlor’s Road, Cappahayden. See contact information on page 327.

**Chance Cove, Route 10 (W22)**

**CHANCE COVE PROVINCIAL PARK**
This park stretches from Route 10 to the coast where you can see whales, seabirds, and seals. No designated campsites, but camping is permitted on the parking lot in the picnic area. Pit toilets. **Season:** Mid Apr–Mid Oct  **Loc:** Route 10  **T:** (709) 685 1823 / (709) 637 2040  **F:** (709) 637 8060  **E:** parksinfo@gov.nl.ca  **W:** env.gov.nl.ca/parks

**Portugal Cove South, Route 10 (X22)**

**EDGE OF AVALON INTERPRETIVE CENTRE**
Register here for guided tours to the Mistaken Point UNESCO World Heritage Site. The Centre interprets Mistaken Point fossils, Cape Race light station, shipwrecks, and local ecology. Visitors to Mistaken Point must register here and engage a guide. **Season:** May 15–Oct 15, daily 10am–6pm  **Loc:** Route 10  **T:** (709) 438 1100  **F:** (709) 438 1116  **E:** edgeofavalon@nf.aibn.com  **W:** edgeofavalon.ca  **$$:** Donations welcome.

**MISTAKEN POINT ECOLOGICAL RESERVE**
A UNESCO World Heritage Site. Mistaken Point’s 580- to 560-million-year-old fossils represent the oldest and largest-known, complex, multicellular organisms in the world. Imagine the thrill of seeing these creatures for the first time! **Season:** Early May–Mid Oct, access by guided tour only, departs 1pm daily from edge of Avalon Interpretation Centre  **Loc:** Off Route 10, near Portugal Cove South  **T:** (709) 438 1012 / 637 2040  **F:** (709) 637 8060  **E:** parksinfo@gov.nl.ca  **W:** bit.ly/1V45Aac  **$$:** Call ahead to reserve, see website for permit information.

**Cape Race, Route 10 (X22)**

**CAPE RACE LIGHTHOUSE**
The light station is a National Historic Site and has one of the most powerful lights in the world. It is an important landfill marker for North America. **Season:** Jul 1–Oct 15  **Loc:** 20 km from Route 10 via gravel road  **T:** (709) 438 1100  **F:** (709) 438 1116  **E:** edgeofavalon@nf.aibn.com  **W:** edgeofavalon.ca  **$$:** Inquire at the Edge of Avalon Interpretive Centre, Portugal Cove South.

**THE MYRICK WIRELESS INTERPRETATION CENTRE**
A replica of the 1904 Marconi Wireless Station. This station received the distress signal from the **RMS Titanic.** **Season:** Jul 1–Oct 15; Jul 1–Sep 30, daily 11am–5:30pm; Oct 1–15, Fri–Mon 12pm–5:30pm  **Loc:** 20 km from Portugal Cove South via gravel road  **T:** (709) 438 1100  **F:** (709) 438 1116  **E:** edgeofavalon@nf.aibn.com  **W:** edgeofavalon.ca  **$$:** Inquire at Edge of Avalon Interpretive Centre, Portugal Cove South.

**St. Vincent’s, Route 90 (W21)**

**FISHERMEN’S MUSEUM**
Depicts a way of life that’s almost lost. Revealing the heritage and culture of a proud people who left a legacy of treasures for a younger generation to enjoy. **Season:** Jul 1–Sep 1, daily 10am–4:30pm  **Loc:** Main Road behind the church  **T:** (709) 525 2540 / 2544  **F:** (709) 525 2110  **E:** svstpr@nf.aibn.com  **W:** irishloop.nf.ca/home  **$$:** Donations welcome.

**WHALE WATCHING AT ST. VINCENT’S**
A beautiful cobblestone beach in St. Vincent’s, visitors can stop and enjoy the antics of the humpback whales that come close to shore due to deep water. Paved parking, wheelchair accessibility. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31, daily dawn–dusk  **Loc:** St. Vincent’s Beach, Route 90  **T:** (709) 525 2540  **F:** (709) 525 2110  **E:** svstpr@nf.aibn.com  **W:** irishloop.nf.ca/home  **$$:** Coin operated telescopes.

**Riverhead, St. Mary’s Bay, Route 90 (V21)**

**VETERANS INTERPRETATION CENTRE–ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION BRANCH 62**
Museum displaying artifacts, photographs, and history of veterans from North Harbour to Portugal Cove South in St. Mary’s Bay. Community Heritage Wall with photographs of days gone by. **Season:** Jun–Oct, Mon–Fri 10am–4pm, Sat & Sun 2pm–5pm & 7pm–9pm  **Loc:** Route 90  **T:** (709) 525 2734  **E:** patriciahayward@hotmail.com  **W:** manl.nf.ca/veteransinterpretationcentre  **$$:** Donations welcome.
Festivals & Events

January

Jan 1–Dec 31
St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)

BOWRING PARK AMPHITHEATRE

Features shows from late spring to early autumn. Activities include children’s concerts, Shakespeare plays, cultural events, concerts, youth theatre, and magic shows. See website for schedule. Loc: Waterford Bridge Road. T: (709) 576 8499. F: (709) 576 5691. E: csquires@stjohns.ca. W: stjohns.ca/living-st-johns/recreation-and-parks/parks-playgrounds-and-trails/bowring-park

Jan 1–Dec 31
Placentia, Route 100 (U20)

PLACENTIA BAY CULTURAL ARTS CENTRE

Dedicated to the celebration of culture and history and expressions of the region through presentation of contemporary and traditional arts, education, and community events. Loc: Town Square, 17 Patterson Drive. T: (709) 227 2151. F: (709) 227 2323. E: rpower@placentia.ca. W: placentia.ca

Jan 2–Dec 31
St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)

SPIRIT OF NEWFOUNDLAND PRODUCTIONS

DINNER & SHOW

A complete Newfoundland experience of hilarious wit, spirited character interplay, exceptional musical talent, and a 3-course meal. Dinner theatre opens 6:30pm, dinner service 7pm, followed by musical comedy show. Loc: 6 Cathedral Street. T: (709) 579 3023 / 753 7900. F: (709) 579 3056. TF: (877) 661 3023. E: reservations@spiritofnewfoundland.com. W: spiritofnewfoundland.com

February

Feb 1–29
Long Pond, Route 60 (T21)

CONCEPTION BAY SOUTH WINTERFEST

Various events for the whole family such as free swims and free skating. Other notable events include the Fred Squires Shield and Annie Parsons Memorial Hockey Tournaments and pancake breakfast! Loc: Long Pond, Conception Bay South. T: (709) 834 6500. F: (709) 834 8337. E: kperry@conceptionbaysouth.ca. W: conceptionbaysouth.ca

Feb 2–12
Mount Pearl, Route 1 (T23)

MOUNT PEARL FROSTY FESTIVAL

Join us as Mount Pearl comes alive in February! Check out the schedule of events on the website. Loc: Various. T: (709) 748 1008. F: (709) 748 1111. E: rstead@mountpearl.ca. W: frostyfestival.ca

Feb TBA
Paradise, Route 60 (T23)

SNOW & ICE IN PARADISE

Winter carnival that features a wide variety of indoor and outdoor events, ranging from dances to sporting events. Loc: Various. T: (709) 782 3570 / 1400. F: (709) 782 6298. E: psilver@townofparadise.ca. W: townofparadise.ca

EVENTS CONTINUING IN FEBRUARY FROM EARLIER START DATES

Bowring Park Amphitheatre: See Jan 1

Placentia Bay Cultural Centre: See Jan 1

The Stone Jug’s Music Sessions: See Jan 1

Spirit of Newfoundland Productions Dinner and Show: See Jan 2

For more info call 1-800-563-6353
March
Mar 4–5
*St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)*

**MARCH OF MUGS**

Functional and beautiful handmade mugs from exceptional and award-winning potters and ceramic artists from across North America. See website.  
**Loc:** 75 Quidi Vidi Road  
**T:** (709) 754 2047  
**E:** alexis@nf.sympatico.ca  
**W:** alexistempleton.com

**EVENTS CONTINUING IN MARCH FROM EARLIER START DATES**

- *Bowring Park Amphitheatre*: See Jan 1
- *Placentia Bay Cultural Centre*: See Jan 1
- *The Stone Jug’s Music Sessions*: See Jan 1
- *Spirit of Newfoundland Productions Dinner and Show*: See Jan 2

April

**EVENTS CONTINUING IN APRIL FROM EARLIER START DATES**

- *Bowring Park Amphitheatre*: See Jan 1
- *Placentia Bay Cultural Centre*: See Jan 1
- *The Stone Jug’s Music Sessions*: See Jan 1
- *Spirit of Newfoundland Productions Dinner and Show*: See Jan 2

May

May 23–Jun 17
*St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)*

**OPERA ON THE AVALON**

Eastern Canada’s only professional opera company has a diverse and innovative repertoire that pushes the boundaries of opera. Our summer festival features emerging artists from around the world. See website for show dates.  
**Loc:** 78 O’Leary Avenue  
**T:** (709) 738 1322  
**F:** (709) 754 3715  
**E:** mail@operaontheavalon.com  
**W:** operaontheavalon.com

May 24–28
*Bay Roberts, Route 70 (T22)*

**SONGS, STAGES AND SEAFOOD FESTIVAL**

Join us on a journey of discovery, designed to appeal to your senses. From tastings, demos, workshops, contests, hiking, music, and dancing. An event you will not want to miss!  
**Loc:** Water Street  
**T:** (709) 786 2126  
**F:** (709) 786 2128  
**E:** rdelaney@town.bayroberts.nl.ca  
**W:** songsstagesandseafood.com

**EVENTS CONTINUING IN MAY FROM EARLIER START DATES**

- *Bowring Park Amphitheatre*: See Jan 1

June

Jun 3
*Logy Bay, Route 30 (S23)*

**TELY HIKE ANNUAL EAST COAST TRAIL FUNDRAISING EVENT AND INTERNATIONAL TRAILS DAY**

Hike the first Saturday in June. Celebrate International Trails Day. Support the East Coast Trail.  
**Loc:** Logy Bay-Middle Cove-Outer Cove  
**T:** (709) 738 4453  
**F:** (709) 738 1122  
**E:** information@eastcoasttrail.com  
**W:** eastcoasttrail.com

Jun 12–Sep 8
*Winterton, Route 80 (R21)*

**BOAT BUILDING WORKSHOPS**

Wooden boat building workshops offer visitors the opportunity to build a traditional punt or dory. Join our boat builder for a unique cultural experience suitable for the whole family.  
**Loc:** 273 Main Road  
**T:** (709) 583 2044 / 2070  
**F:** (709) 583 2099  
**E:** bkingheritage@gmail.com  
**W:** woodenboatnl.com

Jun 16–17
*Ochre Pit Cove, Route 70 (R22)*

**THE FESTIVAL AT OCHRE PIT COVE**

A weekend of Newfoundland books, music, and art at the beautiful church at Ochre Pit Cove.  
**Loc:** Ochre Pit Cove  
**T:** (709) 685 3307 / 7179  
**E:** info@thechurchatochrepitcove.com  
**W:** thefestivalatochrepitcove.com

Jun 23–25
*St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)*

**ST. JOHN’S DAYS**

A celebration of the city’s birthday, historical open houses and great cultural demonstrations. Many free events!  
**Loc:** Various  
**T:** (709) 576 8106 / 8519  
**F:** (709) 576 8246  
**E:** bskinner@stjohns.ca  
**W:** stjohns.ca

Jun 24–Sep 16
*Cape St. Mary’s Ecological Reserve, Route 100 (W18)*

**CAPE ST. MARY’S PERFORMANCE SERIES**

Music, storytelling, readings, sounds, and visual arts at the Interpretation Centre. Showtime 8pm  
**Loc:** Interpretation Centre  
**T:** (709) 753 2102  
**E:** info@capestmarysperformanceseries.ca  
**W:** capestmarysperformanceseries.ca

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com
Jun 24–25
St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)
**DISCOVERY DAYS**
Discover St. John’s in the 1830’s... you might be surprised at what you find. Activities and fun for the whole family. Celebrate the Discovery Day weekend with Provincial Historic Sites. **Loc:** Various **T:** (709) 729 6730 / 2627 **F:** (709) 729 7989 **E:** info@seethesites.ca **W:** seethesites.ca

Jun 30–Sep 8
Ferryland, Route 10 (V22)
**SOUTHERN SHORE DINNER THEATRE**
Experience a traditional Newfoundland time on Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Fridays at Ferryland’s historic waterfront. Includes an authentic Newfoundland meal, musical pre-show, and a sidesplitting play portraying our unique culture. **Loc:** 15–25 The Pool **T:** (709) 432 2052 **F:** (709) 432 2154 **TF:** (888) 332 2052 **E:** jenniferajohnston@yahoo.ca **W:** ssfac.com/#!2016/ya211

**EVENTS CONTINUING IN JUNE FROM EARLIER START DATES**
Bowring Park Amphitheatre: See Jan 1
Placentia Bay Cultural Centre: See Jan 1
The Stone Jug’s Music Sessions: See Jan 1
Spirit of Newfoundland Productions Dinner and Show: See Jan 2
Opera on the Avalon: See May 1

July

Jul 1
Paradise, Conception Bay, Route 60 (T23)
**CANADA DAY: PARADISE**
Events kick off at 11am with a War Memorial ceremony at Town Hall. Followed by a family fun day, BBQ, and fireworks (weather permitting). **Loc:** McNamara Drive **T:** (709) 782 3570 / 1400 **F:** (709) 782 6298 **E:** psilver@townofparadise.ca **W:** townofparadise.ca

Jul 1
St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)
**CANADA DAY: ST. JOHN’S**
Be the first in Canada to celebrate Canada Day! Sunrise ceremony, cake, family concert, and fireworks. **Loc:** Confederation Hill, Signal Hill, Quidi Vidi Lake **T:** (709) 576 8106 / 8519 **F:** (709) 576 8246 **E:** tourism@stjohns.ca **W:** stjohns.ca

Jul 1
Placentia, Route 100 (U20)
**CANADA DAY HERITAGE FESTIVAL**
The festival begins with a short opening ceremony. Afterward, there is an afternoon of music and storytelling by local artists. **Loc:** Castle Hill National Historic Site, 24 Castle Hill Road **T:** (709) 227 2401 / 5614 **F:** (709) 227 2452 **E:** castle.hill@pc.gc.ca **W:** parks canada.gc.ca

Jul 1
Cape St. Mary’s Ecological Reserve, Route 100 (W18)
**CANADA DAY: CAPE ST. MARY’S ECOLOGICAL RESERVE**
A special ceremony to celebrate Canada’s birthday and remember those who fought at the Battle of Beaumont Hamel. Cake, games, refreshments, and activities for family and children. **Loc:** Cape St. Mary’s Ecological Reserve **T:** (709) 277 1666 / 637 2040 **F:** (709) 637 8060 **E:** parksinfo@gov.nl.ca **W:** env.gov.nl.ca/env/parks

Jul 1
Long Pond, Route 60 (T21)
**CANADA DAY: CONCEPTION BAY SOUTH**
Join us for musical entertainment, face painting, food and refreshments, cake cutting, flag raising, and lots of other fun activities. **Loc:** CBS Recreation Complex **T:** (709) 834 6500 **F:** (709) 834 8337 **E:** kperry@conceptionbaysouth.ca **W:** conceptionbaysouth.ca

Jul 1
Mount Pearl, Route 1 (T23)
**CANADA DAY: MOUNT PEARL**
Mount Pearl invites you to come and celebrate Canada’s Birthday. Many activities are planned, including children’s entertainment and birthday cake. Wear your red and white! **Loc:** St. David’s Field **T:** (709) 748 1008 **F:** (709) 748 1150 **E:** rstead@mountpearl.ca **W:** mountpearl.ca

Jul 1
Heart’s Content, Route 80 (R21)
**CULTURAL CONNECTIONS**
The cable station at Heart’s Content connected people and cultures from around the world—it’s a perfect place to celebrate Canada through multi-cultural festivities. **Loc:** Seaforest Drive **T:** (709) 583 2160 **F:** (709) 729 7989 **E:** info@seethesites.ca **W:** seethesites.ca

Jul 1–8
St. Philip’s, Route 41 (T23)
**PORTUGAL COVE–ST. PHILIP’S FESTIVAL & REGATTA**
A week of events capped off by a regatta at the St. Philip’s marina. It’s been an annual event since 1880 and still uses traditional dories. **Loc:** Portugal Cove-St. Philip’s **T:** (709) 895 5651 **F:** (709) 895 3780 **E:** jeff.lawlor@pcsp.ca **W:** pcsp.ca
Bell Island, Route 41 (S22)  
**BELLE-FEST**
Come to Bell Island for 28 days of fun. Various events each weekend including dinner theatre, games, music, and more. It’s here the fun begins! **Loc:** Various locations on Bell Island  
**T:** (709) 488 2411 / 687 6216  
**F:** (709) 488 3290  
**TF:** (855) 235 5475  
**E:** tourismbellisland@gmail.com  
**W:** tourismbellisland.com

Bell Island, Route 41 (S22)  
**GHOSTLY ENCOUNTERS**
Every Thursday at sunset starting in July, we gather in the woods next to the café and share ghost stories and the folklore of Bell Island. A creepy event, not for the faint of heart. **Loc:** Keeper’s Café  
**T:** (709) 488 2411 / 687 6216  
**F:** (709) 488 3290  
**TF:** (855) 235 5475  
**E:** tourismbellisland@gmail.com  
**W:** tourismbellisland.com

St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)  
**ST. JOHN’S, PARISH—GARDEN PARTY**
Annual event, concession stands, cold plate supper, and more! **Loc:** Community Centre  
**T:** (709) 437 6312  
**F:** (709) 437 6311  
**E:** info@townofflatrock.com  
**W:** townofflatrock.com

Flatrock, Route 20 (S22)  
**ST. MICHAEL’S PARISH—GARDEN PARTY**
Annual event, concession stands, cold plate supper, and more! **Loc:** Community Centre  
**T:** (709) 437 6312  
**F:** (709) 437 6311  
**E:** info@townofflatrock.com  
**W:** townofflatrock.com

Jul 1–Aug 31  
**GHOSTS OF SIGNAL HILL**
Daring escapes, murdered pirates, ghost ships, buried treasure, tragic drownings, and headless phantoms: it is all in a night’s work at Signal Hill National Historic Site. Friday and Saturday nights. **Loc:** Visitor Centre, Signal Hill National Historic Site  
**T:** (709) 685 3444  
**E:** info@hauntedhike.com  
**W:** hauntedhike.com

Jul 1–Aug 31  
**SOIRÉES & TIMES—A WOODY ISLAND TIME**
Unique resort in a scenic fishing village offers an unforgettable “Back in Time” all-inclusive experience. **Loc:** Woody Island  
**T:** (709) 364 3701  
**F:** (709) 745 4937  
**TF:** (800) 504 1066  
**E:** woodyi@woodyi.com  
**W:** woodyi.com

Jul 1–Aug 31  
**TUNES & TALES OF PIGEON INLET WITH KELLY RUSSELL**
Music of legendary fiddlers Rufus Guinchard and Emile Benoit and the classic stories of Pigeon Inlet with Kelly Russell every Monday at 8pm. **Loc:** The Crow’s Nest, 88 Water Street  
**T:** (709) 488 3821 / 697 1916  
**E:** kellyrussell@nf.sympatico.ca  
**W:** kellyrussell.ca

Jul 1–Sep 30  
**GHOSTLY ENCOUNTERS**
Every Thursday at sunset starting in July, we gather in the woods next to the café and share ghost stories and the folklore of Bell Island. A creepy event, not for the faint of heart. **Loc:** Keeper’s Café  
**T:** (709) 488 2411 / 687 6216  
**F:** (709) 488 3290  
**TF:** (855) 235 5475  
**E:** tourismbellisland@gmail.com  
**W:** tourismbellisland.com

Jul 1–Sep 30  
**WWII COMES TO BELL ISLAND**
An original play performed at the bottom of Beach Hill that depicts some of the drama and hard times that took place during the 1942 sinking of the ore carriers. Saturdays at 3pm **Loc:** Beach Hill at the gun site  
**T:** (709) 488 2411 / 687 6216  
**F:** (709) 488 3290  
**TF:** (855) 235 5475  
**E:** tourismbellisland@gmail.com  
**W:** tourismbellisland.com

Jul 6–Sep 17  
**Trepassey, Route 10 (W22)**  
**TREPASSEY AND AREA DINNER THEATRE**
A dinner theatre experience which combines traditional music, good food, and laughter. At 7pm on Wednesdays, Fridays, and Saturdays, enjoy a 3-course meal and live music. Following the meal, patrons are treated to a 3-act play. **Loc:** 106 Coarse Hill  
**T:** (709) 438 2405  
**F:** (709) 438 2405  
**E:** southernavalondev@nf.aibn.com  
**W:** southernavalondevelopment.com

Jul 1–Aug 31  
**Tunes & Tales of Pigeon Inlet**
Music of legendary fiddlers Rufus Guinchard and Emile Benoit and the classic stories of Pigeon Inlet with Kelly Russell every Monday at 8pm. **Loc:** The Crow’s Nest, 88 Water Street  
**T:** (709) 488 3821 / 697 1916  
**E:** kellyrussell@nf.sympatico.ca  
**W:** kellyrussell.ca

Jul 1–Sep 30  
**Faces of Fort Royal**
Faces of Fort Royal is a bilingual adventure to the past through a period of theatrical pageantry. 2pm, weather permitting. **Loc:** 24 Castle Hill Road  
**T:** (709) 227 2401 / 5614  
**F:** (709) 227 2452  
**E:** castle.hill@pc.gc.ca  
**W:** pc.gc.ca

Jul 14–16  
**Bay Roberts, Route 70 (T22)**  
**SUPER SPORTS WEEKEND**
A collection of sporting tournaments, men’s softball, women’s volleyball, swim meet, 10-km road race. Over 400 sport enthusiasts will take part over the 3-day weekend. **Loc:** Wilbur Sparkes Recreation Complex  
**T:** (709) 786 2126  
**F:** (709) 786 2128  
**E:** ianflyn@bayroberts.com  
**W:** bayroberts.com

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com
Jul 18–30  
**Whitbourne, Route 81 (T21)**  
**REGATTA–FOLK FESTIVAL–FAMILY DAY**  
Bike parade, pre-teen/teen dance, games, folk festival, moose burgers, races, adult dance, family BBQ, and sports day. **Loc:** Route 81  
T: (709) 759 2312 / 2856  
F: (709) 759 3909  
E: patti185@hotmail.com

Jul 19–Aug 7  
**Bay Roberts, Route 70 (T22)**  
**BAY ROBERTS KLONDYKE DAYS**  
Opening parade, community breakfast, garden parties, concerts, outside shopping, family fun day, and guided walking tours. Giant fireworks display, and much more! **Loc:** Water Street  
T: (709) 786 2126  
F: (709) 786 2128  
E: rdelaney@town.bayroberts.nf.ca  
W: bayroberts.com

Jul 21–23  
**Mount Pearl, Route 1 (T23)**  
**MOUNT PEARL CITY DAYS CELEBRATIONS**  
Join us as Mount Pearl celebrates its Birthday! A full weekend jam-packed with activities featuring outdoor concerts, family fun day, and more. **Loc:** St. David’s Field and Power’s Pond Park  
T: (709) 748 1008  
F: (709) 748 1150  
E: rstead@mountpearl.ca  
W: mountpearl.ca

Jul 22–23  
**Ferryland, Route 10 (V22)**  
**SOUTHERN SHORE SHAMROCK FESTIVAL**  
Celebrating the 32nd annual Shamrock Festival in this historic community with the finest in traditional Irish Newfoundland music, song, and dance performed by local and established musicians. **Loc:** Festival Park  
T: (709) 432 2052  
F: (709) 432 2154  
TF: (888) 332 2052  
E: jenniferajohnston@yahoo.ca  
W: ssfac.com

Jul 27–Aug 1  
**St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)**  
**GEORGE STREET FESTIVAL**  
Live entertainment featuring Newfoundland and Canadian acts on the city’s most famous street. **Loc:** George Street T: (709) 722 7634  
F: (709) 722 7606  
E: info@georgestreetlive.ca  
W: georgestreetlive.ca

Jul 28–30  
**Flatrock, Route 20 (S22)**  
**FLATROCK SOIRÉE**  
Annual community event, outdoor concert, local talent, bands, food concessions, children’s games. **Loc:** Ocean View Park  
T: (709) 437 6945 / 6312  
F: (709) 437 6311  
E: info@townofflatrock.com  
W: townofflatrock.com

Jul 18–30  
**Cape St. Mary’s Ecological Reserve, Route 100 (W18)**  
**PARKS DAY–CAPE ST. MARY’S ECOLOGICAL RESERVE**  
Canada’s Parks Day is a national event and an opportunity for Canadians and visitors to participate in various unique and fun events. **Loc:** Cape St. Mary’s Ecological Reserve  
T: (709) 277 1666 / 637 2040  
F: (709) 637 8060  
E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca  
W: env.gov.nl.ca/env/parks

Jul 18–30  
**Bell Island, Route 41 (S22)**  
**ANNUAL SURF OR TURF**  
Surf or Turf is an annual event held at the Keepers Café. Enjoy mussels, lobster, tenderloin steak, and various sides. Entertainment will be provided. **Loc:** Keepers’ Café and Interpretation Centre  
T: (709) 488 2411 / 687 6216  
F: (709) 488 3290  
TF: (855) 235 5475  
E: tourismbellisland@gmail.com  
W: tourismbellisland.com

Jul 28–30  
**Flatrock, Route 20 (S22)**  
**FLATROCK SOIRÉE**  
Annual community event, outdoor concert, local talent, bands, food concessions, children’s games. **Loc:** Ocean View Park  
T: (709) 437 6945 / 6312  
F: (709) 437 6311  
E: info@townofflatrock.com  
W: townofflatrock.com

Jul 18–30  
**Whitbourne, Route 81 (T21)**  
**REGATTA–FOLK FESTIVAL–FAMILY DAY**  
Bike parade, pre-teen/teen dance, games, folk festival, moose burgers, races, adult dance, family BBQ, and sports day. **Loc:** Route 81  
T: (709) 759 2312 / 2856  
F: (709) 759 3909  
E: patti185@hotmail.com

Jul 19–Aug 7  
**Bay Roberts, Route 70 (T22)**  
**BAY ROBERTS KLONDYKE DAYS**  
Opening parade, community breakfast, garden parties, concerts, outside shopping, family fun day, and guided walking tours. Giant fireworks display, and much more! **Loc:** Water Street  
T: (709) 786 2126  
F: (709) 786 2128  
E: rdelaney@town.bayroberts.nf.ca  
W: bayroberts.com

Jul 21–23  
**Mount Pearl, Route 1 (T23)**  
**MOUNT PEARL CITY DAYS CELEBRATIONS**  
Join us as Mount Pearl celebrates its Birthday! A full weekend jam-packed with activities featuring outdoor concerts, family fun day, and more. **Loc:** St. David’s Field and Power’s Pond Park  
T: (709) 748 1008  
F: (709) 748 1150  
E: rstead@mountpearl.ca  
W: mountpearl.ca

Jul 22–23  
**Ferryland, Route 10 (V22)**  
**SOUTHERN SHORE SHAMROCK FESTIVAL**  
Celebrating the 32nd annual Shamrock Festival in this historic community with the finest in traditional Irish Newfoundland music, song, and dance performed by local and established musicians. **Loc:** Festival Park  
T: (709) 432 2052  
F: (709) 432 2154  
TF: (888) 332 2052  
E: jenniferajohnston@yahoo.ca  
W: ssfac.com

Jul 27–Aug 1  
**St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)**  
**GEORGE STREET FESTIVAL**  
Live entertainment featuring Newfoundland and Canadian acts on the city’s most famous street. **Loc:** George Street T: (709) 722 7634  
F: (709) 722 7606  
E: info@georgestreetlive.ca  
W: georgestreetlive.ca

Jul 28–30  
**Flatrock, Route 20 (S22)**  
**FLATROCK SOIRÉE**  
Annual community event, outdoor concert, local talent, bands, food concessions, children’s games. **Loc:** Ocean View Park  
T: (709) 437 6945 / 6312  
F: (709) 437 6311  
E: info@townofflatrock.com  
W: townofflatrock.com
EVENTS CONTINUING IN JULY FROM EARLIER START DATES
Bowring Park Amphitheatre: See Jan 1
Placentia Bay Cultural Centre: See Jan 1
The Stone Jug's Music Sessions: See Jan 1
Spirit of Newfoundland Productions Dinner and Show: See Jan 2
Boat Building Workshop: See Jun 12
Cape St. Mary's Performance Series: See Jun 24
Southern Shore Dinner Theatre: See Jun 30

August
Aug 2
St. John's, Route 1 (T23)
ROYAL ST. JOHN'S REGatta facebook twitter
Traditional rowing event held the first Wednesday in August, since 1818. Oldest continuous sporting event in North America. Weather permitting. Loc: 10 Clancye Drive T: (709) 576 8921 / 8058 F: (709) 576 3315 E: general@stjohnsregatta.com W: stjohnsregatta.com

Aug 3-7
Carbonear, Route 70 (S22)
CARBONEAR DAY ACTIVITIES facebook
A fun-filled weekend of events with activities for every member of the family. Also, the World Cup of Tiddly. Loc: 256 Water Street T: (709) 596 3831 F: (709) 596 5021 E: kaibath@nf.aibn.com W: carbonear.ca

Aug 4–6
Portugal Cove South, Route 10 (X22)
CAPE RACE HERITAGE DAYS facebook
An annual celebration of the area's heritage and culture. Kitchen party with local entertainment, adult dance, heritage displays, local food, kids' fun day, and bonfire. Loc: Route 10 T: (709) 438 1100 F: (709) 438 1116 E: edgeofavalon@nf.aibn.com W: edgeofavalon.ca

Aug 4–6
St. John's, Route 1 (T23)
DOWNTOWN BUSKER FESTIVAL facebook twitter
International, national, and local performers bring downtown alive. Loc: Various locations T: (709) 726 8244 / 579 4139 F: (709) 579 1636 E: info@downtownstjohns.com W: downtownstjohns.com

Aug 5–20
St. John's, Route 1 (T23)
NEWFOUNDLAND & LABRADOR FOLK FESTIVAL facebook twitter
One of the largest festivals in the province. The folk music event of the summer, featuring performers from all over Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, and beyond. Loc: Bannerman Park T: (709) 576 8508 F: (709) 757 8500 TF: (866) 576 8508 E: office@nlfolk.com W: nlfolk.com

Aug 11–13
Brigus, Route 60 (T22)
BRIGUS BLUEBERRY FESTIVAL facebook
See the 3-foot blueberry pie, the Missed Blueberry Pageant, take in the folk festival Saturday and Sunday evening, outdoor dance, 'Newfie' night, pie-eating contest, traditional food, moose burgers, and beer tent. Loc: Water Street T: (709) 528 3201 / 4521 F: (709) 528 3201 E: byronrodway@personainternet.com W: brigus.net

Aug 11–13
Long Cove, Route 201 (T20)
NORMAN'S COVE–LONG COVE BEACH FESTIVAL facebook
Features fireworks, wiener roast, games of chance, horseshoe tournament, concession stands, live entertainment, and a dance on the beach. Fun for the whole family. Loc: Long Cove Beach T: (709) 592 2490 F: (709) 592 2106 E: townofnclc@eastlink.ca
Aug 12  
*St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)*  
**ANNUAL FARM FIELD DAY**

The event will feature research displays and free tractor rides. Free parking and admission. Rain or shine, 10am–5pm. **Loc:** 308 Brookfield Road  
**T:** (709) 772 0461  
**F:** (709) 772 6064  
**E:** Lesley.Cowan@agr.gc.ca  
[agriculturenl.com/index.php/events/farm-field-day](agriculturenl.com/index.php/events/farm-field-day)

Aug 18–20  
*Cupids, Route 60 (T22)*  
**CUPERS COVE SOIREE**

Events include games of chance, concession stands, daily meals, folk festival, Mr. and Mrs. Soirée Pageant, fireworks, adult dances, and cash bar all weekend. **Loc:** 299 Seaforest Drive  
**T:** (709) 528 4428  
**F:** (709) 528 4430  
**E:** townofcupids@eastlink.ca

Aug 18–21  
*St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)*  
**HOLD FAST CONTEMPORARY ART FESTIVAL**

A 4-day celebration of contemporary art practice. **Loc:** 72 Harbour Drive  
**T:** (709) 739 1882  
**F:** (709) 739 1866  
**E:** easternedgegallery@gmail.com  
[easternedge.ca](easternedge.ca)

Aug 19–20  
*Avondale, Route 63 (T22)*  
**EASTBOUND HOEDOWN SUMMER FESTIVAL**

Eastbound Hoedown Country Music Festival. See website for details. **Loc:** Avondale Access Road  
**T:** (709) 753 5158  
**F:** (709) 753 2154  
**E:** info@eastboundpark.com  
[eastboundpark.com](eastboundpark.com)

Aug TBA  
*Hant’s Harbour, Route 80 (R22)*  
**HANT’S HARBOR FESTIVAL**

Craft fair with quilt show, model boat display. Horseshoe tournament and outdoor shuffleboard, washer pitch, food, and beverages. Museum tour, history walk. Adult dance Saturday night. **Loc:** Sports Complex, Main Highway  
**T:** (709) 586 2652 / 2741  
**F:** (709) 586 2680  
**E:** hantsharbourfestival@gmail.com

Aug TBA  
*Logy Bay-Middle Cove-Outer Cove, Route 30 (S23)*  
**FESTIVAL OF FRIENDS**

Irish Newfoundland music festival, fireworks at closing. **Loc:** 108 Outer Cove Road  
**T:** (709) 726 7930  
**F:** (709) 726 2178  
**E:** office@lbmcoc.ca  
[lbmcoc.ca](lbmcoc.ca)

Aug TBA  
*St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)*  
**ST. JOHN’S TRIATHLON**

Annual St. John’s Triathlon–Newfoundland’s oldest continuous triathlon. Standard, sprint, and team options available. **Loc:** Sunshine Rotary Park, Thorburn Road  
**T:** (709) 746 9263  
**E:** stjohnstri@gmail.com  
[stjohnstri.com](stjohnstri.com)

Aug TBA  
*Paradise, Conception Bay, Route 60 (T23)*  
**SUNSPLASH—PADDLE IN PARADISE**

Fun for the whole family. Come out and enjoy the festivities and dragon boat races. **Loc:** McNamara Drive  
**T:** (709) 782 3570 / 1400  
**F:** (709) 782 6298  
**E:** psilver@townofparadise.ca  
[townofparadise.ca](townofparadise.ca)

**EVENTS CONTINUING IN AUGUST FROM EARLIER START DATES**

- Bowring Park Amphitheatre: See Jan 1
- Placentia Bay Cultural Centre: See Jan 1
- The Stone Jug’s Music Sessions: See Jan 1
- Spirit of Newfoundland Productions Dinner and Show: See Jan 2
- Boat Building Workshop: See Jun 12
- Cape St. Mary’s Performance Series: See Jun 24
- Southern Shore Dinner Theatre: See Jun 30
- Belle-Fest on the Beach: See Jul 1
- Ghosts of Signal Hill: See Jul 1
- Soirées & Times—A Woody Island Time: See Jul 1
- Tunes & Tales of Pigeon Inlet with Kelly Russell: See Jul 1
- Ghostly Encounters: See Jul 1
- WWII Comes to Bell Island: See Jul 1
- Trepassey and Area Dinner Theatre: See Jul 6
- Faces of Fort Royal: See Jul 10
- Bay Roberts Klondyke Days: See Jul 19
- George Street Festival: See Jul 27
- Fleming: One Man’s Journey to Build the Basilica and Unite a Nation: See Jul
September
Sep 17
Cupids, Route 60 (T22)
WALKING CROUT’S WAY–CUPIDS COVE PLANTATION
A 1-day guided wilderness hike retracing the steps of Canada’s first English colonists as they crossed country seeking contact with the Beothuk. Pre-registration required. **Loc:** Seaforest Drive **T:** (709) 528 1413 **F:** (709) 729 7989 **E:** info@seethesites.ca **W:** seethesites.ca

Sep TBA
St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)
TARGA NEWFOUNDLAND
An annual 1,600-km motorsport event featuring a passing parade of priceless classic, sporting, grand touring, and historic autos. See fast cars and international-class drivers at Targa Newfoundland! **Loc:** Various **T:** (709) 722 2413 / 682 7900 **F:** (709) 753 7646 **TF:** (877) 332 2413 **E:** registrar@targanewfoundland.com **W:** targanfld.com

EVENTS CONTINUING IN SEPTEMBER FROM EARLIER START DATES
Bowring Park Amphitheatre: See Jan 1
Placentia Bay Cultural Centre: See Jan 1
The Stone Jug’s Music Sessions: See Jan 1
Spirit of Newfoundland Productions Dinner and Show: See Jan 2
Boat Building Workshop: See Jun 12
Cape St. Mary’s Performance Series: See Jun 24
Southern Shore Dinner Theatre: See Jun 30
Ghostly Encounters: See Jul 1
WWII Comes to Bell Island: See Jul 1
Trepassey and Area Dinner Theatre: See Jul 6

October
Oct 7–9
St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)
FEAST OF POTTERY, TABLEWARE SHOW
This is a show for pottery collectors. It is a rare and great opportunity to collect functional and beautiful dinnerware by exceptional and award-winning international potters and ceramic artists. **Loc:** Quidi Vidi Village Plantation **T:** (709) 754 2047 **E:** alexis@nf.sympatico.ca **W:** alexistempleton.com

Oct 9
Mount Pearl, Route 1 (T23)
OKTOBERFEST CRAFT FAIR
Choose from over 40 exhibitors, and enjoy a luncheon and area with children’s activities taking place throughout the event. **Loc:** Reid Community Centre **T:** (709) 748 1008 **F:** (709) 748 1111 **E:** rstead@mountpearl.ca **W:** mountpearl.ca

Oct 14–15
St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)
CAPE TO CABOT RACE
Run from Cape Spear to Cabot Tower on Signal Hill! A tough 20 km from North America’s easternmost tip to a famous landmark in its oldest city. Breathtaking! **Loc:** Cape Spear **T:** (709) 579 2342 / 685 2622 **E:** sdelaney@nfld.com **W:** athleticsnortheast.com

Oct 18–22
Mount Pearl, Route 1 (T23)
CHRISTMAS AT THE GLACIER, FESTIVAL OF CRAFT & ART
Over 150 exhibitors and 7 provinces represented. A Christmas shopping tradition. It’s huge! It’s the 25th anniversary!! **Loc:** The Glacier, Olympic Drive **T:** (709) 745 9627 **F:** (709) 364 9627 **E:** sandra@christmasattheglacier.com **W:** christmasattheglacier.com

Oct TBA
St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)
ST. JOHN’S INTERNATIONAL WOMEN’S FILM FESTIVAL
A 5-day film festival showcasing works by local, national, and international women directors and writers. Films made by women, for everyone! **Loc:** 28 Cochrane Street **T:** (709) 754 3141 **F:** (709) 754 0049 **E:** Sarah@womensfilmfestival.com **W:** womensfilmfestival.com **BL:** womensfilmfestival.com/blog

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com
EVENTS CONTINUING IN OCTOBER FROM EARLIER START DATES
Bowring Park Amphitheatre: See Jan 1
Placentia Bay Cultural Centre: See Jan 1
The Stone Jug’s Music Sessions: See Jan 1
Spirit of Newfoundland Productions Dinner and Show: See Jan 2

November
Nov 4–20
St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)
FESTIVAL DU VENT
Une célébration annuelle de la culture française... et du vent. Loc: 65 Ridge Road #254 T: (709) 726 4900 / 0308 F: (709) 726 0437 TF: (877) 407 1055 E: culture@acfsj.ca W: acfsj.ca

Nov 17–18
St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)
CHRISTMAS AT COMMISARIAT
Get into the festive spirit with the sights, sounds, tastes, and traditions of an 1830s Christmas in St. John’s. Loc: 11–13 King’s Bridge Road T: (709) 729 6730 F: (709) 729 7989 E: info@seethesites.ca W: seethesites.ca

Nov 22–Jan 6
Bay Roberts, Route 70 (T22)
BAY ROBERTS FESTIVAL OF LIGHTS
Illumination parade and park, live nativity, daytime and night parade, old-fashioned concert, musical concerts, large display of nativity scenes, community singalong, children’s activities. Loc: Water Street T: (709) 786 2126 F: (709) 786 2128 E: rdelaney@town.bayroberts.nf.ca W: bayroberts.com

Nov 24–25
St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)
CHRISTMAS AT COMMISARIAT—BY CANDLELIGHT
Get into the festive spirit with the sights, sounds, tastes, and traditions of an 1830s Christmas in St. John’s. Loc: 11–13 King’s Bridge Road T: (709) 729 6730 F: (709) 729 7989 E: info@seethesites.ca W: seethesites.ca

Dec 1–9
St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)
MUMMERS FESTIVAL
A series of events and workshops leading up to our crowning event—the Mummers Parade on Dec 9. We want you there in disguise! Loc: City centre TF: (888) 734 1892 E: info@mummersfestival.ca W: mummersfestival.ca

Dec 2–3
St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)
DECEMBER OPEN STUDIO
A special event for Christmas at Alexis Templeton Studio. Loc: 75 Quidi Vidi Road T: (709) 754 2047 E: alexis@nf.sympatico.ca W: alexis TEMPLETON.com

Dec 15–17
St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)
CHRISTMAS TEA AND SALE
A craft fair with over 45 local artists and craftspeople on 3 floors. Tasty lunches and treats in the Tea Room. Loc: 278 Duckworth Street T: (709) 739 7623 / 757 8174 E: annatempletoncentre@gmail.com W: annatempletoncentre.com

Dec 31
Mount Pearl, Route 1 (T23)
MOUNT PEARL FIRST NIGHT CELEBRATIONS
A family-oriented, dry evening of fun and participation. There will be music, skating, party favors, and more. Loc: The Glacier T: (709) 748 1008 F: (709) 748 1150 E: rstead@mountpearl.ca W: mountpearl.ca

EVENTS CONTINUING IN DECEMBER FROM EARLIER START DATES
Bowring Park Amphitheatre: See Jan 1
Placentia Bay Cultural Centre: See Jan 1
The Stone Jug’s Music Sessions: See Jan 1
Spirit of Newfoundland Productions Dinner and Show: See Jan 2
Bay Roberts Festival of Lights: See Nov 22
Chapel Arm, Route 201 (T20)

**CHAPEL ARM WOODCRAFTS**

Producers of unique and functional woodturnings, furniture, and specialty products. Original in design and finished to complement any décor. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31, daily 9:30am–4:30pm **Loc:** 0.5 km off Route 201 **T:** (709) 592 2240 / 2121 **F:** (709) 592 2121 **E:** chapelarmwoodcrafts@hotmail.com **W:** chapelarmwoodcrafts.com **CC:** V, MC.

Grates Cove, Route 70 (Q23)

**GRATES COVE STUDIOS & CAFÉ**

The studio shop features woodworking designs and artwork by Terrence Howell, as well as other handmade local products. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31; Jun–Sep, Thu–Tue 1pm–8pm; Oct–May by reservation **Loc:** Main Road **T:** (709) 587 3880 **E:** info@gratescovestudios.com **W:** gratescovestudios.com **CC:** MC, V, e-Transfer.

Carbonear, Route 70 (S22)

**DOZENODD GALLERIES**

Fine handcrafted marketplace featuring Crafts of Character juried products, jewellery, hooked rugs, hand-dyed wool, pottery, seal skin, natural skincare products, local artist co-op, and art gallery. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31; Sep–Jun, Wed–Sat 11am–4:30pm; Jul–Aug, Sat–Wed 10am–6pm, Thu & Fri 10am–8pm **Loc:** 195 Water Street **T:** (709) 595 3032 / 759 3555 **E:** dozenodd@outlook.com **BL:** dozenoddgalleries.wordpress.com **CC:** AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Bay Roberts, Route 70 (T22)

**SEACLIFF HOUSE PRODUCTIONS**

Newfoundland-themed art, canvas, prints, and originals, antiques, collectibles, furniture, our own line of jewellery. Locally-made crafts, woolens, jams. **OPEN:** May 15–Oct 30, call for hours **Loc:** 491 Water Street **T:** (709) 786 6714 / (226) 755 2756 **F:** (709) 786 6714 **E:** werner@seacliffhouseproductions.com **W:** seacliffhouseproductions.com **CC:** MC, V, e-Transfer.

Brigus, Route 60 (T22)

**THE COUNTRY CORNER**

Newfoundland pottery, postcards, books, pictures, hand-knit goods, crocheted items, local crafts, preserves, and souvenirs. Linens, clothing, general gifts, and Christmas ornaments. **OPEN:** May 15–Oct 14; Jul–Aug, daily 11am–4pm; May, Jun, Sep & Oct, daily 10am–6pm; weekend hours may vary, call ahead **Loc:** 14 Water Street **T:** (709) 528 1099 **F:** (709) 528 1655 **E:** info@thecountrycorner.ca **W:** thecountrycorner.ca **CC:** MC, V, e-Transfer.

Pouch Cove, Route 20 (S23)

**JAMES BAIRD**

Contemporary art from around the world. Paintings, prints, sculptures. New exhibitions monthly during season. **OPEN:** May 1–Nov 1, daily 11am–5pm, complete collection by appointment **Loc:** 14 Gruchy’s Hill **T:** (786) 612...
7971 / (209) 676 8501 E: jb@jamesbaird.ca W: jamesbaird.ca CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)
ALEXIS TEMPLETON STUDIO 📱 Instagram
Stoneware and porcelain pottery in vivid colours. Salt fish motifs, crystalline glazes, and a fine chocolate selection! OPEN: Jan 2–Dec 31, Tue–Sat 11am–6pm Loc: 75 Quidi Vidi Road T: (709) 754 2047 E: alexis@nf.sympatico.ca W: alexistempleton.com CC: MC, V.

BLUE MOON POTTERY 📱 Instagram
Original ceramic art, functional pottery, jewellery, and commissions. Also Newfoundland pewter, woodcarvings, cards, and photographs. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31, Tue–Sat 11am–6pm or by appointment Loc: 17 Outer Battery Road T/F: (709) 576 0831 E: istjohn@nl.rogers.com W: bluemoonpottery.weebly.com CC: MC, V.

CAST ON! CAST OFF! 📱 Instagram
A warm and friendly little wool shop in downtown St. John’s. Come check out the wide variety of wools available. Bring your current project and come knit with us! OPEN: Jan 2–Dec 31, Mon 11am–9pm, Tue–Thu 11am–7pm, Sat 11am–6pm Loc: 685 Water Street West T: (709) 739 7318 E: castoncastoffnl@gmail.com W: castoncastoff.com CC: MC, V.

CRAFT COUNCIL OF NEWFOUNDLAND & LABRADOR 📱 Facebook
The premiere destination for fine crafts. Join us at the Craft Council shop, gallery, and clay studio and discover what it means to be handcrafted. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31, Mon–Sat 10am–5pm, Sun 12pm–5pm Loc: 59 Duckworth Street T: (709) 753 2749 F: (709) 753 2766 E: info@craftcouncil.nl.ca W: craftcouncil.nl.ca CC: AE, MC, V.

DOWNHOME SHOPPE 📱 Facebook
A wide selection of gift, crafts, clothing, food, music, and literature that celebrate both the unique traditions of Newfoundland and Labrador and the joys of east coast living. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31; summer: Mon–Wed & Sat 10am–6pm, Thu & Fri 10am–8pm, Sun 12pm–5pm; see website for off-season Loc: 303 Water Street T: (709) 722 2970 / 726 5113 F: (709) 726 2135 TF: (888) 588 6353 E: alicia@downhomelife.com W: shopdownhome.com CC: AE, MC, V.

EASTERN EDGE GALLERY 📱 Facebook
Artist-run gallery in the heart of St. John’s presenting local, national, and international contemporary art. OPEN: Jan 2–Dec 22, Tue–Sat 12pm–5pm and in the evening for special events Loc: 72 Harbour Drive T: (709) 739 1882 F: (709) 739 1866 E: gallery@easternedge.ca W: easternedge.ca $$: Free, varying costs for special events. CC: V, AE, MC, e-Transfer.

EMMA BUTLER GALLERY 📱 Facebook
Representing established and emerging artists of local, national, and international acclaim. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31, Tue–Sat 11am–5pm, open Mon during summer Loc: 111 George Street West T: (709) 739 7111 E: emmabutlergallery@nl.rogers.com W: emmabutler.com CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

HERITAGE SHOP DUCKWORTH STREET 📱 Facebook
Keeping our stories alive through fine local craft, art, literature, food, gifts, and souvenirs. Interpret our province’s unique culture and heritage with the help of 100+ local artisans and producers. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31, Mon–Sat 10am–5:30pm, Sun 12pm–5pm, call or visit website for extended hours Loc: 158 Duckworth Street West T: (709) 739 9040 / 2568 F: (709) 753 0879 E: dw@historicsites.ca W: historicsites.ca/store-locations BL: historicsites.ca/blog CC: AE, MC, V.

HERITAGE SHOP SIGNAL HILL 📱 Facebook
Shop with a view. Located inside Cabot Tower you’ll find the best in local souvenirs, gifts, art, crafts, and books. Look for products interpreting the military and communications history of Signal Hill. OPEN: Apr 1–Nov 15, daily 10am–5:30pm, call or visit website for extended hours Loc: Cabot Tower, Signal Hill National Historic Site T: (709) 772 5769 / 753 2568 F: (709) 753 0879 E: sh@historicsites.ca W: historicsites.ca.

For more info call 1-800-563-6353

350
ca/signal-hill  BL: historicsites.ca/blog  CC: AE, MC, V.

HERITAGE SHOP ST. JOHN’S INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT  

Featuring the top Newfoundland and Labrador gifts and souvenirs. Visit our kiosk while waiting for your flight and find that last-minute gift you couldn’t find anywhere else. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31, call or visit website for hours Loc: Departures area, St. John’s International Airport T: (709) 753 5121 / 2568 F: (709) 753 0879 E: ap@historicsites.ca W: historicsites.ca/store-locations  

HERITAGE SHOP WATER STREET  

Explore our selection of Newfoundland and Labrador gifts and find the perfect piece to suit your home and lifestyle. Find items saturated with our rich cultural history and heritage. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31, Mon–Sat 10am–5:30pm, Sun 12pm–5pm, call or visit website for extended hours Loc: 309 Water Street T: (709) 739 7994 / 753 2568 F: (709) 753 0879 E: ws@historicsites.ca W: historicsites.ca/store-locations  

JELLYBEAN ROW  

Colourful and accurate depictions of downtown St. John’s row houses printed on plaques, canvas, mailboxes, key hangers, T-shirts, and more. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31, Mon–Sat 10am–6pm, Sun 12pm–5pm, see website or call for off-season hours Loc: 245 Duckworth Street T: (709) 691 0632 E: geoffmeeker@bellaliant.net W: jellybeanrow.com $$: $25–$250. CC: MC, V, AE.

LANE GALLERY  

Images of Newfoundland, limited edition landscapes and seascapes by photographer Don Lane. Custom framing. Guaranteed worldwide safe shipping. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31, Mon–Fri 9am–5pm, Sat 10am–5pm, or by appointment Loc: Sheraton Hotel, Cavendish Square T: (709) 753 8946 / 687 9805 TF: (877) 366 5263 E: donlane@lanegallery.com W: lanegallery.com CC: AE, MC, V.

NATURAL BOUTIQUE  

Specializes in high-quality nature-based products—from sealskin coats and boots to authentic Inuit-made soapstone carvings. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31, Mon–Wed 10am–7pm, Thu 10am–9pm, Fri & Sat 10am–8pm, Sun 12pm–5pm Loc: 191 Water Street T: (709) 579 9872 / 458 3396 E: info@naturalboutique.ca W: naturalboutique.ca CC: MC, V.

NEWFOUNDLAND CHOCOLATE COMPANY  

Let us welcome you with the aroma of the freshest truffles in Newfoundland and a selection of the finest chocolate in the world. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31, Mon–Fri 10am–8pm, Sat–Sun 10am–6pm Loc: Visitors Centre, Signal Hill National Historic Site; 166 Duckworth Street; Avalon Mall, 48 Kenmount Road T: (709) 579 0099 F: (709) 579 6304 E: info@newfoundlandchocolatecompany.com W: newfoundlandchocolatecompany.com CC: MC, V.

NONIA  

Non-profit cottage industry, featuring the very best in Newfoundland hand-knits and weaving. Infant to adult sweaters and accessories. Custom orders and mail orders welcome. OPEN: Jan 2–Dec 31; Jan–Apr, Tue–Sat 10am–5:30pm; May & Oct–Nov, Mon–Sat 10am–5:30pm; Jun–Sep & Dec, Mon–Sat 10am–5:30pm, Sun 12:30pm–4pm Loc: 286 Water Street T: (709) 753 8062 / 8072 F: (709) 753 1577 TF: (877) 753 8135 E: nonia@nf.aibn.com W: nonia.com CC: MC, V, AE.

O’BRIEN’S BOUTIQUE  

Specializing in giftware, jewellery, locally-made knitwear and Newfoundland crafts, books, preserves, and more. Purchase boat tour tickets and arrange shuttle service to O’Brien’s Boat Tours. OPEN: May 1–Dec 31, 10am–6pm, hours vary outside peak season, please call Loc: 126 Duckworth Street T: (709) 753 4850 / 738 4444 TF: (877) 639 4253 E: info@obriensboattours.com W: obriensboattours.com CC: MC, V.

O’BRIEN’S MUSIC  

Best selection of Newfoundland music (CDs, DVDs, music books) and everything you need to make it. Accordions, harmonicas, ugly sticks, guitars. Newfoundland’s original traditional music store. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31, Mon–Wed 10am–6pm, Thu–Fri 10am–7pm, Sat 10am–6pm, Sun 12pm–5pm Loc: 278 Water Street T: (709) 753 8135 E: info@obriens.ca W: obriens.ca CC: AE, MC, V.

PETER LEWIS GALLERY  

Located in the heart of downtown featuring original works from regionally inspired artists including Peter Lewis, whose impressionistic style details local and international backdrops with distinction. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31, Tue–Fri, 11am–5:30pm, Sat 11am–5pm or by appointment Loc: 5 Church Hill T: (709) 722 6009 / 9392 F: (709) 722 0513 E: peterlewisgallery@
gmail.com W: peterlewisgallery.com $$: $20–$9,000. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

RED OCHRE GALLERY 🖼
A fine art gallery with a wide range of original works by 20 professional Newfoundland and Labrador artists. Includes paintings, sculpture, and Inuit art. Featured in *EnRoute*. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31; summer: daily 10am–5:30pm; winter: daily 10:30–5pm Loc: 96 Duckworth Street T: (709) 726 6422 / 753 1937 F: (709) 726 6422 E: redochregallery@gmail.com W: redochregallery.ca CC: MC, V.

RICHARD STEELE STUDIO AND GALLERY 🖼
Richard Steele’s art captures a historic view of Newfoundland. Paintings, giclees, prints, small matted images, and note cards. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31, Mon 12pm–4pm, Tue–Thu 10am–5:30pm, Fri & Sat 10am–4pm Loc: 63 Harvey Road T: (709) 754 6741 TF: (877) 754 6741 E: catherine.steele@nl.rogers.com W: richardsteele.com CC: AE, MC, V.

SPURRELL GALLERY 🖼
Large selection of works by Newfoundland artists. Wide price range, quality framing. Worldwide shipping service. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31, Mon–Fri 9am–5:30pm, Sat 9am–5pm Loc: 87 Long’s Hill T: (709) 753 6600 / 6604 F: (709) 753 6605 TF: (877) 753 6604 E: myra@spurrellgallery.com W: spurrellgallery.com CC: AE, MC, V.

ST. MICHAEL’S PRINTSHOP 🖼
An artist-run print studio which provides professional fine art printmaking facilities for artists and also has a variety of fine art prints for sale. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31, Tue–Sat, 10am–5pm Loc: 72 Harbour Drive, 2nd Floor T: (709) 754 2931 E: info@stmichaelsprintshop.com W: stmichaelsprintshop.com CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

THE ART AND FRAME SHOPPE 🖼
A locally-owned and locally-operated custom frame workshop and art gallery. Original paintings, limited editions of Newfoundland artwork, and a place to frame your treasured items. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31, Mon–Fri 9am–6pm, Sat 12pm–5pm Loc: 30 Kenmount Road T: (709) 738 0360 F: (709) 738 0371 TF: (877) 709 0360 E: artframe@nfld.net W: newfoundlandart.net CC: MC, V.

THE ARTIST WORKSHOP 🖼
A unique art shop featuring all the best-selling prints from the best local artists. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31, Mon–Fri 9am–5pm, Sat 10am–4pm Loc: 16 Stavanger Drive T: (709) 722 6116 / 6306 F: (709) 722 6306 TF: (866) 720 6116 E: jessiefleming@nf.aibn.com W: theartistworkshop.ca CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

THE BIRD HOUSE AND BINOCULAR SHOP 🕒
Wild bird specialty shop featuring locally-made birdhouses and giftware, binoculars, spotting scopes, tripods, books, Tilley hats, and more. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31; Sep–May, Mon–Sat 10am–5pm; Jun–Aug, Sun 12:30pm–5pm Loc: 124 Duckworth Street T: (709) 726 2473 E: birdhouseshop@bellaliant.com W: birdhouseshop.ca CC: MC, V, AE.

THE HANDS OF OLSEN 🖼️

THE LEYTON GALLERY OF FINE ART 🖼️
Paintings, hand-pulled prints, sculpture, metal, and fine pottery. Private viewings can be arranged through tours or personally. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31, Tue–Sun 12pm–5pm Loc: 6 Clift’s-Baird’s Cove T: (709) 722 7177 E: leytongallery@nf.aibn.com W: theleytongallery.com CC: MC, V.

WILD THINGS 🦃
Newfoundland arts and crafts, local jewellery, jams, clothing, gifts, and souvenirs. Our Labrador gallery showcases bone, antler, and soapstone carvings plus Labradorite items. OPEN: Apr 10–Dec 24, Mon–Fri 9am–6pm, Sat 9am–6pm, Sun 11am–5pm Loc: 124 Water Street T: (709) 722 3123 F: (709) 722 3335 TF: (888) 615 8279 E: wildtour@nfld.com W: wildlands.com CC: MC, V.

WOOL TRENDS 🧵
Knitting patterns including Newfoundland dog, puffin, whale tail, and moose. Newfoundland sweaters, trigger-finger mittens, thrummed mittens, and socks. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31; summer: Mon–Sat 11am–4:30pm; winter: Mon–Sat 10am–5pm Loc: 238 Hamilton Avenue T: (709) 726 3242 F: (709) 726 5866 E: wool_trends@yahoo.com CC: MC, V.

Goulds, Route 10 (T23) 🍃
BIDGOOD’S COTTAGE CRAFTS 🚨
Homespun goods, knitwear, sealskin products, prints, souvenirs, books, handcrafted jewellery, rug hooking kits, felted hats and mittens, mummers, tartans, and row house crafts. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31, Mon, Tue & Sat 9am–7pm, Wed–Fri 9am–9pm, Sun 10am–5pm Loc: Bidgood’s
Plaza, 355 Main Road T: (709) 368 3125 F: (709) 368 4836 E: info@bidgoods.ca W: bidgoods.ca CC: MC, V, AE.

Mount Pearl, Route 1 (T23)

**BUTLER FRAMING AND GALLERY**

Blackhead, Cape Spear, Route 11 (T24)

**OCEANVIEW CRAFTS & SOUVENIRS**
Great selection of souvenirs, hand-knit goods, handcrafted wood items and general crafts. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31, 10am–6pm, see Facebook or Twitter for extended hours Loc: Route 11 T: (709) 753 1077 E: amking@nl.rogers.com W: oceanviewcrafts.com CC: MC, V.

Cape Spear, Route 11 (T24)

**HERITAGE SHOP CAPE SPEAR**
The most easterly shop in North America. Find many items exploring the rich history of Cape Spear lighthouse, as well as other fine archaeological site as well as fine crafts by Newfoundland and Labrador artists. OPEN: May 15–Oct 15, Tue–Sun 10am–5pm Loc: Cape Spear Lighthouse National Historic Site T: (709) 772 4862 / 753 2568 F: (709) 753 0879 E: cs@historicsites.ca W: historicsites.ca cape-spear BL: historicsites.ca/blog CC: AE, MC, V.

Petty Harbour, Route 11 (T23)

**HERBIE’S OLDE CRAFT SHOPPE**
Crafts of distinction by local artisans including art, folk art, glass, jewellery, mummers, pottery, prints, quilts, rug-hooking kits, soaps, and woollens. Also a large selection of local children’s books. OPEN: May 1–Dec 23, Mon–Sat 10am–7:30pm, Sun 1pm–6pm, call for off-season Loc: 8 Long Run Road T: (709) 368 5877 / 728 8525 Off-Season T: (709) 728 2147 E: pweir@hotmail.com CC: MC, V.

Bay Bulls, Route 10 (U23)

**ALDERBERRY BLUM**
A tastefully decorated, one-of-a-kind country gift store with a Newfoundland style all its own. OPEN: May 1–Dec 31, Mon–Sat 10am–5:30pm, Sun 12pm–5:30pm Loc: 801–807 Southern Shore Highway T: (709) 334 3636 / 765 8665 F: (709) 334 1134 E: christine@alderberryblum.ca W: alderberryblum.ca CC: MC, V.

GATHERALL’S PUFFINS

**GALORE CRAFTS**
Specializing in local and imported crafts and souvenirs. Themes include puffins, whales, Irish, and Christmas. OPEN: May 15–Sep 20 Loc: 90–98 Northside Road T: (709) 334 2887 F: (709) 334 2176 TF: (800) 419 4253 E: mgwhales@nf.aibn.ca W: gatheralls.com $$: See website. CC: MC, V.

Tors Cove, Route 10 (U23)

**FIVE ISLAND ART GALLERY**
Located in a traditional 1900s schoolhouse. Still with its original chalkboards, hardwood floors, and architecture; the only historic building of its kind on the Irish Loop today. OPEN: May 15–Oct 15, Tue–Sun 10am–5pm Loc: 7 Cove Road T: (709) 334 3645 Off-Season T: (709) 753 3605 TF: (866) 876 3645 E: fiveislandgallery@nf.aibn.ca W: fiveisland.ca CC: MC, V, AE.

**RUNNING THE GOAT, BOOKS AND BROADSIDES**
A working letterpress print shop with vintage presses. Features printing work by Newfoundland and Labrador artists, as well as a line of fine trade books and locally-produced audio books. OPEN: May 17–Oct 30, Thu–Tue 10:30am–5:30pm, see website for off-season hours Loc: 50 Cove Road T: (709) 334 3239 / 691 1317 E: marnie.parsons@mac.com W: runningthegoat.com $$$: $3–$400. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

**Ferryland, Route 10 (V22)**

**COLONY OF AVALON GIFT SHOP**
Award-winning gift shop featuring reproductions of artifacts from the archaeological site as well as fine crafts by Newfoundland and Labrador artisans. OPEN: Jun–Sep, daily 10am–6pm, see website Loc: The Pool Road T: (709) 432 3200 / 3207 F: (709) 432 2842 TF: (877) 326 5669 E: info@colonyofavalon.ca W: colonyofavalon.ca CC: AE, MC, V.

**Cape Race, Route 10 (X22)**

**EDGE OF THE SEA GIFT SHOP–MYRICK**
A wide selection of local art, crafts, jewellery, pottery, books, and more. Featuring unique items interpreting the history of Cape Race and Mistaken Point. OPEN: Jul 1–Oct 15; Jul 1–Sep 30, daily 11am–5:30pm; Oct 1–15, daily 12pm–5:30pm Loc: 20-km from Route 10 via gravel road T: (709) 438 1100 F: (709) 438 1116 E: edgeofavalon@nf.aibn.ca W: edgeofavalon.ca CC: MC, V.
Remember Them as We Do

Their sacrifices shaped the future.
Their courage inspires who we are.
A century later, we honour those who served.

Experience The Rooms newest permanent exhibition
Beaumont-Hamel and the Trail of the Caribou:
Newfoundlanders and Labradorians at War and at Home 1914–1949
Connect at the station.

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com
Find new adventure around every turn.

The cool quiet of stone walls infused with the bouquet of old St. John's. Newman Wine Vaults tell the amazing story of a 300-year connection between sunny Portugal and wine aged in the chilly climate of Newfoundland. Step into the cool dark and see what stories you will find.

Newman Wine Vaults

Hear the unexpected.

The scratch of pen on paper, a tasty morsel from the kitchen, intrigue in the dining room. This was no ordinary city, this is no ordinary house... come find out why.

The Commissariat
There’s a lot to see in this beautiful, big province, and if you’re planning on taking a few road trips to see it all, be sure to book your car rental in advance. That way, you can concentrate on the things that matter when you arrive, like the breathtaking scenery and the fresh coastal air.
Visiting St. John’s?
Make us your first stop
We can help you make the most of your visit.
We help you plan where to go and what to do.
Let us help make your visit an unforgettable experience.

City of St. John’s
Visitor Information Centre
1-844-570-2009       709-576-8106
tourism@stjohns.ca
For more information, locations and
hours of operation visit www.stjohns.ca
and search visitor centre

The Town That Says...
You’re Welcome!
A Story by the Sea

Follow us

Participate in Our Walking Tours and Events.
Enjoy Our Restaurants and Entertainment.
Learn from Our Museums and Heritage Sites.
Travel Our Walking Trails.
Meet Our People.
carbonate.ca
Watch us on YouTube.
YouTube.com/NewfoundlandLabrador

Follow us on Twitter.
Twitter.com/NLtweets
Newfoundland and Labrador’s Showcase of Earth and Space®

Check our website for map, current events and hours
www.geocentre.ca
175 Signal Hill Road, St. John’s
Phone: (709) 737-7880

14 unique attractions
Plus tours, demonstrations, camps, event space,
Geo Vista Park and Geo Gifts.

Share Our Story

Located at 495 Water Street, in the original 1903 Riverhead Station, the Railway Coastal Museum tells the fascinating story of the Newfoundland Railway and Coastal Boat Services through:

* 42 Pictorial Themed Exhibits
* 1940's Passenger Train Diorama
* 21 Costumed 1940s Figures
* 28 Models, Murals, Paintings
* Automated Model Train
* Unique Gift Shop

Summer Hours (June 1st - October 15th)
Open 7 Days a Week
10:00 am - 5:00 pm

Winter Hours (October 16th - May 31st)
Tuesday - Sunday
10:00 am - 5:00 pm

709-724-5929  www.railwaycoastalmuseum.ca
Lost: my watch
Found: the time
Labrador, known as the Big Land, is one of the last untamed, unspoiled places left on earth. It stretches from the Strait of Belle Isle in the south to Cape Chidley in the far north, boasting towering mountains, massive rock faces, and an infinite supply of lakes and rivers. Here, you’ll find fresh air, crystal-clear waters teeming with whales and icebergs, and people rooted in culture and tradition.

Torngat Mountains National Park is a mysteriously beautiful landscape reminiscent of the earth a million years ago. This is where outdoor aficionados can indulge their passion with 9,700 square kilometres to hike, canoe, photograph, snowmobile, and cross-country ski.

Abundant in game and fish, Labrador is home to the best brook trout angling on the planet. The region is a pristine paradise for sports fishermen and hunters, and there are plenty of experienced and resourceful outfitters to guide you along the way.

Under a blanket of magical northern lights, the winter months bring with them the hum of a thousand snowmobiles carving through the untouched wilderness. And the quieter winter pursuits like cross-country and downhill skiing, ice fishing, and winter camping are always good for the body and soul.
Torngat Mountains National Park, known by the Inuit as the place of spirits, will transfix you with its towering mountains, vast fjords, flowing rivers, and Aboriginal ancestry. Visit Happy Valley-Goose Bay—a town founded from a World War II airbase. A trip to Battle Harbour on the south coast is an absolute must. Here, you’ll immerse yourself in the traditional ways of the past, surrounded by the roaring ocean and awe-inspiring coastline. Saturated in history and culture, Red Bay is the essence of Labrador coastal living.

Covering Untouched Ground

DAY 1
Starting in St. Barbe, catch the afternoon ferry to Blanc Sablon. Watch for soaring and swooping seabirds. Drive five kilometres to L’Anse-au-Clair—settled by the French in the early 1700s when they first came to this region to fish and hunt whales and seals. Walk along the Jersey Trail, a path tracing the rugged shoreline, scattered with interpretive plaques. Stop by the Gateway to Labrador Visitor Centre to view artifacts and get information. Then head to the soft, sandy beach and stretch out on a blanket.

DAY 2
Before heading north, pick up a free satellite phone at the Northern Light Inn located in L’Anse-au-Clair to make sure your scenic drive is a safe one. L’Anse-Amour is where you’ll find the oldest-known burial monument in North America, dating back 7,500 years. Just down the road, Point Amour has the tallest lighthouse in Atlantic Canada, standing a whopping 109 feet. As you climb the steps, a guide will shed some light on the historical significance of this massive structure. Red Bay National Historic Site has intriguing displays and...
artifacts from the 1530s to the 1620s depicting Basque whaling operations. Learn about the hardship, exploitation, and profit associated with whaling, then view the preserved 16th-century chalupa—a small boat from which they hunted. In 2013, Red Bay was declared a UNESCO World Heritage Site.

**DAY 3**
In Mary’s Harbour, catch the morning boat to Battle Harbour for an excursion to a picturesque fishing village established in the 1750s. This island community is a back-in-time adventure where you can escape the electronic distractions of modern life.

Take a guided tour of the 18th-century buildings and discover why this National Historic Site and District is the best-preserved traditional fishing village in the province. Explore the island and spend the night in a one-of-a-kind accommodation. They turn off the generator at midnight, so you’ll sleep soundly.

**DAY 4**
In the morning, catch the boat back to Mary’s Harbour and drive to St. Lewis to search for icebergs, and then to Port Hope Simpson where you can go hiking or fishing. There are some excellent trails in this area, and you can enjoy fishing for Atlantic salmon on pristine rivers. Spend the night at the hotel.

**DAY 5**
Set out for adventure in Cartwright on the doorstep of the Wonderstrands, a 54-kilometre sandy beach named by the Vikings when they sailed past it 1,000 years ago. Make advance reservations with Experience Labrador, which offers a range of kayak, boat, and hiking tours.
DAY 6
Today’s drive skirts the Mealy Mountains that dramatically rise from the shores of Lake Melville in southeastern Labrador. A national park will open in a few years. End the drive in Happy Valley-Goose Bay. Have a late lunch at a local dining spot before visiting the Labrador Interpretation Centre and the Labrador Heritage Museum in North West River, which is made to look like an old general store.

DAY 7
Have a relaxed and leisurely day with a guided tour of the Military Museum at 5 Wing Goose Bay. It features a fascinating collection of artifacts from the Canadian, American, Dutch, German, and British air forces. If you’re an aviation connoisseur, be sure to check out the American T-Bird T33 on Hamilton River Road, the Vulcan RAF bomber at the airport, and the CF 101 Voo-doo in front of the 5 Wing Goose Bay Aerodrome.

DAY 8
The highway west of Happy Valley-Goose Bay is paved all the way to western Labrador. You’ll pass through Churchill Falls where one of the world’s largest hydroelectric stations has been operating since the 1970s. At the end of the road are the towns of Labrador City and Wabush. Both were once mining towns, but today only the Labrador City open-pit mine remains in operation.

Exploring the North Coast
DAY 1
Happy Valley-Goose Bay is the homeport for the coastal steamer service along the rugged north coast. The coastal boat leaves at midday on Mondays. The first port is Rigolet, a community with a long and continuous history of fur trapping and fishing. While here, be sure to check out the traditional crafts made from grasses that grow in abundance.
DAY 2
The boat reaches Makkovik in the morning. Drop by the craft centre, and then the White Elephant Museum to see everything from antique pocket watches to traditional Inuit hunting tools.

At noon, the boat stops in Postville, where you can take in the quiet awe of a remote lumber and fishing village. The last stop is in Hopedale where the old Moravian mission is now a National Historic Site.

DAY 3
Stopping in Natuashish in the early morning, visit this friendly Innu community that descends from a long line of caribou hunters. Just after noon, the boat arrives in Nain, the northernmost permanent settlement along the coast and the final destination. The headquarters for Torngat Mountains National Park is here, but the park itself is 200 kilometres further north.

DAYS 4 & 5
Heading back on the coastal boat, you’ll revisit the same ports in reverse order and explore any attractions you may have missed on the way there. The boat arrives in Happy Valley-Goose Bay mid-afternoon on Fridays.

Torngat Mountains National Park
Accessible via plane from Happy Valley-Goose Bay, this National Park is truly astonishing. Located at the northern tip of Labrador, you’ll find a vast untouched wilderness, where the Inuit have lived for thousands of years. With a deep understanding of this mysterious land, they run the base camp in Saglek Fjord and help to manage the park. Experience hiking, camping, fishing, mountain climbing, and helicopter touring in a place you have to see to believe. For more information, visit torngatbasecamp.com
Best kept secrets

With so many things to see and do, sometimes having the inside scoop makes all the difference. Best kept secrets is a collection of hidden gems and local favourites that highlights some of the best dining, shopping, nightlife, and outdoor adventures in Labrador. Feel free to stick to what you like, sample a bit of everything, or dive into something completely new – the choice is yours.
Unforgettable Festivals and Events
- Makkovik Trout Festival (p. 395)
- Remembering HMS Raleigh, L’Anse-Amour (p. 395)
- Great Labrador Canoe Race, Happy Valley-Goose Bay (p. 395)
- Bakeapple Folk Festival, Forteau (p. 395)

Local Cuisine Hot Spots
- Homestyle fish and chips with local berry desserts, Whaler’s Restaurant, Red Bay
- Labrador seafood buffet, Mariner’s Galley, Happy Valley-Goose Bay
- Pitsik at Torngat Mountains National Park Base Camp
- Traditional favorites with a modern flair, Battle Harbour

An Excuse to Stay Indoors
- Right Whale Exhibit Museum, Red Bay (p. 391)
- Labrador Interpretation Centre, North West River (p. 393)
- Point Amour Lighthouse, Provincial Historic Site, L’Anse-Amour (p. 390)
- Basque Whaling Station UNESCO World Heritage Site, Red Bay (p. 391)

Shop Labrador
- Lighthouse Gifts, Point Amour (p. 396)
- Battle Harbour Heritage Properties Craft Shop, Battle Harbour (p. 396)
- Slippers ’n Things, Happy Valley-Goose Bay (p. 397)
- Heritage Craft Shop, North West River (p. 397)
- Mealy Mountain Gallery, Cartwright (p. 396)

Outdoor Adventures
- Torngat Mountains National Park Base Camp (p. 393)
- Kayaking the Wonderstrands, Cartwright (p. 392)
- Salmon fishing on the Pinware River (p. 389)
**Hot Spots for History Buffs**
- Red Bay National Historic Site (p. 391)
- Battle Harbour National Historic District (p. 391)
- Labrador Heritage Society Museum, North West River (p. 393)

**Beautiful Beaches**
- North West River Beach (p. 393)
- Wonderstrands, Cartwright (p. 393)
- L’Anse-au-Clair (p. 390)
- Pinware River Provincial Park (p. 391)

**Picture Perfect**
- Nachvak Fjord, Torngat Mountains National Park (p. 393)
- Point Amour Lighthouse (p. 390)
- Iceberg viewing, St. Lewis, Battle Harbour, Point Amour, and Red Bay (p. 380)
- Northern Lights, Labrador West or Torngat Mountains National Park (p. 383, 393)

---

**Sands and Sunsets**
Labrador has some of the best and biggest beaches in the province. Wonderstrands, L’Anse-au-Clair, and Pinware River Provincial Park are perfect examples. There are lots of great places to hike, camp, or have a nighttime boil-up.
Meet the Locals
• George Barrett, Cartwright
• Gary Baikie, Torngat Mountains National Park
• Ernie McLean, North West River
• Chris Bridle, Red Bay
• Nelson Smith, Battle Harbour
• Uncle Doug, Postville

Adventures on Foot
• Birch Brook Trails, Happy Valley-Goose Bay (p. 392)
• Labrador Pioneer Footpath, Labrador Straits (p. 390)
• Saddle Island Trail, Red Bay (p. 391)

Unique Hot Spots
• Opportunity to interact with inshore fishermen on the wharf, L’Anse-au-Clair, Forteau, and L’Anse-au-Loup (p. 380)
• Top of Tracey Hill, Red Bay (p. 391)
• Outside deck of the Labrador ferry, MV Apollo (p. 382)
• Welcome to the Big Land sign, Québec/Labrador border, Labrador Straits
• Arctic char fishing, main dock in Nain (p. 382)

Social Media
To get more insider tips from locals and travellers alike, check out our social media pages. Share your experiences with the hashtag #ExploreNL.

Facebook.com/NewfoundlandLabradorTourism
Twitter.com/NLtweets
Instagram.com/NewfoundlandLabrador
YouTube.com/NewfoundlandLabrador
Flickr.com/NewfoundlandLabradorTourism
Locals know the best places to visit.

Stand still. The horizon has never been this quiet. The depths of the Grand Canyon are painted with people and even Alaska feels overpopulated. Labrador is the only place left where you can have this much space to yourself. Surrounded by echoes of the past, listen carefully to local tourism ambassadors as you journey along the Labrador Coastal Drive. The view is eternal as you climb Atlantic Canada’s tallest lighthouse, overlooking Iceberg Alley at Point Amour. Silence is broken as you hear the unique 16th-century story of ‘first oil’ at the Red Bay Basque Whaling Station, a UNESCO World Heritage Site. Enjoy the thrill of adventure for icebergs and whales during a hike along the Pioneer Footpath. Board a ferry, and escape to a restored 19th-century fishing village on a tiny island in the Labrador Sea, at Battle Harbour National Historic District. Overhear stories of exploitation and profit, the beat of local traditions generations in the making. With 9,000 years of mystery beneath each step, you’ll retrace the historic lives of the people that discovered this land with those that call this place home.

Learn more at newfoundlandlabrador.com/Top-Destinations/Labrador
Battle Harbour
National Historic District
Battle Harbour
(709) 921-6325
battleharbour.com

Northern Light Inn
L’Anse-au-Clair
(800) 563-3188
northernlightinn.com

Tour Labrador
Forteau
(709) 931-2840
tourlabrador.ca

Whaler’s Station
Restaurant and Cabins
Red Bay
(709) 920-2156
redbaywhalers.ca
Adventures and mysteries of the Labrador Inuit.

In Nunatsiavut, unique Arctic and Subarctic adventures are more accessible than anywhere else in Canada. From towering ancient mountains and deep fjords in Torngat Mountains National Park to remote coastal communities, experience Aboriginal culture and breathtaking scenery and wildlife. Travel by weekly coastal ferry, fixed-wing aircraft, or helicopter, and let local tour operators connect you with Canada’s last frontier (tourismnunatsiavut.com).

The Torngat Mountains Base Camp and Research Station is an area of supreme natural beauty! The camp is a hub of activity for visitors, Inuit elders and youth, bear guards, and international researchers. It is designed to create an intimate familiarity with the surrounding land, while also providing modern amenities (torngatbasecamp.com).

The Northern Ranger offers a five-day cruising adventure departing Happy Valley-Goose Bay and stopping in all Inuit communities along the north coast of Labrador (labradorferry.ca). Visit Torngat Arts and Crafts in Nain to find handmade artwork and souvenirs by local artisans (torngatartsandcrafts.com). Each community offers a distinct experience, and together they tell the story of Labrador Inuit.

Nunatsiavut is not only a beautiful landscape to visit, but an Inuit homeland to discover!
Tourism Nunatsiavut
Nain
(709) 922-2942
tourismnunatsiavut.com

Torngat Mountains Base Camp and Research Centre
Happy Valley-Goose Bay
(855) 867-6248
torngatbasecamp.com

Nunatsiavut Marine
Happy Valley-Goose Bay
(855) 896-2262
labradorferry.ca

Torngat Arts and Crafts
Nain
(709) 922-1135
torngatartsandcrafts.com
Labrador road trips

**Labrador Coastal Drive**
Discover the history and explore the unspoiled environment, 628 km one-way.

**Central Labrador**
The land, air, and sea travel centre for all of Labrador, 42 km one-way.

**North Coast**
A boat ride like no other: from central Labrador to the Inuit and Innu communities of the north coast.

**Labrador Frontier Circuit**
Discover the Big Land along the Freedom Road and beyond, 534 km one-way.
Labrador road trips

The trip across Labrador, The Big Land, is a trip through an untamed and unspoiled environment that will remind you of how wild the world once was. It will take you from the mining centres of Labrador City and Wabush in the west, past the hub of Happy Valley-Goose Bay, and eventually along the historic drive of the southern coast. The historic home of the Innu and Inuit, it’s also witnessed visits from Vikings, Basque whalers, and European fishermen. A land of rich wildlife and an enduring people, you cannot visit this inspiring region without being forever changed.

Labrador Coastal Drive

628 km This road trip begins in St. Barbe on the island of Newfoundland. Take the ferry ride across the Strait of Belle Isle to Blanc Sablon on the Labrador-Québec boundary. The ferry is a great way to see whales and seabirds. This service runs from spring thaw to late-fall freeze-up. It’s a short drive from Blanc Sablon to L’Anse-au-Clair, the beginning of Route 510. L’Anse-au-Clair was settled by the French in the early 1700s. The restored church that serves as the gateway to the Labrador Visitor Centre has displays on the history and heritage of the area, and information on what to see and do. Just a few steps away, you can take a stroll on a beautiful sandy beach. Nearby, the Jersey Room Hiking Trail leads to an interpretation area on Jerseymen from the Channel Islands who fished here in the 17th century. This trail is also the start of the Labrador Pioneer Footpath that winds north along the coast to Pinware.

Along the Forteau and Pinware Rivers during the months of July and August, trout and salmon anglers should be prepared to meet their match on the many pools, steadies, and rattles.

North on the highway is L’Anse-Amour National Historic Site, where you will find the oldest known burial monument in North America. Archaeologists have discovered campsites of the Maritime Archaic people along the coast, as well as those of Palaeo-Eskimo and later Aboriginal groups.

Point Amour has the tallest lighthouse in Atlantic Canada. Built in 1855, it rises 109 feet to aid navigation through the sometimes treacherous Strait of Belle Isle between Newfoundland and Labrador. This Provincial Historic Site is a gem. An interpreter will guide you up the steps and ladders to the top for a magnificent view. Its lower-floor displays are both imaginative and informative.
Red Bay, a UNESCO World Heritage Site, tells the intriguing story of 16th-century Basque whalers. They built the first major industrial complex in the New World here, and hunted whales for rendering into oil to light the lamps of Europe. The Basques left here in the early 1600s and were forgotten until researcher Selma Barkham found their records in Spanish archives.

On Saddle Island are the remnants of the tryworks and other facilities, a two-minute boat ride away. The remains of 130 men who perished here, and the red roof tiles that covered their dwellings, populate this beautiful, historic landscape.

The interpretation centre contains the preserved remnants of a chalupa, or shallop, the small boat whalers used for hunting. During the excavation of the site, underwater archaeologists from Parks Canada found a wreck, believed to be the San Juan, which sank here with a full cargo of oil in 1565.

In Mary’s Harbour, catch the ferry to Battle Harbour – a picturesque fishing port established in the 1750s. This unique village is frozen in time, with virtually no signs of modern life, and you can overnight in a one-of-a-kind inn. Tour the late 18th-century buildings and the surrounding area; this National Historic Site and District is the best-preserved traditional fishing village in the province. If it’s a clear evening, look for the incredible northern lights, which are visible in Labrador about 240 nights a year.

The next stop is Cartwright. Upon arrival, meet the locals and explore the community. Check out Flagstaff Hill and take a short boat ride to a 56-kilometre-long beach dubbed the Wonderstrands by the Vikings 1,000 years ago. In a few years, a new national park will open in the nearby Mealy Mountains.

The longest leg of this expedition is between Cartwright and Happy Valley-Goose Bay. Allow a half-day for the drive along this gravel road.

Central Labrador
42 km Happy Valley-Goose Bay is the main service town for central and northern Labrador, and the jumping-off point for bush flights inland. There are dozens of remote lodges where anglers and hunters can pursue their quarry, and most can be reached only by air (for more information on angling and hunting, call 800-563-6353 or visit AnglingNewfoundlandLabrador.com or HuntingNewfoundlandLabrador.com).

The town’s development has been closely tied to the military. During World War II, it was an important stop for fighters and bombers on the transatlantic delivery route to England. In recent times, the airbase was a training centre for NATO. The local Military Museum has excellent displays on this history. Drive around town and you’ll see vintage aircraft parked at strategic viewing locations.

Drop by the Labrador Heritage Museum in North West River to see the recreation of a traditional Labrador general store, displays on the Hudson Bay Company, and hunting
and trapping traditions. Nearby is the Labrador Interpretation Centre, which focuses on Aboriginal and settler cultures.

North Coast
5 days round trip by boat
Happy Valley-Goose Bay is the jumping-off point for the coastal boat service to northern Labrador. As the boat heads east on Lake Melville for several hours, the Mealy Mountains, where a protected caribou herd roams, rise along the lake's wooded south shore. This may have been the place the Vikings called Markland. The first port is Rigolet. The town has a long history of fur trapping that continues today. It is also well known for the production of traditional crafts made from a special grass that grows in the area. After a short stop here, the boat heads east through Hamilton Inlet and turns north for the remote communities along the coast.

Most communities along the north coast are now part of Nunatsiavut, the Labrador Inuit territory. Most residents of northern Labrador are Aboriginals whose ancestors hunted and fished here for thousands of years before the Europeans arrived, moving with the seasons from camp to camp, following the caribou herds and living off the land. Things began to change when the Moravian missionaries arrived in the 1770s. This Germany-based sect brought Christianity to the Inuit by establishing a series of mission stations along the coast between 1771 and 1905. Three of the stations are now abandoned and one, Okak, was all but wiped out by the deadly influenza epidemic that spread across the globe in 1918–1919. The disease killed one-third of the Inuit along the coast. Today, the Moravians remain in Labrador, though their influence is much diminished. Their mission at Hopedale, established in 1782, is a National Historic Site.

Makkovik was first settled in the early 19th century and eventually attracted a Moravian mission. Postville was founded as a trading post known as Kaipokok in 1843. Here, the Dorset people lived 4,000 years ago. Hopedale, as mentioned, was founded in the late 1700s. Natuashish, the province's newest community, is home to the Innu, who moved there from a nearby island in 2002. The most northerly inhabited community is Nain, near a huge and rich nickel deposit at Voisey's Bay that is now being mined.

Nain is the headquarters of Torngat Mountains National Park. Here, the treeless tundra attracts naturalists and explorers alike. See the Attractions listings in the Labrador section of this guide for more information on getting to the park.
Labrador Frontier Circuit

534 km Labrador West is an iron-ore mining centre. Labrador City and Wabush were built in the 1950s near one of the world’s largest iron-ore deposits. It’s estimated that there is enough ore here to last more than a century. By car, you can reach the area from Baie-Comeau on the St. Lawrence River, via Route 389 in Québec.

The sport fishing in Labrador West – in fact, in all of Labrador – is some of the best in the world. You can also golf, hike, and ski, but the big winter activity is snowmobiling.

The only town between Labrador West and the Lake Melville area is Churchill Falls, site of one of the world’s largest underground hydroelectric generating stations.

Here, the Churchill River drops more than 300 metres along a 32-kilometre stretch, making it an ideal location for the power plant built in the 1960s.

These latitudes are excellent for viewing the northern lights, or aurora borealis. On clear nights – especially during times of major sunspot activity – the sky is alive with colourful shapes.

The kilometre reference for each trail is one-way, including all side roads.
1. Blanc Sablon
2. L’Anse-au-Clair
3. L’Anse-Amour
4. Forteau
5. L’Anse-au-Loup
6. West St. Modeste
7. Pinware River Provincial Park
8. Black Tickle

**Major Access Points**

**AIR:** Happy Valley-Goose Bay (HH9), Wabush (JJ3), Blanc Sablon, QC (KK12)

**FERRY:** Blanc Sablon, QC (KK12) (seasonal from St. Barbe, NL, and Rimouski, QC)

**ROAD:** QC Route 389 and NL Route 430 to NL Routes 500 and 510

---

**Province:** Provincial Park

**Campground:** Provincial Historic Site

**National Historic Site/Park:** St. Barbe-Blanc Sablon Seasonal Ferry

**Seasonal Coastal Boat (Passenger & Freight):** Airport

**Ski Area:** Golf Course

Please refer to the Traveller’s Map for more detail.

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 385
Accommodations

**Labrador City, Route 510 (KK13)**

**Northern Light Inn / Cottages**

68 Rooms, 5 cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31

**Location:** 52–58 Main Street

**Telephone:** (709) 931 2332

**Facsimile:** (709) 931 2708

**E-mail:** northernlight@nf.sympatico.ca

**Website:** northernlightinn.com

**Description:** We have a 30-year tradition of warm hospitality, fine food, and comfortable accommodations. Amenities: Fully air conditioned, hair dryers, cable TV, suites with Jacuzzi, restaurant/dining room/gift shop/lounge, banquet/conference facilities, laundry, in-room coffee, ATM, wi-fi.

**Price Range:** Rooms $115–$189, cottages $129–$169.

**Credit Cards:** AE, MC, DC/E, V.

**Mary's Harbour, Route 510 (KK13)**

**Forteau, Route 510 (KK13)**

**Grenfell Louie A. Hall B&B**

5 Rooms, May 1–Oct 31

**Location:** 3 Willow Avenue

**Telephone:** (709) 931 2916

**Facsimile:** (800) 563 3188

**E-mail:** peggyhancock@nf.aibn.com

**Website:** grenfellbandb.ca

**Description:** Historic International Grenfell Nursing Station built in 1946 operating as a B&B since 1994. Amenities: Documentaries of Labrador and Grenfell, antique furnishings. 15 minutes to 2nd-tallest lighthouse in Canada, Maritime Archaic burial site, botanical site, HMS Raleigh shipwreck 1922, salmon rivers with licenced guide available, 1 hour from Basque whaling site, near beaches, Overfalls Brook.

**Price Range:** $95–$115, extra person $15, call for family rates.

**Credit Cards:** MC, V.

**Point Amour, Route 510 (KK13)**

**Red Bay, Route 510 (KK13)**

**Southeast Labrador, Route 510 (KK13)**

**St. Lewis, Route 510 (KK13)**

**Wabush, Route 510 (KK13)**

**West St. Modeste, Route 510 (KK13)**

**Seaview Cabins**

8 Housekeeping units, Jan 1–Dec 31

**Location:** 33 Main Street

**Telephone:** (709) 931 2840 / 2743

**Facsimile:** (709) 931 2842

**E-mail:** info@labradorseaview.ca

**Website:** labradorseaview.ca

**Description:** Conveniently located for fishing, hiking, dining with an ocean view, and privacy.

**Amenities:** Restaurant, lounge, grocery store, cable TV, phone, laundry, Jacuzzi, bath.

**Price Range:** $99–$139.

**Credit Cards:** AE, DC/E, MC.

For more info call 1-800-563-6353
THE FLORIAN HOTEL ★★★★ (H/M) 📞

Point Amour, Route 510 (KK13)

MAX’S HOUSE–POINT AMOUR LIGHTHOUSE ★★★ (VH) 📞
5 Rooms, May 27–Oct 7 Loc: Point Amour Lighthouse T: (709) 931 2840 / 2055 F: (709) 931 2842 E: chancock@tourlabrador.ca W: tourlabrador.ca Description: 1 of 5 historic buildings located at Point Amour Lighthouse, a short drive from Red Bay UNESCO World Heritage site. Ideal for couples, families, and small groups. Amenities: Bathrooms on-site, walking trail, optimum whale/iceberg viewing, wi-fi. BBQ provided. Dine in Atlantic Canada’s tallest lighthouse on Friday nights during Jul–Sep. $$: $325 (maximum 8), extra person $29. CC: AE, MC, V.

West St. Modeste, Route 510 (KK13)

OCEANVIEW RESORT COTTAGES / MOTEL ★★★½ (C) / ★★★ (H/M) 📞
4 Cottages, 10 rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 184 Main Road T: (709) 927 5288 / 5075 F: (709) 927 5894 TF: (866) 927 5288 E: info@oceanviewresort.ca W: oceanviewresort.ca Description: A warm, pleasant atmosphere with fine traditional dining, overlooking Pinware Bay. Amenities: Air conditioning, full bathrooms, cooking facilities, licensed dining room, crafts, laundry, phone, satellite TV, wi-fi, BBQ, bench tables, hiking nearby, conference/banquet facilities, lounge, public showers. $$: $125–$145. CC: MC, V, AE.

Red Bay, Route 510 (KK13)

WHALER’S STATION CABINS ★★★ (S) 📞

Battle Harbour (JJ14), via boat from Mary’s Harbour, Route 510 (JJ14)

BATTLE HARBOUR HERITAGE PROPERTIES ★★★★ (C)/(I) / ★★★½ (H/U) 📞
4 Cottages, 13 rooms, 1 bunkhouse (12 bunks) Jun 12–Sep 6 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 921 6325 E: information@battleharbour.com W: battleharbour.com Description: Overnight accommodations in a National Historic Site on an island in the Labrador Sea with virtually no modern life distractions. Core services offered around meals (8am, 12:30pm, 6pm). Guided walking tours daily 1:30pm. Special arrangements required for larger groups. Amenities: Non-smoking rooms with ocean view, decks, furnished with collectables and handcrafted items. Meeting room, craft store, boat tours to view whales/icebergs/seabirds and resettled communities, berry picking/hiking/walking trails, view northern lights/wildflowers/rugged shores, wi-fi in lounge. No black flies on entire island. No cellphones, TV, automobiles, or streetlights. $$: Cottages $245, rooms $545–$585 meals/ferry/tour included, single bunk $75. CC: MC, V.

Port Hope Simpson, Route 510 (JJ13)

ALEXIS HOTEL ★★★½ (H/M) 📞

CAMPBELL’S PLACE ★★★ (B) 📞
5 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 98 Pioneer Street T: (709) 960 0291 / 0269 F: (709) 960 0551 E: campbells.place.2014@gmail.com W: campbellsplacephs.com Description: Strategically located along Route 510, nestled along Alexis Bay. Amenities: Private bath, cable TV, wi-fi, phone, common room, BBQ, coffee/tea, full breakfast during tourist season, continental breakfast during off-season, 1 pet-friendly unit with outside entrance. $$: $75+. CC: MC, V.
Makkovik (FF10)

**HOTEL MAKKOVIK ★★★½ (H/M)**

5 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** 7 Willow Creek Lane  
**T:** (709) 923 2389 / 2150  
**F:** (709) 923 2388  
**E:** bernice_garett@hotmail.com  
**Description:** Double rooms with internet, satellite TV.  
**Amenities:** Double non-smoking rooms, private bathrooms, wi-fi, phone, dining room (eat-in or takeout), home-cooked meals/fast food.  
**$:** $145–$175  
**CC:** AE, MC, V.

Hopedale (FF9)

**AMAGUK INN ★★★ (H/M)**

22 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** 2 Harbour Drive  
**T:** (709) 933 3750 / 3692  
**F:** (709) 933 3764  
**E:** amagukinn@gmail.com  
**W:** amagukinn.ca  
**Description:** Comfortable rooms with satellite TV. Phone in each room. Dining room area.  
**Amenities:** Transportation to/from airport, laundry, room service, friendly staff, fax/photocopyer, home-cooked meals, wi-fi.  
**$:** $159–$209  
**CC:** AE, MC, V.

Labrador City, Route 500 (JJ2)

**DEXTER INN & SUITES ★★★½ (H/M)**

64 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** 1 Moss Crescent  
**T:** (709) 282 5071 / 280 1177  
**F:** (709) 944 2715  
**E:** sfrazer@dexterinn.ca  
**Description:** Located in the heart of Labrador West.  
**Amenities:** Full housekeeping, cafeteria-style dining hall, lounge with billiards/darts, big screen TV, gym, and laundry facilities.  
**$:** $120–$170  
**CC:** MC, V.

**NORTHERN INN & SUITES ★★★½ (H/M)**

24 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** 700 Nichols-Adams Highway  
**T:** (709) 944 2425  
**F:** (709) 944 2062  
**E:** northernninn@crrstv.net  
**W:** northernninn.ca  
**Description:** Offers new, comfortable rooms and suites at competitive prices.  
**Amenities:** 100% smoke-free facilities, air conditioned, cable TV, private bath/shower, suites, wi-fi, laundry, individual drive-up entrance, daily cleaning.  
**$:** $150–$165  
**CC:** AE, MC, V.

**TRISH’S PLACE B&B ★★★½ (B)**

3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** 766 Stirling Crescent  
**T:** (709) 944 6003 / 1567  
**E:** trishmdawe@gmail.com  
**Description:** Offers 3 comfortable rooms, 2 with queen beds and 1 with single bed.  
**Amenities:** Shared bathroom, common living area with satellite TV/wi-fi, continental breakfast offered. Cable TV in bedrooms.  
**$:** $80, cots $20  
**CC:** e-Transfer.

**TWO SEASONS INN ★★★½ (H/M)**

54 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** 96 Avalon Drive  
**T:** (709) 944 2661  
**F:** (709) 944 6852  
**TF:** (800) 670 7667  
**E:** manager@twoseasonsinn.ca  
**W:** twoseasonsinn.ca  
**Description:** Call toll-free number for reservations only. Taxi service, concierge, centrally located.  
**Amenities:** High-speed internet in all rooms, exercise room, fridge, coffee pots, iron/board. Guest computer in lobby.  
**$:** $150–$180  
**CC:** AE, MC, V.

Happy Valley-Goose Bay, Route 500 (HH9)

**BIG LAND B&B ★★★½ (B)**

3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** 34 Palliser Crescent  
**T:** (709) 896 2082 / 383 0191  
**F:** (709) 896 2082  
**E:** info@biglandbedandbreakfast.com  
**W:** biglandbedandbreakfast.com  
**Description:** Centrally located, 10 minutes from the airport, 10 minutes from the dock. #1 B&B in the area on TripAdvisor. Locally owned, friendly and knowledgeable staff.  
**Amenities:** Free wi-fi, off-street parking, private entrance, phone, outdoor summertime seating, twin/double/queen beds, living room sitting area, laundry, TV. All bedrooms have fans/alarm clocks.  
**$:** $90–$125  
**CC:** MC, V, e-Transfer.

**HOTEL NORTH ★★★½ (H/M)**

54 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** 25 Loring Drive  
**T:** (709) 896 9301 / 899 0053  
**F:** (709) 896 9302  
**TF:** (877) 996 9301  
**E:** hotelnorth@nf.aibn.com  
**W:** hotelnorth.ca  
**Description:** Fully-licenced dining room, fibreOp internet, business centre.  
**Amenities:** Jacuzzi in all suites, 100% no smoking, satellite TV, coffee maker/haider dryer/phone/air conditioning in each room, conference room, fridge/microwave in all suites, iron/board, concession baskets, efficiency units, pillow top mattresses.  
**$:** $144–$229  
**CC:** AE, DC/E, MC, V.

**HOTEL NORTH TWO ★★★½ (H/M)**

67 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** 382 Hamilton River Road  
**T:** (709) 896 3398 / 899 0053  
**F:** (709) 896 9608  
**TF:** (888) 892 5505  
**E:** hotelnorthtwo@nf.aibn.com  
**W:** hotelnorth.ca  
**Description:** Central Labrador’s premiere hotel.  
**Amenities:** Newly renovated, air-conditioned rooms, double rooms/queen suites/executive king suites, franchise restaurant/bar, ATM, wi-fi.  
**$:** $144–$229  
**CC:** AE, MC, V.

**ROYAL INN & SUITES ★★★½ (H/M)**

16 Rooms, 21 suites, Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** 3 Royal Avenue  
**T:** (709) 896 2456 / 2457  
**F:** (709) 896 5501  
**TF:** (888) 440 2456  
**E:** royal.inn@nf.sympatico.ca  
**W:** royalinnandsuites.ca  
**Description:** Rated by TripAdvisor as the #1 place to stay in Goose Bay, centrally located, Tourism Excellence award finalist.  
**Amenities:** 1- and 2-bedroom suites with kitchens, complimentary continental breakfast, internet, air conditioning, in-room coffee, iron/board, hairdryer, cable TV, pillow top mattress, flat screen TV, 90% of rooms with
fridge/microwave, spacious sitting areas with sofa beds, coin laundry, BBQs, picnic tables, VIP suite with fireplace/whirlpool tub, no pets. $$: $125–$180. CC: V, AE, DC/E, MC.

THE LABRADOR INN ★★★ (H/M)
66 Units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 380 Hamilton River Road T: (709) 896 3351 / 2300 F: (709) 896 3927 TF: (800) 563 2763 E: office@labradorinn.nf.ca W: labradorinn.nf.ca Description: A seasoned hotel in the heart of Goose Bay, known as the home of northern hospitality. Amenities: Don Cherry’s Sport Bar and Grill, cable TV, phone, air conditioning, high-speed internet, laundry, local handcrafted artwork for sale. $$: Rooms $110–$155, VIP suite $200, mini-suites $150–$185, extra person $20. CC: AE, DC/E, MC, V.

North West River, Route 520 (HH9)
MOTEL NORTH ★★★★ (S)
10 Units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 13 Paddon Road T: (709) 497 8400 / 896 9301 F: (709) 896 9312 TF: (877) 996 9301 E: hotelnorth@nf.alb.n.com M: hotelnorth.ca Description: Fully-equipped units with fridge, stove, flat screen TV, pillow top mattress, kitchenettes, air conditioned, 1 handicap-accessible unit. $$$: 1 bedroom $119, corporate rate $109; 2 bedrooms $129, corporate rate $119; call for weekly/monthly rates. CC: AE, MC, V.

RED WINE B&B ★★★½ (S)

Pinware, Route 510 (KK13)
PINWARE RIVER PROVINCIAL PARK
22 Sites, Early Jun–Mid Sep Loc: Route 510, 53 km from the ferry dock T: (709) 927 5516 / (709) 637 2040 F: (709) 637 8060 TF: (877) 214 2267 E: nlcamping@gov.nl.ca W: nlcamping.ca Description: The park borders on the estuary of a good salmon and trout river. Amenities: Salmon/trout angling, hiking trail, picnic sites, pit privies, viewing point, drinking water taps, new comfort station with modern washrooms/shower facilities, dumping station. $$: See website. CC: MC, V.
Attractions & Adventures

**Labrador Coast (CC-GG4-7)**

**LABRADOR PIONEER FOOTPATH**
Coastal hiking on traditional footpaths between L'Anse-au-Clair and Pinware. Trails are rated easy to moderate and can be walked in individual sections ranging in length from 6–15 km. **Season:** Late spring–fall **Loc:** Trailheads in L’Anse-au-Clair, Forteau, L’Anse-Amour, L’Anse-au-Loup, Capstan Island, West St. Modeste, and Pinware **T:** (709) 931 2013 / 927 5825 **F:** (709) 927 5833 **E:** LSHDC@labradorstraits.net **W:** labradorcoastaldrive.com

**L’Anse-au-Clair, Route 510 (KK13)**

**GATEWAY TO LABRADOR VISITOR CENTRE**
A beautifully restored early 20th-century church with interpretative panels, art pieces, and artifacts that tell the 9,000-year-old story of the people of Labrador. Small garden with local flowers. **Season:** Jun 12–Sep 29, daily 9am–6pm **Loc:** 38 Main Highway **T:** (709) 931 2013 / 927 5825 **F:** (709) 927 5833 **E:** LSHDC@labradorstraits.net **W:** labradorcoastaldrive.com **$$:** Free.

**Jersey Trail**
An easy trail that goes past a beautiful sandy beach to the rugged shore where fishermen from Jersey in the Channel Islands established a fishery in the 19th century. **Season:** May 1–Nov 30, weather permitting **Loc:** Trailhead at Gateway to Labrador Visitor Centre **T:** (709) 931 2241 **F:** (709) 931 2037 **E:** forteautowncouncil@hotmail.com **W:** labradorcoastaldrive.com/home/221 **$$:** Free.

**Forteau, Route 510 (KK13)**

**OVERFALL BROOK TRAIL**
This scenic trail follows the shoreline of Forteau Bay with access to the beach, cliffs, and lookouts. At the end of the trail is a beautiful waterfall. **Season:** May 1–Nov 30, weather permitting **Loc:** Forteau **T:** (709) 931 2241 **F:** (709) 931 2037 **E:** forteautowncouncil@hotmail.com **W:** labradorcoastaldrive.com/home/221

**L’Anse-Amour, Route 510 (KK13)**

**MARITIME ARCHAIC BURIAL MOUND NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE OF CANADA**
A Site of National Historic Significance. The burial site of a Maritime Archaic Indian child who died about 7,500 years ago. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** L’Anse-Amour Road **T:** (709) 927 5825 / 5826 **F:** (709) 729 7989 **E:** kerributton@gov.nl.ca **W:** seethesites.ca

**Point Amour Lighthouse Provincial Historic Site**
Imagine… you’re at the top of the tallest lighthouse in Atlantic Canada. You see an iceberg, whales, and a shipwreck in the distance. Get your camera ready! **Season:** May 21–Oct 7, daily 9:30am–5pm **Loc:** L’Anse-Amour Road off Route 510 **T:** (709) 927 5825 / 5826 **F:** (709) 729 7989 **W:** seethesites.ca **$$:** Adult $6, senior/student $4, youth $3, child (under 5) free. Season pass to all 11 Provincial Historic Sites $15. **CC:** MC, V.

**Raleigh Trail**
Take this trail along the wreck sites of HMS Raleigh and HMS Lily, British warships that ran aground at Point Amour. **Season:** May 14–Oct 14 **Loc:** Point Amour Road **T:** (709) 927 5825 / 5826 **F:** (709) 729 7989 **E:** info@seethesites.ca **W:** seethesites.ca **$$:** Free.

**Tour Labrador**
Specializes in multi-day experiences built to fulfill the lure of the Labrador wild and the comforts of multi-day luxury travel. **Cap:** 10 for smaller tours **Season:** Jun 17–Sep 2, daily 9:30am–5pm **Loc:** Point Amour Lighthouse **T:** (709) 931 2840 / 2842 **F:** (709) 931 2842 **E:** chancock@tourlabrador.ca **W:** tourlabrador.ca **$$:** See website. **CC:** MC, V, AE, e-Transfer.

**L’Anse-au-Loup, Route 510 (KK13)**

**Battery Trail**
Winds through a stunted tuckamore forest and across barren grounds to a spectacular panorama of the Strait of Belle Isle at the end. **Season:** Jun 27–Oct 4, weather permitting **Loc:** Route 510 **T:** (709) 927 5573 / 5103 **F:** (709) 927 5263 **E:** lanseauloup@nf.aibn.com **W:** lanseauloup.ca

**Schooner Cove Trail**
Provides excellent opportunities to examine the local flora and berries. Schooner Cove was first occupied by the Maritime Archaic people.
Season: Jun 27–Oct 4, weather permitting Loc: End of Waterfront Drive T: (709) 927 5573 / 5103 F: (709) 927 5263 E: lanseauloup@nf.aibn.com W: lanseauloup.ca

Pinware River Provincial Park, Route 510 (KK13) PINWARE RIVER PROVINCIAL PARK
A 68-hectare park that covers diverse terrain and vegetation. Lookout Trail A 1.2-km trail from the campground to the point overlooking the town of Pinware, the river, and the estuary. Season: Early Jun–Mid Sep Loc: Route 510, roughly 32 km southwest of Red Bay T: (709) 927 5516 / 637 2040 F: (709) 637 8060 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: env.gov.nl.ca/parks $$: Check website. CC: MC, V.

Red Bay, Route 510 (KK13) BONEY SHORE TRAIL
This 1-km gravel trail leads to where Basque whalers discarded whale bones. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Tracey Road T: (709) 920 2197 F: (709) 920 2103 E: redbaytowncouncil@nf.aibn.com W: labradorcoastaldrive.com

GULL ISLAND CHARTERS
We offer boat charters and tours, iceberg viewing, seal, whale, and seabird watching in their natural habitats, or come and enjoy the ride and the beauty. Cap: 6 Season: Jun 16–Sep 27, daily 8am–8pm, weather permitting Loc: 18 East Harbour Drive T/F: (709) 920 2058 E: truman-sherry@hotmail.com W: labradorcoastaldrive.com $$: Hourly rate $100. CC: e-Transfer.

RED BAY NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE | Labrador | Attractions & Adventures
A UNESCO World Heritage Site where whalers once produced the oil that lit the lamps of 16th-century Europe. Season: Jun 1–Sep 21, daily 9am–5:30pm Loc: 11 Main Highway Saddle Island Trail Visit the remnants of the ovens where whale blubber was rendered into oil and see the graves of some 130 men who died there. Season: Jul–Sep Loc: Visitor Centre T: (709) 920 2142 / 2051 F: (709) 920 2144 Off-Season T: (709) 458 2417 Off-Season F: (709) 458 2493 E: redbay.info@pc.gc.ca W: pc.gc.ca/redbay $$: See website. CC: AE, V, MC.

RIGHT WHALE EXHIBIT MUSEUM
This 52-foot skeleton of a whale is 400 years old. The exhibit focuses on the research and protection of the North Atlantic right whale. Season: Jun 1–Oct 29, daily 9am–5pm Loc: 50 Main Highway T: (709) 920 2197 F: (709) 920 2103 E: redbaytowncouncil@nf.aibn.com W: labradorcoastaldrive.com $$: $3.

TRACEY HILL TRAIL
This moderate boardwalk consists of 689 steps, descriptive panels, rest stops, and 2 coin-operated telescopes which offer breathtaking views of Red Bay. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Red Bay T: (709) 920 2197 F: (709) 920 2103 E: redbaytowncouncil@nf.aibn.com W: labradorcoastaldrive.com

Mary's Harbour, Route 510 (JJ14) BARNEY’S POND WALKING TRAIL
Wooden boardwalk around Barney’s Pond. Great area to view black ducks. Excellent for outdoor skating in winter. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Barney’s Pond Road T: (709) 921 6281 / 6913 F: (709) 921 6255 E: maryshbr@nf.aibn.com

CLOUD 9 BOAT CHARTERS AND TOURS
Daytrips to historic Battle Harbour. Sightseeing trips for whales, icebergs, and scenery. Charters for business or pleasure, including fishing trips. Cap: 12 Season: May 15–Oct 30, daily 7am–10pm; Battle Harbour: daily 12pm & 5pm Loc: Mary’s Harbour T/F: (709) 921 6250 E: cloud9boattours@outlook.com $$: Battle Harbour return trips: adult $105–$135, youth (5–12) $80–$65, child (under 5) free. Tours/ charters vary, call or email. CC: e-Transfer.

DR. MORET’S WALKING TRAIL
Excellent view of town—information boards on Dr. Moret and his cottage in Mary’s Harbour. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 187 Main Street T: (709) 921 6281 / 6913 F: (709) 921 6255 E: maryshbr@nf.aibn.com

GIN COVE WALKING TRAIL
2,000-foot boardwalk to area where residents of Mary’s Harbour once lived, leads to Atlantic Ocean. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 219 Main Street T: (709) 921 6281 / 6913 F: (709) 921 6255 E: maryshbr@nf.aibn.com

WHITE WATER FALLS TRAIL
Scenic walk to waterfall—great salmon fishing area. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 60 Hillview Road T: (709) 921 6281 / 6913 F: (709) 921 6255 E: maryshbr@nf.aibn.com

Battle Harbour (JJ14) via boat from Mary’s Harbour, Route 510 (JJ14) BATTLE HARBOUR NATIONAL HISTORIC DISTRICT/HERITAGE PROPERTIES
A restored salt fish premises and community, on an island in the Labrador Sea, with virtually no modern distractions. Guided walking and boat tours to view whales, icebergs, seabirds, and resettled communities. Berry picking, hiking, walking trails, view northern lights,
wildflowers, and rugged coastline. Gourmet quality dining, accommodations available. **Season:** Jun 12–Sep 6, core services scheduled around meals (8am, 12:30pm, 6pm). Walking tour daily at 1:30pm **Loc:** Main Road **T:** (709) 921 6325 **E:** information@battleharbour.com **W:** battleharbour.com **$:** $175, includes meals, walking tour, ferry. Subsequent nights $80. **CC:** MC, V.

**St. Lewis, Route 513 (JJ14) LODER POINT PREMISES MUSEUM**

Restored mercantile business premises, contains several seashore buildings and houses a museum containing fishery and other historical artifacts. **Season:** Jun 15–Aug 31, 9am–8pm or by appointment **Loc:** Main Street **T:** (709) 939 2266 / 2294 **F:** (709) 939 2210 **E:** calpol@nf.sympatico.ca **W:** manl.nf.ca/loderspointpremisesmuseum **$:** Admission fee. **CC:** V.

**Port Hope Simpson, Route 510 (JJ13) ALEXIS HOTEL SNOWMOBILE TOURS**

The ultimate adventure that rejuvenates the heart and soul. **Season:** Feb 1–Apr 15 **Loc:** Port Hope Simpson **T:** (709) 960 0228 / 0248 **F:** (709) 960 0423 **E:** hotelalexis@gmail.com **W:** alexishotel.ca **CC:** AE, MC, V.

**Cartwright, Route 510 (HH13) EXPERIENCE LABRADOR**

Open boat, kayaking, trout fishing, crafting, hiking/walking, and iceberg and whale watching. Family and learning vacations, women-only adventures, photo tours. Traditional craft, metal, and clay workshops. **Cap:** 5 **Season:** Jun 15–Sep 10, daily 7am–9pm **Loc:** South side of Cartwright Harbour, left off the main road on waterfront as you enter Cartwright **T:** (709) 938 7444 **E:** experiencelabrador@gmail.com **W:** experiencelabrador.com **$:** See website. **CC:** MC, V, e-Transfer.

**Happy Valley-Goose Bay, Route 500 (HH9) BIRCH BROOK NORDIC SKI CLUB**

Scenic trails, year-round adventure. Ski, snowshoe, hike. Afternoon recreation or winter backcountry overnight expeditions. Gorgeous log chalet with geocaching during the summer and winter. **Season:** May 15–Nov 1 **Loc:** Northwest River Road **T:** (709) 896 2718 / 899 0696 **Off-Season T:** (709) 896 8560 **E:** grahammoorhouse@persona.ca **W:** birchbrook.ca **$:** Daily snowshoe pass $10, ski rentals $10, snowshoe rentals $5, hiking free, donations welcome.

**LABRADOR MILITARY MUSEUM**

Visitors will find a large variety of artifacts, photos, and documents that profile the story of 5 Wing Goose Bay and the military in Labrador. **Season:** Jul 1–Aug 31, Mon–Fri 9am–12pm & 1pm–4pm, Sat & Sun 1pm–4pm, other times by appointment **Loc:** Building 295, 5 Wing Goose Bay **T:** (709) 896 6900 **F:** (709) 896 7407 **E:** labradormilitarymuseum@forces.gc.ca **$:** Donations welcome.

**THE LAWRENCE O’BRIEN ARTS CENTRE**

The Lawrence O’Brien Arts Centre is a community-run arts facility operated by the Eastern Labrador Arts Alliance providing quality arts entertainment, cultural activities, programs, and services. **Season:** Sep–Jun **Loc:** 15–21 Voisey Drive **T:** (709) 896 4027 / 4028 **F:** (709) 896 4028 **E:** elaa.manager@bellaliant.com **W:** obrienartscentre.ca **$:** Varies. **CC:** MC, V.

**THEM DAYS MAGAZINE**

Documenting and preserving Labrador history. A quarterly magazine published since 1975 and our extensive archive. We also offer walking tours around historic Happy Valley during the summer. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31, Mon–Fri 8:30am–12pm & 1pm–4:30pm **Loc:** 3 Courte Manche Street **T:** (709) 896 8531 / 8552 **F:** (709) 896 4970 **E:** themdays@themdays.com **W:** www.themdays.wordpress.com **$:** Donations welcome. **CC:** MC, V.

**UNIVERSAL HELICOPTERS**

Providing specialty helicopter services to various adventure tour operators as well as individual groups in Newfoundland and Labrador and the Arctic. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31, daylight hours **Loc:** 82 Winnipeg Street **T:** (709) 896 2444 / 2445 **F:** (709) 896 9344 **E:** scyr@uhnl.nf.ca **W:** uhnl.nf.ca **$:** Contact. **CC:** MC, V.
North West River, Route 520 (HH9)
LABRADOR HERITAGE SOCIETY MUSEUM 🌟
An absolute gem. The main section is a superb recreation of an old-time Labrador store. 4 exhibits: Trappers & Families, International Grenfell Association, Hudson Bay Company, and Hubbard Expeditions. Season: Jun–Sep, daily 9am–5pm; off-season by request Loc: 3 River Road T: (709) 497 8282 / 8858 E: info@labradorheritagemuseum.ca W: labradorheritagemuseum.ca $$: $3, child $1.

LABRADOR INTERPRETATION CENTRE 🌟🌟🌟
“The Past is Where We Come From” presents the experience of the Innu, Inuit, the people of NunatuKavut, and settlers in Labrador. Season: Apr 30–Oct 2, Mon–Sat 9am–4:30pm, Sun & Jul 1 12pm–4:30pm Loc: 2 Portage Road T: (709) 497 8566 F: (709) 497 8727 Off-Season F: (709) 757 8077 Off-Season T: (709) 757 8021 E: licinfo@therooms.ca W: therooms.ca/exhibits/regional-museums

SUNDAY HILL LOOKOUT
The highest point in North West River, overlooking Lake Melville and Grand Lake. Excellent view of the Mealy Mountains. Watch the sunset and sunrise. Enjoy the tranquility and a family picnic. Season: May–Nov Loc: Sunday Hill Road T: (709) 487 8282 / 497 8858 E: lab.heritage@nf.sympatico.ca W: labradorheritagemuseum.ca $$: Free.

Northern Labrador (AA-DD, 1-8)
TORNGAT MOUNTAINS BASE CAMP & RESEARCH STATION 🌟🌟🌟
The gateway to Torngat Mountains National Park and Hebron National Historic Site. Offers hiking and culture experiences throughout the summer months. All-inclusive packages include return airfare from Goose Bay, accommodations, meals, and excursions. 4- and 7-night packages available. Cap: 40 Season: Jul 22–Aug 26, please contact Loc: 200 km north of Nain T: (709) 896 8505 / 899 6645 F: (709) 896 5834 Off-Season T: (709) 896 8505 ext. 30 TF: 855 867 6428 E: jgoudie@ngc-ng.ca W: TheTorngats.com $$$: See website. CC: MC, V.

TORNGAT MOUNTAINS NATIONAL PARK 🌟
The Inuit cultural experience. Fjords, mountains, and river valleys found within this park offer visitors life-altering experiences. Koroc–Palmer River Loop Trail This challenging trek is a multi-day hike that starts and ends at the airstrip in the Koroc River Valley. Guides are required. Pitukkik (Nakvak Brook) A spectacular but challenging multi-day hike beginning at the mouth of Nakvak Brook. Guides are required. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Torngat Mountains, northern Labrador T: (709) 922 1290 F: (709) 453 2493 TF: (888) 922 1290 E: gary.baikie@pc.gc.ca W: parks.canada.gc.ca/torngat

Labrador City, Route 500 (JJ2)
GATEWAY LABRADOR INC. 🌟🌟
A unique place to visit. We have a great visitor information centre, exhibit, craft/gift shop, and friendly staff. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31; winter: Mon–Fri 10am–5pm; summer: Mon–Fri 9am–7pm, Sat & Sun 12pm–5pm Loc: 1365 Route 500 T: (709) 944 5399 F: (709) 944 6611 E: info@gatewaylabrador.ca W: gatewaylabrador.ca $$: Guided tour $2, self-guided tour free, donations welcome. CC: DC/E, MC, V.

MENIHEK NORDIC SKI CLUB 🌟🌟

REDFIR LAKE–KAPITAGAS CHANNEL ECOLOGICAL RESERVE
The only known natural stands of jack pine in the province, and the most easterly occurrence of this tree species in North America. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Northwestern Labrador, off Route 500 T: (709) 637 2040 F: (709) 637 8070 E: parkinfo@gov.nl.ca W: env.gov.nl.ca/env/parks

SMOKEY MOUNTAIN SKI CLUB 🌟🌟
Atlantic Canada’s best-kept secret. 100% natural snow and the longest season in Atlantic Canada make Smokey your next alpine skiing and snowboarding adventure! Season: Late Nov–Late Apr, Fri 6pm–9pm, Sat 11am–5pm, Sun 11am–5pm, special holidays Loc: Smokey Mountain Road T: (709) 944 2129 / 282 8809 F: (709) 944 3505 E: tleon@nf.sympatico.ca W: skismokey.ca $$$: $5–$389. CC: MC, V.
Festivals & Events

January
Jan 1–Dec 31
Labrador City, Route 500 (JJ2)
LABRADOR WEST ARTS AND CULTURE CENTRE
The centre houses a 344-seat proscenium theatre and gallery/exhibition space. Closed Jul and Aug
Loc: 300 Hudson Drive T: (709) 944 5412 F: (709) 944 7988 E: sgreening@artsandculturecentre.com W: artsandculturecentre.com

February
EVENTS CONTINUING IN FEBRUARY FROM EARLIER START DATES:
Labrador West Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

March
Mar TBA
Happy Valley-Goose Bay, Route 500 (HH9)
BIRCH BROOK MARATHON
Annual cross-country skiing event for all ages to enjoy. Loc: Birch Brook Ski Club T: (709) 896 2718 / 3000 E: grahammoorhouse@persona.ca W: birchbrook.ca

April
Apr 1
Labrador City, Route 500 (JJ2)
GREAT LABRADOR LOPPET
Premier cross-country ski event, 50 km, 28 km, and 10 km between Fermont, Québec and Labrador City. Call for information. Loc: Labrador City T: (709) 944 5842 / 280 1867 E: menihek@nf.aibn.com W: meniheknordicski.ca

May
EVENTS CONTINUING IN MAY FROM EARLIER START DATES:
Labrador West Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

June
EVENTS CONTINUING IN JUNE FROM EARLIER START DATES:
Labrador West Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

July
Jul 1
Happy Valley-Goose Bay, Route 500 (HH9)
CANADA DAY:
HAPPY VALLEY-GOOSE BAY 🏖️
Celebrate Canada Day with a flag raising ceremony at the Royal Canadian Legion and a community parade. Fun for young and old alike. Great entertainment, concessions, and fireworks at Kinsmen Park! Loc: Kinsmen Park, Hamilton River Road T: (709) 896 8542 / 897 5010 F: (709) 896 9454 E: tourpkrec@happyvalley-goosebay.com W: happyvalley-goosebay.com

Jul 1–Aug 31
Point Amour, Route 510 (KK13)
LIGHTHOUSE DINNERS 🍽️
Come dine with us at Point Amour Lighthouse, and continue the dinner conversation. Locally sourced fish, vegetables, and berries with a modern flare. Dinners every Fri 7:30pm, book by Tue Loc: Point Amour Lighthouse T: (709) 931 2840 / 2055 F: (709) 931 2842 E: chancock@tourlabrador.ca W: tourlabrador.ca

Jul 28
Wabush, Route 503 (JJ2)
LABRADOR WEST REGATTA
A fun-filled day of music, food, drink, games of chance, novelties, etc. Also features a highly competitive Olympic-style rowing schedule of approximately 20 races. Loc: Jean Lake T/F: (709) 944 5780 Off-Season T: (709) 282 9999 E: clarkep@crstv.net W: destinationlabrador.com/guide/labrador_west_regatta.htm

EVENTS CONTINUING IN JULY FROM EARLIER START DATES:
Labrador West Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1
August

Aug 7
L’Anse-Amour, Route 510 (KK13)
REMEMBERING HMS RALEY
Events to commemorate the wreck of HMS Raleigh, a British light cruiser that went ashore at L’Anse-Amour in 1922. Loc: L’Anse-Amour Road T: (709) 927 5825 / 5826 F: (709) 729 7989 E: info@seethesites.ca W: seethesites.ca

Aug 11–13
Forteau, Route 510 (KK13)
BAKEAPPLE FOLK FESTIVAL
Includes wonderful local culture and talent. Crafts, delicious local food, entertainment, local folk musicians, an historical reenactment, and more! We invite you to come join in the fun! Loc: John A. Dumaresque Town Centre, Main Street T: (709) 931 2097 / (418) 461 2417 F: (709) 931 2842 E: dnkflynn@hotmail.com W: destinationlabrador.com/guide/bakeapple_folk_festival.htm

Aug 19
Happy Valley-Goose Bay, Route 500 (HH9)
GREAT LABRADOR CANOE RACE
Provides participants and spectators with an opportunity to experience Labrador’s heritage and the importance of the canoe for accessing the interior of Labrador. Loc: Churchill River T: (709) 896 7777 / 1076 E: perry.trimper@gmail.com W: labradorcanoerace.com

Aug TBA
Makkovik (FF10)
MAKKOVIK TROUT FESTIVAL
Music, games, parades, dances, family times, tournaments, and a trout supper. Loc: Makkovik T: (709) 923 2123 / 2262 F: (709) 923 2126 E: john.andersen@makkovik.ca W: makkovik.ca

August

Aug 7
L’Anse-Amour, Route 510 (KK13)
REMEMBERING HMS RALEY
Events to commemorate the wreck of HMS Raleigh, a British light cruiser that went ashore at L’Anse-Amour in 1922. Loc: L’Anse-Amour Road T: (709) 927 5825 / 5826 F: (709) 729 7989 E: info@seethesites.ca W: seethesites.ca

Aug 11–13
Fortéau, Route 510 (KK13)
BAKEAPPLE FOLK FESTIVAL
Includes wonderful local culture and talent. Crafts, delicious local food, entertainment, local folk musicians, an historical reenactment, and more! We invite you to come join in the fun! Loc: John A. Dumaresque Town Centre, Main Street T: (709) 931 2097 / (418) 461 2417 F: (709) 931 2842 E: dnkflynn@hotmail.com W: destinationlabrador.com/guide/bakeapple_folk_festival.htm

Aug 19
Happy Valley-Goose Bay, Route 500 (HH9)
GREAT LABRADOR CANOE RACE
Provides participants and spectators with an opportunity to experience Labrador’s heritage and the importance of the canoe for accessing the interior of Labrador. Loc: Churchill River T: (709) 896 7777 / 1076 E: perry.trimper@gmail.com W: labradorcanoerace.com

Aug TBA
Makkovik (FF10)
MAKKOVIK TROUT FESTIVAL
Music, games, parades, dances, family times, tournaments, and a trout supper. Loc: Makkovik T: (709) 923 2123 / 2262 F: (709) 923 2126 E: john.andersen@makkovik.ca W: makkovik.ca

September

Sep 11
L’Anse-Amour, Route 510 (KK13)
POINT AMOUR LIGHTHOUSE AT NIGHT
Explore the sights and sounds of the lighthouse at night. Loc: L’Anse-Amour Road T: (709) 927 5825 / 5826 F: (709) 729 7989 E: info@seethesites.ca W: seethesites.ca

October

EVENTS CONTINUING IN OCTOBER FROM EARLIER START DATES:
Labrador West Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

November

Nov 26–Dec 3
Labrador City, Route 500 (JJ12)
LABRADOR OPEN CROSS-COUNTRY SKI RACES & PROVINCIAL TRAINING CAMP
Cross Country Canada sanctioned ski races – free ski and traditional ski – both 10 km. Labrador Snow training camp. Loc: Smokey Mountain Road T: (709) 944 5842 / 280 1867 E: menihek@nf.aibn.com W: meniheknordicski.ca

EVENTS CONTINUING IN NOVEMBER FROM EARLIER START DATES:
Labrador West Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

December

EVENTS CONTINUING IN DECEMBER FROM EARLIER START DATES:
Labrador West Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 395
**Shops & Galleries**

**L’Anse-au-Clair, Route 510 (KK13)**

**NORTHERN LIGHT INN GIFT SHOP**
Gift items from all over the province, in a range of prices. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31, 7am–10pm **Loc:** 52–58 Main Street **T:** (709) 931 2332 **F:** (709) 931 2708 **TF:** (800) 563 3188 **E:** northernlight@nf.sympatico.ca **W:** northernlightinn.com **CC:** AE, DC/E, MC, V.

**L’Anse-Amour, Route 510 (KK13)**

**LIGHTHOUSE GIFTS**
After you’ve caught your breath from climbing to the top of Atlantic Canada’s tallest lighthouse, with the best view of whales and icebergs, come by for a look! **OPEN:** Jun 17–Oct 14, 9:30am–5pm **Loc:** Point Amour Lighthouse, L’Anse-Amour Road **T:** (709) 931 2840 / 2055 **F:** (709) 931 2842 **E:** chancock@tourlabrador.ca **W:** tourlabrador.ca **$$:** $10–$700. **CC:** AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**Red Bay, Route 510 (KK13)**

**WHALER’S GIFTS & DESIGNS**
Large selection of gifts and crafts from Labrador. **OPEN:** May 15–Oct 10, 8am–8pm **Loc:** 62–68 West Harbour Drive **T:** (709) 920 2156 / 2060 **F:** (709) 920 2153 **E:** lstenterprise@bellaliant.com **W:** redbaywhalers.ca **CC:** MC, V.

**Battle Harbour (JJ14) via boat from Mary’s Harbour, Route 510 (JJ14)**

**BATTLE HARBOUR HERITAGE PROPERTIES CRAFT SHOP**
Carefully chosen selection of nature-, culture-, and Labrador-themed products displayed in a restored General Store known locally as The Shop. **OPEN:** Jun 12–Sep 6, 8am–5pm **Loc:** Main Road, first floor of the General Store **T:** (709) 921 6325 **E:** information@battleharbour.com **W:** battleharbour.com **CC:** MC, V.

**Port Hope Simpson, Route 510 (JJ13)**

**ALEXIS GIFT SHOP**
Crafts, clothing, books, music, carvings, and souvenirs. In-house embroidery and printing of T-shirts, caps, etc. Traditional Labrador designs. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Port Hope Simpson **T:** (709) 960 0228 / 0248 **F:** (709) 960 0423 **E:** hotelalexis@gmail.com **W:** alexishotel.ca **CC:** AE, MC, V.

**Cartwright, Route 510 (HH13)**

**MEALY MOUNTAIN GALLERY**
Handcrafted gifts and souvenirs 100% made in Newfoundland and Labrador. Craft workshops and more. Make it a learning vacation. Traditional crafts, jewellery, silk painting, open pit pottery firing. **OPEN:** Jun 15–Sep 15, daily 7am–9pm **Loc:** 20 Lethbridge Lane **T:** (709) 938 7444 **E:** petebarrettcraft@gmail.com **W:** mealymountaingallery.com **CC:** MC, V, e-Transfer.

**Hopedale (FF9) via coastal boat from Happy Valley-Goose Bay, Route 500 (HH9)**

**D. J. GIFT SHOP**
We sell local handmade Inuit crafts, souvenirs, and gifts for all occasions. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31, daily 9am–10pm **Loc:** 13 American Road **T:** (709) 933 3670 **F:** (709) 933 3764 **E:** amagukinn@gmail.com **W:** destinationlabrador.com/guide/djs_gift_shop.htm **CC:** V, MC.

**Nain (EE8) via coastal boat from Happy Valley-Goose Bay, Route 500 (HH9)**

**TORNGAT ARTS AND CRAFTS**
A non-profit arts-and-crafts retail outlet located in northern Labrador. Offers a wide range of traditionally crafted carvings, sealskin products, wool crafts, jewellery, and more. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31, Mon–Fri 9am–12pm & 1pm–4pm **Loc:** 17 Sand Banks Road **T:** (709) 922 1135 **F:** (709) 922 1141 **E:** torngatartscrafts@gmail.com **W:** torngatartsandcrafts.com **CC:** MC, V, AE.

**Churchill Falls, Route 500 (HH5)**

**MOMMA BEAR CRAFTS AND GIFTS**
Featuring provincial handcrafts as well as travel basics and some pet supplies for the furry friends you bring along. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31, daily 9am–10pm **Loc:** 2 Ressegieu Drive, 2nd Floor **T:** (709) 925 3288 / 215 0975 **E:** mommabearcraftsandgifts@gmail.com **W:** mommabearcraftsandgifts@gmail.com **CC:** AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**Happy Valley-Goose Bay, Route 500 (HH9)**

**DISTINCTIVE KNITTING CRAFT SHOP**
Retail outlet for crafts supplies, seal skin products, machine-knitted clothing, specializing in Labrador sweaters, caps, scarves, headbands. Caribou tufted pictures. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31, Mon–Sat 1pm–5pm **Loc:** 13 Kessessasskiou Street, behind P & J Laundromat **T/F:** (709) 896 0908 / (877) 827 2387 **E:** patmarch@nf.aibn.com **CC:** MC, V.
**DOROTHY’S CRAFTS AND SEWING**

We carry mostly Labrador souvenirs, shirts, jackets, as well as handmade jackets, boots, slippers, and dolls. **OPEN**: Jan 1–Dec 31, Mon–Sat 10am–6pm, Thu–Fri 10am–9pm  **Loc**: 367 Hamilton River Road  **T**: (709) 896 8400 / 8998  **F**: (709) 896 8400  **E**: dth1267@hotmail.com  **CC**: AE, MC, V.

**SLIPPERS ’N THINGS**

Handcrafted Aboriginal art and crafts. Specializing in Labradorite products. Reasonably priced, friendly comfortable atmosphere. **OPEN**: Jan 1–Dec 31, Mon–Sat 10am–5pm  **Loc**: 55 Grenfell Street  **T**: (709) 896 5660 / 3258  **F**: (709) 896 5661  **E**: slippersnthings2012@hotmail.com  **W**: slippersnthings.com  **CC**: AE, MC, V.

**North West River, Route 520 (HH9)**

**HERITAGE CRAFT SHOP**

Traditional Labrador crafts available. Pins, sweaters, and Labrador flags. **OPEN**: Jan 1–Dec 31; summer: daily 1pm–4pm; winter: Sat & Sun 1pm–4pm  **Loc**: 9 River Road  **T**: (709) 487 8282 / 497 8305  **F**: (709) 497 8228  **E**: info@labradorheritagemuseum.ca  **W**: labradorheritagemuseum.ca  **CC**: V, MC.

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 397
There's a lot to see in this beautiful, big province, and if you're planning on taking a few road trips to see it all, be sure to book your car rental in advance. That way, you can concentrate on the things that matter when you arrive, like the breathtaking scenery and the fresh coastal air.

For more info call 1-800-563-6353
There’s
off the beaten path.
And then
there’s this place.

Overnight accommodations in the wonder of a National Historic Site.
battleharbour.com 709.921.6325
Things to know

Lost: schedule
Found: spontaneity
Head for the edge

You can reach Newfoundland by ferry and air, and you can reach Labrador by ferry, air, railway, and highway. The entry points listed below for each type of access are identified by the co-ordinates on the Traveller’s Map. Port aux Basques (T3), for instance, is where you can reach the year-round ferry from Nova Scotia.

Getting here

By air
All areas of the province are accessible by air. Convenient flight times and schedules are available to help you make travel plans that meet your needs.

Western Newfoundland is serviced by Deer Lake Airport. From there, you can rent a vehicle or catch a connection to St. Anthony. In the central region, Gander is the best choice, and for the eastern and Avalon regions, fly into St. John’s. Labrador is serviced by airports in Happy Valley-Goose Bay and Wabush. Access to southeastern Labrador can be arranged through Blanc Sablon, just across the Québec border.

Airport codes
St. John’s (S23) ...................................YYT
Gander (M17) ....................................YQX
Deer Lake (L9) ....................................YDF
Stephenville (O5) ................................YJT
St. Anthony (B13) ...............................YAY
Blanc Sablon (B9) ..............................YBX
Goose Bay (HH9) ...............................YYR
Churchill Falls (HH5) ........................ZUM
Wabush (JJ2) .....................................YWK

Provincial travel times by air
Airports on the island of Newfoundland are within one hour’s flying time from St. John’s. Airports in Labrador are just two hours away.

Air reservations
Air Canada
www.aircanada.com
Partners include United Airlines, Lufthansa, Scandinavian Airlines, and All Nippon Airlines.
800-361-8071 (Hearing Impaired)
888-247-2262 (Canada/U.S.)
0871-220-1111 (London)
0692-711-5111 (Frankfurt)

Air Labrador
www.airlabrador.com
800-563-3042 / 709-896-6730

Air Saint-Pierre
www.airsaintpierre.com
011-508-41-00-00
877-277-7765 (Canada/U.S.)

Porter Airlines
www.flyporter.com
888-619-8622

Provincial Airlines
www.provincialairlines.ca
800-563-2800 (Atlantic Canada)
709-576-1666 (outside Atlantic Canada)

WestJet
www.westjet.com
888-937-8538

PASCAN
Wabush and Happy Valley-Goose Bay only
www.pascan.com
888-313-8777
Common air travel times to Newfoundland and Labrador

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>St. John's (YYT)</th>
<th>Gander (YQX)</th>
<th>Deer Lake (YQF)</th>
<th>Stephenville (YQF)</th>
<th>Goose Bay (YQG)</th>
<th>Wabush (YWK)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Halifax</td>
<td>1:30</td>
<td>1:30</td>
<td>1:15</td>
<td>1:10</td>
<td>1:55</td>
<td>5:50*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montréal</td>
<td>2:30</td>
<td>4:20</td>
<td>3:10</td>
<td>5:30*</td>
<td>4:00</td>
<td>3:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ottawa</td>
<td>2:30</td>
<td>5:40</td>
<td>4:15</td>
<td>3:30*</td>
<td>5:45</td>
<td>6:40*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toronto</td>
<td>3:00</td>
<td>2:40</td>
<td>2:30</td>
<td>5:05*</td>
<td>5:45</td>
<td>6:40*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calgary</td>
<td>5:30</td>
<td>9:30</td>
<td>6:00</td>
<td>10:00*</td>
<td>13:30*</td>
<td>11:35*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vancouver</td>
<td>8:30</td>
<td>8:30*</td>
<td>8:00*</td>
<td>12:00*</td>
<td>15:00*</td>
<td>8:40*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>6:30</td>
<td>8:00</td>
<td>3:00</td>
<td>10:00*</td>
<td>6:00*</td>
<td>6:10*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boston</td>
<td>6:00</td>
<td>3:30</td>
<td>4:15</td>
<td>10:15*</td>
<td>8:00*</td>
<td>6:45*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>London, UK</td>
<td>5:35</td>
<td>11:00</td>
<td>8:00</td>
<td>11:10*</td>
<td>10:00</td>
<td>11:05*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dublin, Ireland</td>
<td>5:05</td>
<td>16:00</td>
<td>10:35</td>
<td>17:55*</td>
<td>7:00</td>
<td>12:00*</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* requires 2 or more stops † Seasonal connection from Halifax (July–August)

By sea

Superferries that carry hundreds of passengers and autos make the 7-hour crossing between North Sydney, Nova Scotia and Port aux Basques (T3) all year round. A 90-minute drive from St. John's, on Newfoundland's Avalon Peninsula, will take you to Argentia (U19). From Argentia, a superferry makes the 16-hour voyage to North Sydney from June to September.

In the summer, a passenger ferry operates between Saint-Pierre et Miquelon, and Fortune (V13), just 20 kilometres away. A passenger and freight vessel sails along the north shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence from Natashquan at the end of Québec, Route 138 to Blanc Sablon (KK12). From there you can either drive along Route 510 in southern Labrador, or take the Strait of Belle Isle ferry to St. Barbe (C10, KK13) on Newfoundland’s west coast, which is 80 minutes away.

Cruising is also a popular way to discover Newfoundland and Labrador. For information on cruise lines and ports of call, please visit www.cruisetheedge.com

By road

Take Québec Route 389 north from Baie-Comeau to the Labrador border where it meets Route 500. This paved road crosses western and central Labrador to Happy Valley-Goose Bay (HH9). Route 510 goes south from here to Cartwright Junction (HH12), and all the way to L'Anse-au-Clair (KK12), just five kilometres from the ferry between Blanc Sablon, Québec, and St. Barbe (KK13)/(C10) on Newfoundland’s northwest coast.
Local ferry schedules

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Route</th>
<th>Operator / Contact</th>
<th>Season</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Farewell to Change Islands to Fogo Island</td>
<td>888-638-5454 (in Canada) 709-535-6244 (outside Canada)</td>
<td>Year-round</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgeo to Grey River to Francois</td>
<td>888-638-5454 (in Canada) 709-535-6244 (outside Canada)</td>
<td>Year-round</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgeo to Ramea to Grey River</td>
<td>888-638-5454 (in Canada) 709-535-6244 (outside Canada)</td>
<td>Year-round</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose Blanche to La Poile</td>
<td>888-638-5454 (in Canada) 709-535-6244 (outside Canada)</td>
<td>Year-round</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaultois to McCallum to Hermitage</td>
<td>888-638-5454 (in Canada) 709-535-6244 (outside Canada)</td>
<td>Year-round</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little Bay Islands to Long Island to Pilley's Island</td>
<td>888-638-5454 (in Canada) 709-535-6244 (outside Canada)</td>
<td>Year-round</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bay L'Argent to Rencontre East to Pool's Cove</td>
<td>888-638-5454 (in Canada) 709-535-6244 (outside Canada)</td>
<td>Year-round</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southeast Bight to Petite Fort</td>
<td>888-638-5454 (in Canada) 709-535-6244 (outside Canada)</td>
<td>Year-round</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnside to St. Brendan's</td>
<td>888-638-5454 (in Canada) 709-535-6244 (outside Canada)</td>
<td>Year-round</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portugal Cove to Bell Island</td>
<td>888-638-5454 (in Canada) 709-535-6244 (outside Canada)</td>
<td>Year-round</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port Hope Simpson to William's Harbour to Charlottetown to Norman Bay</td>
<td>888-638-5454 (in Canada) 709-535-6244 (outside Canada)</td>
<td>Year-round</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Barbe to Blanc Sablon</td>
<td>Labrador Marine <a href="http://www.labradormarine.com">www.labradormarine.com</a> 866-535-2567 (in province) 709-535-0810 (outside province)</td>
<td>Seasonal (spring, summer, fall)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Happy Valley-Goose Bay to Rigolet to Makkovik to Postville to Hopedale to Natuashish to Nain</td>
<td>CAI Nunatsiavut Marine <a href="http://www.labradorferry.ca">www.labradorferry.ca</a> 855-896-2262 (in province) 709-896-2262 (outside province)</td>
<td>Seasonal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Happy Valley-Goose Bay to Rigolet to Cartwright to Black Tickle</td>
<td>CAI Nunatsiavut Marine <a href="http://www.labradorferry.ca">www.labradorferry.ca</a> 855-896-2262 (in province) 709-896-2262 (outside province)</td>
<td>Seasonal (weekends only)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fortune to Saint-Pierre</td>
<td>MV Cabestan <a href="http://www.saintpierreferry.ca">www.saintpierreferry.ca</a> 855-832-3455 / 709-832-3455</td>
<td>April to December</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Québec North Shore to Blanc Sablon</td>
<td>Relais Nordik <a href="http://www.relaisnordik.com">www.relaisnordik.com</a> 800-463-0680 / 418-723-8787</td>
<td>April to October</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris Point to Woody Point Bonne Bay Water Shuttle</td>
<td><a href="http://www.bontours.ca">www.bontours.ca</a> 888-458-2016 / 709-458-2016</td>
<td>Mid-June to August 31</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

For the latest ferry schedule and status information, visit [www.tw.gov.nl.ca/ferryservices](http://www.tw.gov.nl.ca/ferryservices)
Getting around
By road
All the main highways on the island of Newfoundland are paved. There are only a few short gravel side roads, and these are well-maintained. In Labrador, Route 510 is paved between L’Anse-au-Clair (KK12) and Red Bay (KK13) and for 100 kilometres east of Happy Valley-Goose Bay (HH9). Route 500 between Happy Valley-Goose Bay (HH9) and Labrador City and Wabush (JJ3) is paved, and connects with Québec Route 389. See the quick reference Distance Chart on page 409 for distances between major population centres. See page 410 for information on winter travel. The Traveller’s Map, which is updated annually, has more extensive details.

By intra-provincial ferry and coastal boat
Communities on islands along the coast are connected by automobile or passenger ferry routes. Remote communities on Newfoundland’s south coast and on the coast of Labrador are connected by coastal boats that carry passengers and freight, but not cars. A seasonal ferry connects St. Barbe (C10, KK13) on Newfoundland’s Viking Trail with Blanc Sablon (B9, KK12) on the Québec-Labrador border where travellers can take Route 510 north to Happy Valley-Goose Bay and then Route 500 to Québec. Route 389.

Traffic regulations
Drivers must carry a valid driver’s licence, vehicle registration certificate, and proof of liability insurance coverage. Legislation requires that motorists carry lump-sum public liability and property damage insurance of $200,000. In case of an accident involving personal injury, proof of such insurance must be produced within 24 hours or driving privileges could be suspended. The driver and all passengers must wear seat belts.

Labrador coastal boat schedule

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Goose Bay</th>
<th>Rigolet</th>
<th>Makkovik</th>
<th>Postville</th>
<th>Hopedale</th>
<th>Natuashish</th>
<th>Nain</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>Arrive 1 pm</td>
<td>7:30 pm</td>
<td>9 pm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>Arrive 7:30 am</td>
<td>9 am</td>
<td>12:00 pm</td>
<td>6 pm</td>
<td>8 pm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>Arrive 12 am, 8 am</td>
<td>8 am</td>
<td>10 pm</td>
<td>12:30 pm</td>
<td>3:30 pm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>Arrive 6 pm</td>
<td>9 pm</td>
<td>130 pm</td>
<td>7 am</td>
<td>9 am</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>Arrive 3:30 pm</td>
<td>7 am</td>
<td></td>
<td>9 am</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

For more information on the latest schedule, go to: http://bit.ly/S9MmCK Rates posted include taxes.
A child weighing less than nine kilograms must be secured in either an infant carrier or a convertible car seat adjusted to the rear-facing position. The driver is responsible for ensuring all passengers under the age of 16 are properly restrained by seat belts. Radar detectors are illegal. It is also illegal to drive with a blood alcohol limit exceeding .05 milligrams of alcohol per litre of blood. The use of cellphones and other electronic communication devices while driving is illegal. Please use a hands-free attachment when driving.

**Motorcoach charter service**
(in province)
DRL Coachlines ...................... 709-263-2171
St. John’s Transportation ...... 709-570-2020
Parsons & Sons
Transportation............. 709-744-3300 ext. 21
Shears Bus Service
(Western) ......................... 709-458-2315

**Car and RV rental**
Avis .......................................... 800-879-2847
Budget ...................................... 800-268-8900
Hertz .................. 800-654-3131 (Canada/U.S.)
.............................. 800-654-3001 (int’l)
Thifty .................. 800-847-4389
National .................. 800-227-7368
Enterprise ............. 800-261-7331
PractiCar ................. 800-239-7990
Discount .......... 709-722-6699/748-2104
Islander RV Sales & Rentals ... 888-848-2267
Dollar Rent-A-Car .......... 800-800-4000

**Bus service**
All major towns on Route 1 (the Trans-Canada Highway), and many larger towns in rural Newfoundland, are served by regularly scheduled bus service. The equipment used ranges from long-haul coaches to vans.

**Trans-island bus service**
From the ferry at Port aux Basques to St. John’s with stops at major towns on Route 1: DRL Coachlines 709-263-2171 www.drl-lr.com

**Western**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bailey’s Bus Service</th>
<th>Corner Brook (N7) to Baie Verte (I12)</th>
<th>709-532-4642</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Burgeo Bus &amp; Taxi Service</td>
<td>Corner Brook (N7) to Burgeo (T8)</td>
<td>709-886-6162/709-886-6322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddy’s Bus Service</td>
<td>Stephenville (O5) to Corner Brook (N7)</td>
<td>709-643-2134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gateway Bus Service</td>
<td>Port aux Basques (T3) to Corner Brook (N7)</td>
<td>866-695-9700/709-695-9700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nor-Pen Bus Service</td>
<td>Corner Brook (N7) to Plum Point (D10) to St. Anthony Airport (B13) to Roddickton (E12) and Englee (E12)</td>
<td>709-457-7197/709-457-2024</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deer Lake Airport Shuttle</td>
<td>Deer Lake Airport to required destination</td>
<td>709-638-3933/634-4343 (Star Taxi)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin’s Bus Service</td>
<td>Trout River (K6) to Woody Point (K7) to Deer Lake (L8) to Corner Brook (N7)</td>
<td>709-634-7777</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Central
Thornhill’s Bus Service
Harbour Breton (T13)/Head of Bay d’Espoir (R14)/St. Alban’s (S13) to Bishop’s Falls (M14)/Grand Falls-Windsor (M14)/St. John’s (T23)
866-538-3429
Gander Tours and Charters
709-256-8687

Eastern
Foote’s Taxi
Fortune (V13) to St. John’s (T23)
800-866-1181 709-832-0491/682-5142
R&E Transportation
Burin (V16) to St. John’s (T23)
888-753-7022/709-891-1866
Shirran’s Taxi
St. John’s (T23) to Clarenville (Q19), Bonavista (O22), and Trinity (P21)
877-468-7741/709-468-7741
Marsh’s Taxi
St. John’s (T23) to Bonavista (O22)
709-747-2225/468-7715
Bonavista Cabs
St. John’s (T23) to Bonavista (O22)
709-468-2457/682-5576

Avalon
Metrobus
metrobus.com
St. John’s and Mount Pearl (T23)
Transit Service
709-722-9400
Molloy’s Transportation
Trepassey (W22)
709-682-6679/438-2550
Newhook’s Transportation Ltd.
Argentia ferry/Placentia (U19)
to St. John’s (T23)
709-227-2552/682-4877
Go Bus
Accessible Transit in the St. John’s area (T23)
709-570-2131 (registration)
709-368-8887 (dispatch)
709-576-8576 (TTY)
To use this service, it is recommended that you register with Go Bus three weeks before you travel.

To use this service, it is recommended that you register with Go Bus three weeks before you travel.
The following charts show distances between destinations in kilometres as well as approximate driving times under normal conditions. These destinations are listed in alphabetical order. To convert to miles, multiply by 0.62.

In the example to the right, there are 502 kilometres between Clarenville and Corner Brook. It may take up to 5 hours and 13 minutes to drive there.
Inside scoop

Book car rentals and accommodations in advance
It’s always a good idea to make reservations before you travel. You can travel when you want, stay on budget, and avoid lineups during the busy summer season. This is especially true for car rentals and accommodations. Newfoundland and Labrador is becoming a more popular destination, and there is greater demand for these tourist services. By booking your rental car and at least your first and last night’s stay—in addition to your air or ferry arrangements—you can have a worry-free holiday with the flexibility to go where you want, and do what you want.

Time zones
The island of Newfoundland occupies its own time zone. It is half an hour later than Atlantic Standard Time and a full hour and a half later than Eastern Standard Time. Most of Labrador occupies the Atlantic Time Zone, except L’Anse-au-Clair to Black Tickle, which is on Newfoundland Standard Time.

Weather
The island of Newfoundland has a temperate marine climate. Winters are usually mild with an average temperature of zero degrees Celsius. Summer days range from cool to hot with an average temperature of 16 degrees Celsius.

Good swimming weather begins at the end of June. The normal annual rainfall is 1,050 mm and the normal snowfall is 300 cm. Labrador winters are much colder than those on the island. While summers are shorter and generally cooler, extremely high temperatures are not uncommon in Labrador.

Winter travel
During the winter, all primary highways are kept open except during or immediately after a severe snowstorm. For information on road conditions, contact these Department of Transportation and Works regional offices:

- Western Region .................... 709-635-4144
- Central Region ..................... 709-292-4444
- Eastern Region ..................... 709-466-4160
- Avalon Region ...................... 709-729-7669
- Labrador Region .................... 709-896-7888
- Terra Nova National Park ..... 709-533-2801
- www.roads.gov.nl.ca also notes highway construction and slowdowns.

Watch out for moose
There are about 110,000 moose on the island of Newfoundland, and most highways go through good moose habitat. If you see a moose, slow down immediately and prepare to stop. Like all wild animals, moose are unpredictable. Be sure the moose has gone back into the forest before resuming your drive. If you see a vehicle stopped on or near the highway, the driver may have spotted a moose, so be cautious. Avoid driving at night if possible as most moose/vehicle accidents occur between dusk and dawn. If you must drive at night, slow down, scan both sides of the highway with your lights on high beam unless overtaking other traffic, and pay attention to warning signs. A road sign like “Caution, moose next 11 km” means moose cross there frequently.
Pets and animals
You can bring your cat or dog to Newfoundland and Labrador without a permit, and they can be moved freely between Newfoundland and Labrador. However, the importation of non-indigenous animals and the movement of Labrador Huskies from Labrador to Newfoundland is restricted. If you have any questions about bringing animals to the province, please contact:
Office of the Chief Veterinary Officer
Forestry and Agrifoods Agency
Animal Health Division
P.O. Box 2006
Corner Brook, NL A2H 6J8
709-729-6879
faa.gov.nl.ca

There are no skunks, poison ivy, or poison oak in the province, and the only snake is the non-venomous Eastern Garter Snake found in Labrador and in a small section of Newfoundland near St. David’s.

Soil and plants
Neither soil nor plants bearing soil may be removed from Newfoundland because of the possibility of accidentally spreading soil-borne diseases from certain areas. Vehicles leaving Newfoundland are inspected at the ferry terminals, and soil and plants are subject to confiscation. Special permits for removing plants under strict conditions may be obtained from the Canadian Food Inspection Agency. Please telephone 709-695-2135 (Port aux Basques) for further information.

Firearms
Firearms are strictly controlled in Canada, and fully automatic weapons are banned. Visitors may bring firearms only for a legitimate purpose, such as hunting or a target shooting competition. For more information, contact the Canadian Firearms Program at 800-731-4000 (Canada and the U.S.) or 506-624-5380 from other countries. For information on hunting, call our information line at 800-563-6353 and ask for a copy of our Guide to Hunting or Guide to Angling.

Wheelchair accessibility
Establishments listed as wheelchair accessible meet the minimum requirements set out in the provincial Buildings Accessibility Act and Regulations. These establishments have a main entrance, and where provided, public washrooms are equipped so that individuals in a wheelchair can access them unassisted. Hotels, motels, and B&Bs with the accessibility designation (♿) have a wheelchair accessible room or suite, but there are no guarantees that all of the establishment’s attractions can be accessed by wheelchair users. Some accommodations have a limited number of wheelchair accessible rooms,
so reservations should be made. Many establishments not listed as accessible may provide acceptable facilities, depending on individual needs.

**Accommodation tax**
Some communities in the province levy a tax on roofed accommodations. In St. John’s, for instance, this levy is 4% on rooms that cost more than $20 per night. The amount of the levy varies and the revenue raised is used to promote the town or region. The tax is added to the bill (before HST). At the time of booking, ask if your accommodator charges the tax.

**Deposits, credit cards, and refunds**
When you make a reservation, it’s always a good idea to ask the operator about the cancellation of reservations, what credit cards are accepted, and the establishment’s policies on deposit refunds and late arrivals. Some seasonal operators may have a minimum-stay policy in effect. Some operators do not accept credit cards.

**Provincial public holidays**
Most stores and offices are required to close under legislation on the following 2017 holidays:

- New Year’s Day – Sunday, January 1
- Good Friday – Friday, April 14
- Easter Sunday – Sunday, April 16
- Victoria Day – Monday, May 22
- Canada Day – Saturday, July 1
- Labour Day – Monday, September 4
- Thanksgiving Day – Monday, October 9
- Remembrance Day – Saturday, November 11
- Christmas Day – Monday, December 25
- Boxing Day – Tuesday, December 26

Other traditional holidays include:
- St. Patrick’s Day – Friday, March 17
- St. George’s Day – Monday, April 24
- Discovery Day – Monday, June 26
- Orangemen’s Day – Monday, July 10

On these four holidays stores are not required to close, but many offices do. In these instances, the holiday is usually celebrated on the closest Monday to the actual date.
Entering Canada
Passports
At present, American citizens and permanent residents of the United States do not need a passport to visit Canada, but should carry a birth, baptismal, or voter’s certificate, or other documentation establishing their citizenship. Naturalized U.S. citizens should carry evidence of citizenship, such as a naturalization certificate. Re-entry to the U.S. by land or sea requires a passport, passport card, or a trusted traveller card such as a Nexus card, and re-entry by air requires a passport. Visitors from other countries must have valid national passports and visitors from certain countries also require a visa. For a list of visa-exempt countries, go to canadainternational.gc.ca

Customs regulations
You can bring sporting equipment (fishing tackle, cameras, outboard motors, camping equipment, portable boats, hunting rifles, etc.) into Canada by declaring these items to Customs at your point of entry. Carrying a duplicate list that includes descriptions and serial numbers of each item is the quickest way to clear Customs on your return. The Government of Canada maintains a website with links to government services, information, and resources for people planning a visit to our country, including downloadable forms, frequently asked questions, and a currency converter to help you plan your trip. Visit canadainternational.gc.ca

Currency
The Canadian dollar is the currency used in Newfoundland and Labrador, and we strongly advise you to convert your national currency into Canadian dollars before leaving home. Some retailers will accept U.S. dollars, but probably not at the official exchange rate, and they will not accept any other foreign currency. If you bring foreign currency into Canada, please contact any chartered bank for current exchange rates. There is no currency exchange house/kiosk in Newfoundland and Labrador.

Medical services
All visitors to Canada are strongly urged to obtain health insurance before leaving their home country. Canadian hospital and medical services are excellent, but a hospital stay can cost in excess of $500 a day, and an extended stay can be cost-prohibitive. Be sure you are covered. If you are taking medicine prescribed by your doctor, it’s a good idea to bring along a copy of your prescription in case you need to have it renewed by a doctor in Canada.

Visiting Saint-Pierre et Miquelon
Saint-Pierre et Miquelon is a part of France, only 20 kilometres from Fortune, Newfoundland and Labrador. For information on travel and customs regulations, visit their website at www.st-pierre-et-miquelon.com. There is a ferry service from Fortune to Saint-Pierre et Miquelon (see pages 257, 405), and an airline services Saint-Pierre (page 403). If you wish to visit Saint-Pierre et Miquelon, you have to clear Canadian Customs in Fortune upon your return.
GROS MORNE ADVENTURES
Specialists in sea kayaking, hiking, walking, and backpacking for single-day and multi-day adventures in Gros Morne National Park. Sea kayak rentals. Private guide services. Waterfront office and coffee shop. **Cap:** 1–50 **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31, 8am–7pm **Loc:** 9 Clarke’s Lane, Norris Point **T:** (709) 458 2722 **F:** (709) 458 3255 **TF:** (800) 685 4624 **E:** info@grosmorneadventures.com **W:** grosmorneadventures.com **BL:** grosmorneadventures.com/category/blog **$/$:** Guided sea kayak tours from $55. All-inclusive guided hiking tours from $350. Private guide service from $400. **CC:** MC, V, AE, e-Transfer.

MIKI ENTERPRISES
Experience nature/eco tours with icebergs, whales, birds, caribou, hiking, geology, paleontology, culture, and heritage. Japanese-/Mandarin-/English-speaking guides available. **Cap:** 2 people to large groups **Season:** Apr 15–Dec 24, Mon–Fri 9am–5pm, Sat & Sun please call **T:** (709) 747 2233 **F:** (709) 579 5504 **E:** miki.enterprises@nf.sympatico.ca **W:** mikiieco.com **$/$:** $99–$1,490; multi-day and city walking tours. **CC:** V.

TOUR LABRADOR
Specializes in multi-day experiences built to fulfill the lure of the Labrador wild and the comforts of multi-day luxury travel. **Cap:** 10 for smaller group tours **Season:** Jun 17–Sep 2, daily 9:30am–5pm **Loc:** Point Amour Lighthouse **T:** (709) 931 2840 / 2055 **F:** (709) 931 2842 **E:** chancock@tourlabrador.ca **W:** tourlabrador.ca **$/$:** See website, custom tours and rates available. **CC:** MC, V, AE, e-Transfer.

VISION ATLANTIC VACATIONS
Newfoundland and Labrador’s premier travel specialist. Extensive packages for the self-driving, individual traveller or small groups. Itinerary planning offered. Packages include car with unlimited km. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **TF:** (877) 847 4660 **E:** info@visionatlantic.net **W:** visionatlanticvacations.com **$/$:** Varies. **CC:** MC, V, AE, e-Transfer.

WILDLAND TOURS
In both 2008 and 2009, National Geographic listed us as one of the best adventure travel companies on Earth. We provide gentle adventures and escorted tours, including family vacations. **Cap:** 1–18 **Season:** Jan 3–Dec 20, 9am–5pm **Loc:** 566 Water Street, St. John’s **T:** (709) 579 4444 **F:** (709) 579 1000 **TF:** (888) 660 6060 **E:** nfltinfo@mccarthyssparty.com **W:** mccarthyssparty.com **BL:** mccarthyssparty.com/blog **$/$:** 12 days $3,190, 8 days $2,500, 7 days $2,090, single-day trips in St. John’s and beyond starting at $50. **CC:** MC, V, e-Transfer.

Package tours

LINKUM TOURS
Custom tours featuring the scenic highlights of the province, from Gros Morne fjords to Labrador polar bears. Cultural gems include artisans, theatre, and local music. All tailored to suit you! **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31, 8am–6pm **T:** (709) 634 2285 **F:** (709) 639 1592 **TF:** (877) 254 6586 **E:** info@linkumtours.com **W:** linkumtours.com **CC:** MC, V.

MAXXIM VACATIONS
Newfoundland and Labrador’s largest tour operator offering customized self-drive vacations and escorted tours. Packages include expert travel advice, accommodations, car rental, and attractions. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **T:** (709) 754 6666 **F:** (709) 754 8780 **TF:** (800) 567 6666 **E:** request@maxximvacations.com **W:** maxximvacations.com **CC:** MC, V, AE, e-Transfer.

MCCARTHY’S PARTY TOURS
McCarthy’s Party is a receptive operator specializing in designing tours that explore the culture, history, ecology, and nature that makes Newfoundland and Labrador so unique. **Cap:** 6–35 **Season:** Jan 3–Dec 20, 9am–5pm **Loc:** 566 Water Street, St. John’s **T:** (709) 579 4444 **F:** (709) 579 1000 **TF:** (888) 660 6060 **E:** nfltinfo@mccarthyssparty.com **W:** mccarthyssparty.com **BL:** mccarthyssparty.com/blog **$/$:** 12 days $3,190, 8 days $2,500, 7 days $2,090, single-day trips in St. John’s and beyond starting at $50. **CC:** MC, V, e-Transfer.
Newfoundland and Labrador tour specialists & owners of historic lighthouse inns.

Custom itineraries for your pace and interests, from relaxed cultural tours to active adventures.

Self-guided and small group vacations.

(877) 254-6586 linkumtours.com
VISITEZ
TERRE-NEUVE-ET-LABRADOR
EN FRANÇAIS!

Commandez notre guide en français pour découvrir les attraits de la province et de St-Pierre-et-Miquelon.

www.tourismeTNL.ca

Voyagez à Terre-Neuve-et-Labrador
@TourismeTNL

CONNECTING
YOUR BUSINESS
TO THE FRENCH COMMUNITY

Would you like to reach French-speaking tourists? We can help you promote your business and be ready to welcome new clients.

tourism@rdeetnl.ca

RDEE
Terre-Neuve-et-Labrador
Join Adventure Canada as we explore Canada’s hidden coast aboard the 197-passenger *Ocean Endeavour*. This early-summer adventure features the music and charm of Newfoundland, the deep fjords and towering mountains of Labrador, and massive icebergs making their way south from Greenland. Search for polar bears and whales north of the treeline—stunning landscapes, wildlife, and cultural treasures await.

**NEWFOUNDLAND CIRCumnavigation**  
Jun 5 - 15, 2017  
From $3,995 - $15,195 USD per person

**GREENLAND & WILD LABRADOR**  
Sep 23 – Oct 7, 2017  
From $4,995 - $16,395 USD per person

1.800.363.7566 adventurecanada.com

14 Front Street South  Mississauga, ON, L5H 2C4 Canada TICO Reg# 4001400
Book now, sleep easy.

The last thing you want to worry about while finding yourself off the beaten path is where you’re going to sleep. To avoid disappointment on your trip, make your reservations in advance. The range of accommodations is as varied as the scenery you’ll find across the province, so book before you arrive, and sleep easy while you’re here.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Appleton (M16)</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquaforte (V2J)</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Argentia (U9)</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold’s Cove (S19)</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avalon Wilderness Reserve (UWW20-22)</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avondale (T12)</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Badger (M19)</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Badger’s Quay (M20)</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baie Verte (T12)</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barachois Pond Provincial Park (P6)</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baie Verte (T12)</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Battistero (T22)</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Battle Harbour (I14)</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bauline (S23)</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bauline East (U2J)</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bay Bulls (U2J)</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bay de Verde (Q2J)</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bay du Nord Wilderness Reserve (PGRS15-18)</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bay of Islands (F10)</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bay Roberts (T22)</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaumont (I14)</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell Island (S22)</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellport (G8)</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belleoram (T15)</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellevue (S20)</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellevue Beach (S20)</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benoit’s Cove (M6)</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bide Arm (E12)</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Big Bonne Bay Pond (E8)</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birch Cove (O22)</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bird Cove (D10)</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop’s Falls (M14)</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black Duck Brook (N4)</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black Duck Siding (O5)</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackhead (T12)</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackhead, Conception Bay (R22)</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blow Me Down Provincial Park (M6)</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boat Harbour (U17)</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonavista (O22)</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Botwood (M19)</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyd’s Cove (K17)</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch (W20)</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brigus (T22)</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brigus South (V23)</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brookfield (L20)</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooklyn (P20)</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buchans Junction (N11)</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgeo (T11)</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burin (V18)</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burlington (J15)</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Town-to-town index

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Burnt Point (R22)</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butlerville (T20)</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butter Pot Provincial Park (T22)</td>
<td>315, 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert (V23)</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbellton (L16)</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Anguille (R2)</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Broyle (V23)</td>
<td>312, 337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Race (X22)</td>
<td>339, 345, 353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Ray (S2)</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Spear (T24)</td>
<td>334, 353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape St. Francis (R23)</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape St. George (P3)</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape St. Mary’s (W18)</td>
<td>318, 341, 342, 344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cappahayden (W23)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carbonar (S22)</td>
<td>300, 321, 340, 344, 345, 349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmanville (K18)</td>
<td>176, 196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cartwright (H113)</td>
<td>392, 396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cartsyville (Q4)</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cataracts Provincial Park (U20)</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamberlains (T22)</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Champney’s West (P21)</td>
<td>253, 259, 261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chance Cove (W22)</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Change Islands (J18)</td>
<td>174, 193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapel Arm (T20)</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charleston (P20)</td>
<td>237, 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlottetown (P19)</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churchill Falls (H13)</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarenville (Q19)</td>
<td>235, 250, 259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke’s Beach (T22)</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Codroy (R2)</td>
<td>70, 96, 117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffee Cove (K13)</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conche (E13)</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conne River (S14)</td>
<td>188, 200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cormack (L8)</td>
<td>77, 91, 103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corner Brook (N15)</td>
<td>72, 90, 115, 117, 118, 119, 122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cow Head (I7)</td>
<td>83, 93, 108, 116, 120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox’s Cove (M6)</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crow Head (P18)</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cupids (T22)</td>
<td>302, 323, 345, 347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curling (M7)</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel’s Harbour (H18)</td>
<td>84, 109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deadman’s Bay (L20)</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deer Lake (L8)</td>
<td>76, 91, 102, 115, 117, 118, 122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dildo (T24)</td>
<td>296, 349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dildo South (T20)</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyles (S3)</td>
<td>70, 89, 122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunfield (P21)</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durrell (H17)</td>
<td>172, 193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastport (O20)</td>
<td>178, 182, 197, 200-204, 206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddies Cove (B11)</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Accommodations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliston (O22)</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Englee (E12)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English Harbour (P21)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferryland (V23)</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flatrock (S32)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleur de Lys (H12)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower’s Cove (C10)</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fogo Island (JK18-19)</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forrester’s Point (C10)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fortune (V37)</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fortune Harbour (K35)</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francois (T9)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frenchman’s Cove (V15)</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freshwater (U19)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gambo (N18)</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gander (M17)</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gander Bay (L17)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gamish (V57)</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaultois (T13)</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenburnie (K7)</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenwood (M16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glovers Harbour (K95)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glovertown (O19)</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goobies (R19)</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goose Cove (C14)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gooseberry Cove (V19)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goulds (T23)</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Bank (V4)</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Bay West (T3)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Falls-Windsor (M16)</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grates Cove (O23)</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Great Brehat (B14)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green Point (J9)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green’s Harbour (S21)</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenspond (M42)</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griquet (B14)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunners Cove (B14)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hant’s Harbour (R22)</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Happy Adventure (O20)</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Happy Valley-Goose Bay (PH9)</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harbour Breton (T13)</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harbour Grace (S22)</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harcourt (Q20)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatchet Cove (R20)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawk’s Bay (F9)</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hay Cove, L’Anse aux Meadows (A14)</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heart’s Content (R21)</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heart’s Delight (S21)</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hermitage (T13)</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Town-to-town index

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herring Neck [j]</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillgrade [c]</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holyrood [u22]</td>
<td>303 315 324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopedale [f9]</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howley [m9]</td>
<td>77 91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humber Valley Resort [m8]</td>
<td>75 102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Bay [m9]</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isle aux Morts [t3]</td>
<td>69 95 118 122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.T. Cheeseman Provincial Park [s2]</td>
<td>89 95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson’s Arm [i10]</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jct. Routes 360, 361 [s13]</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe’s Cove [r22]</td>
<td>520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Batt’s Arm [j18]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelligrews [t22]</td>
<td>303 325 344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King George IV Ecological Reserve [q7]</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingman’s [v23]</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King’s Cove [c22]</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King’s Point [k12]</td>
<td>162 180 184 205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kippens [o5]</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Manche Provincial Park [u22]</td>
<td>316 337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Scie [i4]</td>
<td>162 180 184 201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labrador City [j12]</td>
<td>388 393 394 395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L’Anse aux Meadows [a14]</td>
<td>111 117     125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L’Anse-Amour [k13]</td>
<td>390 394 395 396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L’Anse-au-Caire [k18]</td>
<td>386 389 390 396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L’Anse-au-Cour [k13]</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lark Harbour [m5]</td>
<td>90 100 120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leading Tickles [k15]</td>
<td>181 190 202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lethbridge [p9]</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewisporte [l16]</td>
<td>167 191 201 205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little Bay Islands [j19]</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little Rapids [m7]</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockston Path Provincial Park [p22]</td>
<td>248 253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logy Bay [s2]</td>
<td>304 328 341 346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lomond [k7]</td>
<td>92 120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lomond River [k7]</td>
<td>78 92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long Pond [t22]</td>
<td>325 340 342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lourdes [c23]</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lumsden [l20]</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lushes Bight [k14]</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Main Brook [c13]</td>
<td>88 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mainland/La Grand’terre [o3]</td>
<td>98 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Makkovik [f90]</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manuels [t22]</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markland [u23]</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary’s Harbour [j14]</td>
<td>391 395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marystoumn [y56]</td>
<td>245 256 261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marysvale [t22]</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDougall Gulch [s2]</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meadows [m6]</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

For more info call 1-800-563-6353
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Merritt’s Harbour (F19)</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middle Cove (S22)</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millertown (N11)</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millville (S2)</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mobile (L22)</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moreton’s Harbour (K16)</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Pearl (T23)</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Musgrave Harbour (K19)</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Musgravetown (P19)</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nain (EE8)</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Bonaventure (P21)</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Harbour (T20)</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Perlican (R20)</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newman’s Cove (O22)</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newtown (L20)</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicky’s Nose Cove (O19)</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noddy Bay (A14)</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman’s Cove (T20)</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris Arm (M15)</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris Point (K7)</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North West River (HH9)</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern Arm (L15)</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern Bay (R22)</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern Labrador (AADD1-8)</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notre Dame Junction (M16)</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ochre Pit Cove (R22)</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Perlican (Q22)</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outer Cove (S23)</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paradise (T23)</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parson’s Pond (I8)</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pasadena (M8)</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterview (M16)</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petty Harbour (T20)</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pilley’s Island (K14)</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinware River Provincial Park (KK13)</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pistolet Bay Provincial Park (A14)</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Placentia (L20)</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plate Cove West (O20)</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plum Point (D10)</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Point Amour (KK14)</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Point Leamington (L15)</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port au Choix (F9)</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port au Port East (H9)</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port au Port West (Q4)</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port aux Basques (T3)</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port Blandford (P19)</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port Hope Simpson (J11)</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port Kirwan (V23)</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port Rexton (P20)</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Town-to-town index

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Accommodations</td>
<td>Campgrounds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port Union (O22)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portland Creek (H8)</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portland Creek Pond (H8)</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portugal Cove South (X22)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pouch Cove (S23)</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quirpon (A14)</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quirpon Island (A14-15)</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raleigh (A15)</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramea (T18)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rattling Brook (T12)</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red Bay (KK3)</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red Head Cove (Q23)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reefs Harbour (D10)</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reidville (L9)</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renonce East (T15)</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renews (W23)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>River of Ponds (P5)</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riverhead, St. Mary's Bay (V21)</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert's Arm (K13)</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinsons (Q4)</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinsons Junction (P5)</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rocky Harbour (K7)</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roddickton (E12)</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose Blanche (T4)</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roundabout (W14)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally's Cove (T7)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salmon Cove, Conception Bay (S22)</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salmonier Line (U20)</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salt Pond (V15)</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandrigham (O19)</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandyville (T13)</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Searston (S2)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ship Cove (A14)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoal Brook (K7)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoal Cove East (B11)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sop's Arm (J16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Branch (R3)</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South West Pond Park (M20)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southeast Labrador (KK12)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Springdale (K13)</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Springdale Junction (K12)</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Square Pond (N18)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Alban's (S13)</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Anthony (B14)</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Anthony Bight (B14)</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Barbe (C10)</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Bride's (W19)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Carols (B14)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. David's (Q4)</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. George's (P5)</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Accommodations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Jacques (T15)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John’s (T22)</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Lawrence (W35)</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Lewis (H14)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Luneaire (B14)</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Mary’s (W21)</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Patricks (K13)</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Pauls (E)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Philip’s (T22)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Teresa (P5)</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Vincent’s (W21)</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steady Brook (R4)</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephensville (D5)</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Straitsview (A14)</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summerville (P20)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunnyside (R20)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swift Current (R9)</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terra Nova (O18)</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terra Nova National Park (DN18-19)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorburn Lake (P19)</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Topsail (T22)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torbay (S23)</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tors Cove (U23)</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Traytown (O19)</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trepassey (W22)</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity (P20)</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity East (P20)</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Triton (K14)</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trout River (K6)</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twillingate (I/I)</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upper Amherst Cove (T22)</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upper Ferry (S3)</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upper Gullies (T22)</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upper Island Cove (S22)</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victoria (S22)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgin Arm (K17)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wabush (J13)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesleyville (L20)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West St. Modeste (KK23)</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitbourne (T12)</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whiteway (S21)</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wild Bights (A13)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witondale (U8)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winterton (R21)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witless Bay (U23)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woody Island (S9)</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woody Point (K7)</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>York Harbour (M6)</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# A traveller’s index

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACCOMMODATIONS</th>
<th>BEACHES &amp; COAST</th>
<th>COTTAGES &amp; CAMPS</th>
<th>HOTELS &amp; INNS</th>
<th>LODGES &amp; RESORTS</th>
<th>RV PARKS &amp; CAMPSITES</th>
<th>TENTS</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abba Inn .................................................................</td>
<td>304</td>
<td>Beachy Cove Cabins ......................................................</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>Bears Cove Inn ............................................................</td>
<td>311</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbie’s Garden Suites ..................................................</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>Belle Maison Dine &amp; Dream ................................................</td>
<td>313</td>
<td>Bennett Lodge ..............................................................</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbott’s B&amp;B .................................................................</td>
<td>242</td>
<td>Best View Efficiency Units ...............................................</td>
<td>311</td>
<td>Bev’s B&amp;B .................................................................</td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Above the Tickle ............................................................</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>Big Blow B&amp;B, The ............................................................</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>Big Garden Cottages .....................................................</td>
<td>82</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ackley House .................................................................</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>Big Land B&amp;B .................................................................</td>
<td>388</td>
<td>Birchview B&amp;B ..............................................................</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada’s Place .................................................................</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>Bird Island Inn B&amp;B ........................................................</td>
<td>242</td>
<td>Bird Island Resort ........................................................</td>
<td>296</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admiral’s B&amp;B ...............................................................</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>Bird’s Nest B&amp;B .............................................................</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>Bird’s Nest B&amp;B .............................................................</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admiral’s Lookout Trinity ...............................................</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>Bishop White Manor ........................................................</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>Bishop White Manor ........................................................</td>
<td>237</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albatross Hotel .............................................................</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>Blanchard House .............................................................</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>Blue Haven .................................................................</td>
<td>304</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcove Chalet .................................................................</td>
<td>312</td>
<td>Blue House, The ..............................................................</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>Blue on Water ...............................................................</td>
<td>305</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcove Suites .................................................................</td>
<td>304</td>
<td>Blue Water Inn ..............................................................</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>Blue Whales Oceanfront Cottage ..................................</td>
<td>243</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexis Hotel .................................................................</td>
<td>387</td>
<td>BM Luxury Chalets ..........................................................</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>Bonavista Hostel ...........................................................</td>
<td>243</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Seasons B&amp;B ............................................................</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>Bonne Bay Cottages .........................................................</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>Bonne Bay Inn ..............................................................</td>
<td>79</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alphabet Fleet Inn ........................................................</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>Bonnie Brae Cottages .......................................................</td>
<td>302</td>
<td>Bottom Brook Cottages ................................................</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amaguk Inn .................................................................</td>
<td>388</td>
<td>Braxton Suites .................................................................</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>Bretoner B&amp;B, The .........................................................</td>
<td>303</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amber Retreat ...............................................................</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>Bread &amp; Cheese Country Inn, The ........................................</td>
<td>311</td>
<td>Brookcove Cottages .......................................................</td>
<td>298</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anchor Down B&amp;B ...........................................................</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>Breakwater Cottage .........................................................</td>
<td>310</td>
<td>Brookdale Country Inn ...................................................</td>
<td>165</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anchor House ...............................................................</td>
<td>242</td>
<td>Breakwater Oceanview Cottage/Suite ...................................</td>
<td>243</td>
<td>Burgeo Haven “Inn on the Sea” B&amp;B ................................</td>
<td>72</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anchor Inn Hotel/Suites ..................................................</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>Bridgeway Hotel ..............................................................</td>
<td>295</td>
<td>Burin Efficiency Units ..................................................</td>
<td>246</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews’ B&amp;B ...............................................................</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>Britanny Inn .................................................................</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>Burin Peninsula Motel ....................................................</td>
<td>247</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie’s Landing ............................................................</td>
<td>243</td>
<td>Brittoner B&amp;B, The .........................................................</td>
<td>303</td>
<td>Burnt Berry Resort .........................................................</td>
<td>162</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie’s Retreat ............................................................</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>Brookcove Cottages .........................................................</td>
<td>298</td>
<td>Burnt Cape Cabins ........................................................</td>
<td>86</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Applewood Inn .............................................................</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>Brookdale Country Inn .....................................................</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>Burnt Hill Cabins ........................................................</td>
<td>83</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong’s Suites .......................................................</td>
<td>311</td>
<td>Burgeo Haven “Inn on the Sea” B&amp;B ...................................</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>By D’Bay Cabins ............................................................</td>
<td>235</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold’s Cove Inn .........................................................</td>
<td>295</td>
<td>Burin Efficiency Units ......................................................</td>
<td>246</td>
<td>By the Bay B&amp;B .............................................................</td>
<td>166</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artisan Inn &amp; Campbell House .......................................</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>Burin Peninsula Motel ......................................................</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>By the Sea Inn ..............................................................</td>
<td>162</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artist Cabin ...............................................................</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>Burnett’s B&amp;B .................................................................</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>By the Waves B&amp;B .........................................................</td>
<td>163</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashton Apartments ..........................................................</td>
<td>305</td>
<td>C &amp; G Cabins .................................................................</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>Cabin by the Canal .........................................................</td>
<td>174</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aspen by the Sea ............................................................</td>
<td>236</td>
<td>Cabot Hi-Way Cabins .......................................................</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>Cabot House .................................................................</td>
<td>306</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At William’s Rest B&amp;B ..................................................</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>Cadigan’s B&amp;B .................................................................</td>
<td>304</td>
<td>Campbell’s Place ..........................................................</td>
<td>387</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At Wit’s Inn .................................................................</td>
<td>305</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atlantic Edge Vacation Home .........................................</td>
<td>169</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audrey’s Tickle Bliss ........................................................</td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auk Island Winery Suite ..................................................</td>
<td>169</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aunt Edna’s Boarding House B&amp;B ...................................</td>
<td>162</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aunt Jane’s Place B&amp;B ..................................................</td>
<td>78</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aunt Rosie’s Orchard Inn ...............................................</td>
<td>236</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auntie M’s B&amp;B .............................................................</td>
<td>176</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avalon Wilderness Cottages ...........................................</td>
<td>312</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B’s Old Brook Cottages ..................................................</td>
<td>176</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B&amp;Bs by Homotel ..........................................................</td>
<td>305</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baccalieu Trail B&amp;B .....................................................</td>
<td>300</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baie Vista Inn .............................................................</td>
<td>162</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balmoral Inn ...............................................................</td>
<td>305</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banberry House Heritage Inn .........................................</td>
<td>305</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bannerman Park Suites ...................................................</td>
<td>305</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banting Seaside Cottage ................................................</td>
<td>176</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Battle Harbour Heritage Properties ..................................</td>
<td>387</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bay Robert’s Hotel .......................................................</td>
<td>301</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayside B&amp;B, The .......................................................</td>
<td>302</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayside Cottages ..........................................................</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayview B&amp;B ...............................................................</td>
<td>83</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach View Motel ..........................................................</td>
<td>303</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Canning's Guest House .......................................................... 165
Cantwell House ................................................................. 305
Cape Anguille Lighthouse Inn ............................................... 70
Capeway Inn & Efficiency Units ........................................... 296
Capital Hotel ....................................................................... 306
Caplin Cottage .................................................................. 310
Captain Blackmore's Heritage Manor .................................. 242
Captain Cook B&B/Cottages ............................................... 74
Captain James Cook Vacation Rental ................................... 173
Captain John Cabot Vacation Rental ................................... 173
Captain Quarters Inn .......................................................... 306
Captain's Legacy B&B ........................................................ 172
Carbonear Motel ............................................................... 300
Caribou Vacation Home ..................................................... 174
Carriage House Inn ............................................................ 164
Castle Landing Guest Home ................................................. 295
Cedar House B&B ............................................................. 80
Celtic Rendezvous by the Sea ................................................. 312
Chart House ........................................................................ 166
Chateau Shady Loop ........................................................... 78
Claddagh Inn, The ................................................................. 314
Clarenville Inn ................................................................. 235
Cliffside Cottages ............................................................... 71
Clode Sound Motel ............................................................. 179
Coastal Rooms & Suites ...................................................... 69
Codroy Valley Cottage Country .......................................... 70
Coffee Cove Seaside Retreat/B&B ....................................... 163
Coles Vacation Home .......................................................... 242
Collier's Pond Cottage ........................................................ 243
Comerford's Ocean View Suites ......................................... 303
Comfort Inn
  Corner Brook ................................................................. 72
  Gander ........................................................................... 175
  St John's ........................................................................ 306
Commander's Keep Vacation Home ...................................... 238
Compass B&B ................................................................. 238
Compton House ............................................................... 306
Country Cottage ............................................................... 312
Country Inn Cottage/Motel .................................................. 175
Courtyard by Marriott .......................................................... 306
Cove Cottage ..................................................................... 238
Crocker Cabins .................................................................... 79
Cromwell House ............................................................... 235
Crossroads Inn & Suites ...................................................... 304
Crow's Nest in Trinity, The .................................................. 239
Crow's Nest Inn ............................................................... 87
Cupid's Haven B&B and Tea Room ...................................... 302
Curzon Chalets ................................................................... 79
Curzon Chalets – George's Place ......................................... 79
Days Inn Stephenville .......................................................... 72
Deer Lake Motel ............................................................... 76
Delta St. John's Hotel & Conference Centre ......................... 306
Devil's Cove ................................................................. 241
Dexter Inn & Suites ........................................................... 388
Dhoon Lodge ...................................................................... 72
Diane's Units ..................................................................... 174
Dockside Cottages/Motel ..................................................... 85
Dockside Efficiency Unit .................................................... 246
Dockside Inn ..................................................................... 166
Doctor's House Inn & Spa, The ........................................... 297
Doran House ................................................................. 241
Dorman's Manor .............................................................. 243
Dorset Country Inn ............................................................ 162
Dove's Nest B&B .............................................................. 169
Down Home Accommodations ........................................... 80
Dreamcatcher Lodge/Efficiency Units ................................... 72
Driftwood Cottage, The ..................................................... 296
Driftwood Inn ................................................................. 246
Du Drop Inn Cottages ......................................................... 165
Duckworth Inn ................................................................. 307
Dunne's B&B ..................................................................... 312
Dunrovin Cabins ............................................................... 236
Eagle Peak .......................................................................... 240
Eagles Nest Cottage .......................................................... 300
Echoes of the Ocean .......................................................... 170
Edge of the Avalon Inn ....................................................... 313
Edgewater Inn B&B ........................................................... 74
Elaine's B&B by the Sea ....................................................... 311
Elderberry Cottage ............................................................ 80
Elizabeth Manor .............................................................. 307
Entente Cordiale Inn .......................................................... 84
Eriksen Premises ............................................................... 238
Erin House ................................................................. 241
Evergreen B&B ................................................................. 81
Extended Stay Canada ......................................................... 307
Fair Haven Retreat ........................................................... 162
Fairfield Inn & Suites by Marriott ......................................... 307
Ferryland Cottage ............................................................. 313
Fiddler's Green Cabins ......................................................... 295
Fisher's Loft ................................................................. 241
Fisherman's Landing Inn ..................................................... 81
Fishing Point B&B ............................................................. 88
Florian Hotel, The ............................................................ 387
Fogo Island Inn ................................................................. 174
Fong's Motel ..................................................................... 300
Fortune Harbourview Tourist Home .................................... 246
French's Island B&B ........................................................... 86
Freshwater Inn ................................................................. 177
Frontier Cottages ............................................................. 78
Fudge's Motel ................................................................. 164
Funland Resort ................................................................. 77
Gallows Cove Cottage at Witless Bay ................................. 311
Garden Hill Inn ............................................................... 166
Gaultois Inn, The ............................................................. 166
Genevieve Bay Inn ........................................................... 85
George House Heritage B&B .............................................. 296
# A traveller’s index

## ACCOMMODATIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Accommodation</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>George's Mountain Village Cottages</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillespie House</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillett’s Motel</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillingham’s B&amp;B</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glynmill Inn</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden Arm Cabins</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden Sands Resort</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goose Cove Retreat</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gower House</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Fairways Resort Cottages</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grates Cove Studios Vacation Home</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenwood Inn &amp; Suites</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grenfell Campus Summer Accommodations</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grenfell Campus, MUN</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grenfell Heritage Hotel &amp; Suites</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grenfell House</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grenfell Louie A. Hall B&amp;B</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gros Morne Cabins</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gros Morne Cottages</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gros Morne Motel</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gros Morne Suites</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gros Morne Tourist Apartments</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guv’nor Inn</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hagan’s Hospitality Home</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hampton House</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hampton Inn &amp; Suites by Hilton</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harbour House</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harbour House – St. John’s</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harbour Lights Inn</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harbour Quarters, The</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harbourview B&amp;B</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Hotel</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart’s Haven</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haven Inn</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heart’s Content Cable House</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heavenly Hill B&amp;B</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickey’s Inn</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill House</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill Road Manor B&amp;B</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillside B&amp;B</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillside Cottages</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillside Haven Housekeeping Units</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillsview B&amp;B</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilltop Inn</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillview Economy Suites by Homeport</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogarth House</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holiday Inn Express &amp; Suites – St. John’s</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holiday Inn Express, Deer Lake</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holiday Inn – St. John’s</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Away from Home Housekeeping Units</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home From Away</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homeport Apartment Hotel</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hotel Corner Brook</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hotel Fortune</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hotel Gander</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hotel Greenwood</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hotel Harbour Grace</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hotel Makkovik</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hotel Mount Pearl</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hotel North</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hotel North – St. Anthony</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hotel North Two</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hotel Port aux Basques</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hotel Robin Hood &amp; Suites</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hotel Stephenville</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howley Tourist Lodge</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humberview B&amp;B</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huxter’s Efficiency Suite</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I’se Da B’ye Cottage</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iceberg Alley B&amp;B</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Bay Cottages</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian River Brook B&amp;B</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inn at Happy Adventure</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inn at the Cape</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inn by the Bay</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inn on the Sea</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irish Loop Cottage</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irish Loop Resort</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irving West Hotel, The</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Island View Cabin</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Island View Efficiency Cottage &amp; Units</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Island View Hospitality Home</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Island’s Vista B&amp;B</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Islands’ Villa</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivy’s B&amp;B</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J &amp; J B&amp;B</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackladder Cottages</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAG Hotel</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jala Suites B&amp;B</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeannie’s Sunrise B&amp;B/Cottage</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenny’s Runestone House</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimmy’s Place</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jubilee House B&amp;B</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy’s B&amp;B</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaleywinds B&amp;B</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karwood Cabins</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kavanagh’s Efficiency Unit</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly’s Landing</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keyano Motel</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilmory Resort</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King’s Point Motel</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kittiwake House</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klondyke Cottage</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knot Vacation Rental, The</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labrador Inn, The</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACCOMMODATIONS</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lake Crescent Inn</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lakeside at Thorburn, The</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lakeview B&amp;B</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lakeview Inn</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lancaster Inn B&amp;B</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leaside Manor</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legge’s Motel &amp; Efficiency Units</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legge’s Sunset Inn</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lighthouse Cottages</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lighthouse View</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lightkeeper’s Inn &amp; B&amp;B</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lilac Inn &amp; B&amp;B</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillington’s Housekeeping Units</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Listening Hill B&amp;B</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lodges at Humber Valley Resort</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loft by the Sea</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lomond River Lodge/Cottages</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long Beach House</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long Ridge Cottages</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love’s Anchor by the Sea</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy’s Ocean Vista</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lush’s B&amp;B &amp; Cottages</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luxus Boutique Hotel, The</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynn’s B&amp;B</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacLellan Inn</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maidment House</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maidstone Inn</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Majestic View Cottages</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marbella Cottage</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marble Inn Resort</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marble Villa at Marble Mountain Resort</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marblewood Village Resort</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin’s Cabins</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marystown Hotel &amp; Convention Centre</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Max’s House – Point Amour Lighthouse</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayflower Cottages/Inn</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meems’ Elliston B&amp;B</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meeting Hill Cottages</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Memorial University Residences –</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacPherson College</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merchant’s Manor</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middle Brook Cottages &amp; Chalets</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Midway Motel</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mifflin’s Heritage Inn</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Misty River Cottages</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mom’s Place</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monastery Spa &amp; Suites</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moorland Hotel</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motel North</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motion Retreat, The</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Peyton Hotel</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mountain Range Cottages</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mountain Ridge Cabin</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mountain Waters Resort Cottages</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mountainside Vacation Home</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mugghee’s Place</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray Premises Hotel</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nan &amp; Pop’s Cottage</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nedlives Harbour Inn</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No Charge for the View B&amp;B</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern Light Inn/Cottages</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northwest B&amp;B</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nudawn Manor</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ocean Atlantic Cottages</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ocean Delight Cottages – Heart’s Delight</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ocean Delight Cottages – Whiteway</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ocean View Hotel</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ocean View Motel</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ocean View Retreat, The</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ocean Villa B&amp;B</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oceanside B&amp;B</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oceanside Cabins</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oceanview B&amp;B</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oceanview Efficiency Units</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oceanview Resort Cottages/Motel</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ochre House</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Caleb’s Place</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Rocky Brook Road B&amp;B</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Salt Box Co.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fogo</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fogo North</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenspond</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herring Neck</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merritt’s Harbour</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Musgrave Harbour</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twillingate</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other House, The</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otterbury Hollow Vacation Home</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palace Inn, The</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paradise B&amp;B</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paradise by the Sea Cottage</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkside Inn</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsons’ Harbour View Cabins/Motel</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peg’s Place</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pelley Inn</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penney’s Vacation Home</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perfect Getaway, A</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peyton’s Woods Cottages</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinetree Lodge &amp; Cabins</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pink House, The</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pirate’s Haven Chalets &amp; Adventures</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plum Point Motel/Cabins</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Point B&amp;B, The</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Points East</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prints of Whales Inn, The</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puffins Landing B&amp;B</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### ACCOMMODATIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Quality Hotel Harbourview</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quality Inn</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quintal House Heritage Guest Home</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quirpon Lighthouse Inn</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radio Station B&amp;B</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramada – St. John’s</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red Wine B&amp;B</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rendell Shea Manor</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Restland Motel</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Right Off ’Da Boat B&amp;B</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>River Tides B&amp;B</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>River’s End Motel</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riverfront Chalets</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riverside Chalets</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riverwood Cottages/House</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riverwood Inn</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert’s Arm Motel</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rock House, The</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rocky Brook Cabins</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rolling Hills, The</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose Manor Inn B&amp;B</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose Sea B&amp;B</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosedale Manor B&amp;B</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roses Heritage Inn, The</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rothesay House Heritage Inn B&amp;B</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Round Da Bay Inn</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royal Inn &amp; Suites</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rum Runner’s Roost B&amp;B</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salty Bay Cabins</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salty Seas Cabins – Northern Bay</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salty Seas Cabins – Ochre Pit Cove</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salvage Bay Motel</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandy Cove Beach Housekeeping Cabins</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandyville Inn</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schooner Inn, A</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sea Arch Efficiency Units</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sea Breeze B&amp;B</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sea Echo Cabins/Motel</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sea Fever Cottage</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seacrest Suites</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seaglass B&amp;B</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seaside Suites</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seaview Cabins</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seaview Cabages</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See the Sea B&amp;B</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serendipity B&amp;B/Cottage</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serenity Cottage</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seven Oakes Inn</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shag Rock Cottage</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shallow Bay Motel/Cabins</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheppard’s B&amp;B, The</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheraton Hotel Newfoundland</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherwood Suites/Motel</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shorerlark by the Sea</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoreline B&amp;B</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silverwood Inn</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinbad’s Hotel &amp; Suites</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir Humphrey Gilbert Vacation Rental</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skerwink House</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skerwink Station</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skipper Ben’s B&amp;B</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skipper Tom’s Vacation Home</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skipper’s View B&amp;B</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sleepy Noggin B&amp;B</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snorl Cabin</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snuggle Inn Cottage Suites</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sooner Be Cottage</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia’s Heritage Inn</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Port Hotel, The</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwest Pond Cabins</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spanish Room Manor B&amp;B</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spindrift-by-the-Sea Country Inn</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Splash N’ Putt Cabins</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spruce Grove Cottages</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Brendan’s Motel</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Christopher’s Hotel</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Jude Hotel</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>斯塔–N–Play Cottages</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stage Head Vacation Home</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steff’s Suites</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Storyteller’s Retreat</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strawberry Hill</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sugar Hill Inn</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunnyhollow Cottage</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunset Motel</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunshine Inn</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Super 8</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvia’s B&amp;B</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tableland Cottages</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terra Nova Resort &amp; Golf Community</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry’s B&amp;B/Cottage</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Tides Inn</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thickwood Inn</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thordyke B&amp;B</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tickle View Inn</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torrent River Inn/Cottages</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toulinguet Inn B&amp;B</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trailsend Hospitality Home</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trailside Motel</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Traytown Cabins</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity Cabins</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity Eco-Tours Lodge</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity Suite, A</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity Suites</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trish’s Place B&amp;B</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accommodations</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuckamore Country Inn</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tucker's Cottages</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twilly House</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Seasons Inn</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valhalla Lodge B&amp;B</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vicarage Suites</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victorian Manor Heritage Properties</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viking Nest B&amp;B</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viking Vacation Home, The</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viking Village B&amp;B</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Village Retreat</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vintage Newfoundland “Morris Manor”</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waterside Cottages</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wave Hotel, The</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Link Motel</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westwood Inn &amp; Suites</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westwood Suites</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whale Song B&amp;B</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whaler's Station Cabin</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whistler's View Vacation Home</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White Sails Inn</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White's B&amp;B</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitsha Inn B&amp;B</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wild Cove Retreat B&amp;B</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wild Roses B&amp;B</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wildflowers Country Inn</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilds at Salmonier River, The</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilton's B&amp;B</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windemere Log Cabins</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witless Bay Suites</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolfcove Retreat House</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woody Island Resort</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yvonne's Cottages</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# A traveller’s index

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CAMPGROUNDS</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Argentia Sunset Park</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armistice Park</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banting Memorial Municipal Park</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barachois Pond Provincial Park</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellevue Beach</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blow Me Down Provincial Park</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bluefin Trailer Park</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brookdale RV Park &amp; Campground</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brookside Golf Resort RV Park</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butter Pot Provincial Park</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabot Hi-Way RV Trailer Park</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celtic Rendezvous by the Sea RV Park</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Country Inn RV Park</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crescent Lake RV Park</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowhill RV Park</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Smallwood Park</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deadman’s Cove RV Park</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deer Lake RV Park &amp; Campground</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhoon Lodge RV Resort</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dildo Run Provincial Park</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flatwater Pond Park</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frenchman’s Cove Provincial Park</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funland Resort Trailer Park</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gateway to the North RV Park</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Huxter Memorial Park</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George’s Mountain Village Trailer Park</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden Arm Trailer Park</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden Sands Trailer Park</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Codroy RV/Tent Camping Park</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Lake Tourist Park</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gros Morne RV/Campground</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gros Morne/Norris Point KOA</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gushue’s Pond Park</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold W. Duffett Shriners RV Park</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howley RV Park</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irish Loop Resort Trailer Park</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Island Cove Park</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. T. Cheeseman Provincial Park</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack’s Pond Park</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackladder RV Park</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan’s Pond Campground</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilmorey Resort Trailer Park</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinsmen Prince Edward Campground &amp; RV Park</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Manche Provincial Park</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lakeside at Thorburn Campground</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little Pond Park</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockston Path Provincial Park</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lomond River Lodge Campground</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lumsden North Park</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marine Park</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary March Wilderness Park</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mountain Waters Resort Park</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern Light Inn Campground</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notre Dame Provincial Park</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ocean Side RV Park</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oceanview Park</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oldmill RV Park, The</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outside Pond Park</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parks Canada Gros Morne National Park</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry Hill Campground</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green Point Campground</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lomond Campground</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shallow Bay Campground</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trout River Campground</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peyton’s Woods RV Park &amp; Campground</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinware River Provincial Park</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pippy Park</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pirate’s Haven ATV Friendly RV Park</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pistolet Bay Provincial Park</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>River of Ponds Campground</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roaches Line RV Park</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandbanks Provincial Park</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanger Memorial RV Park</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sea Breeze RV Park</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sea Shore RV Park</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir Richard Squires Memorial Provincial Park</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South West Pond Park</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Square Pond Friends &amp; Family RV Park</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Barbe RV Park</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terra Nova National Park</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Backcountry Campsites</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malady Head Campground</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newman Sound Campground</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torrent River Nature Park &amp; Campground</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Town of King's Point RV Park</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity River Nature Park &amp; Campground</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viking RV Park</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water’s Edge RV Park, The</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilds at Salmonier River, The</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windmill Bight Park</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zenzville Campground</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ATTRACTIONS & ADVENTURES

3D Helicopters .......................................................... 334
50 Centuries Interpretation Centre ............................. 109
50 Centuries Interpretation Centre –
   Bird Cove-Plum Point Archaeological Project ......... 109
Admiral’s Green and Captain’s Hill Golf Courses .... 328
Admiralty House Museum and Archives ................. 334
Airport Nordic Ski Club ........................................... 195
Alexander Murray Hiking Trail .............................. 184
Alexis Hotel Snowmobile Tours ......................... 392
Alpacas of Newfoundland .................................... 98
Ancient Carboniferous Fossil Trees ...................... 97
Anglican Cathedral of St. John the Baptist ......... 328
Anna Templeton Centre for Craft, Art and Design, The.. 333
Arches Provincial Park .......................................... 108
Archives of the Roman Catholic Archdiocese ......... 328
Arms–Backland Trails .......................................... 318
Armistice Trail .................................................... 114
Ashton House ....................................................... 114
Atlantic Adventure Boat Tours ......................... 250
ATV Railbed Tours .............................................. 186
Auk Island Winery ............................................... 192
Avalon Wilderness Reserve ................................ 337
Baccalieu View Walking Trail .............................. 320
Badger Brook Walking Trail and Gazebo ............. 317
Baie Verte Peninsula Miner’s Museum & Information Centre .... 184
Bally Haly Golf and Curling Club ....................... 328
Banishing Memorial Interpretation Centre ............ 196
Barachois Falls Hiking Trail ............................... 95
Barachois Pond Provincial Park ......................... 96
Birch Brook Nordic Ski Club ................................. 392
Bishop’s Falls Heritage Centre ......................... 188
Bishop’s Falls Trestle .......................................... 188
Blackawton Boat Tours ................................... 103
Bleak House Museum ....................................... 193
Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital Museum ............... 106
Bonne Bay Marine Station ................................ 106
BonTours .......................................................... 105, 106
Boone’s Hill Trail .............................................. 184
Bordeaux Walking Trail .................................... 317
Bottle Cove Beach/Day Park .............................. 100
Bottle Cove Hiking Trail .................................... 101
Bottom Brook Trails ......................................... 112
Botwood Heritage Park, Museum & Archive .... 189
Botwood Murals Art Society .............................. 190
Bowring Park ...................................................... 329
Boyle’s Historic Walking Tours ......................... 329
Breakout NL ....................................................... 327
Brett House Museum ......................................... 194
Brookdale Adventures ....................................... 188
Brookside Golf Resort and RV Park .................. 256
Brown Rabbit Walkabout .................................. 337
Bucket List, The .................................................. 326
Bungalow – Estate of Sir William F. Coaker, The .... 253
Burin Heritage Museums .................................. 256
Burnt Cape Ecological Reserve ......................... 110
Burnt Head Trail ............................................... 323
Burnt Hill Hiking Trail .................................... 100
Butter Pot Provincial Park ................................. 325
Butter Pot Hill Trail .......................................... 325
By the Bay Museum .......................................... 191
By the Bay Museum .......................................... 191
Campbellton Berry Farm .................................... 191
Canoe Hill Adventures ....................................... 191

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 433
## A traveller’s index

### ATTRACTIONS & ADVENTURES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cape Bonavista Lighthouse Provincial Historic Site</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Chapeau Rouge Trail</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Chapeau Rouge View Park</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Race Lighthouse</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Raven Trail</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Ray Lightkeepers House</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Shore Trail</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Spear Lighthouse</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Historic Site of Canada</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape St. Mary’s Ecological Reserve</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Captain Cook’s Landing</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Captain Dave’s Fishing &amp; Personalized Tours</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Captain James Cook Historic Site</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Captain Wayne’s Marine Excursions</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carbonear Boardwalk</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carbonear Island</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caribou Adventure Tours</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cartier’s View Trail</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castle Hill National Historic Site of Canada</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cataract Provincial Park</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cathedral Crypt Tea Room</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cedar Cove Hiking Trail</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Centre Hill Wilderness Trail</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cercle Des Memores</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamber Cove Heritage Walk</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamberlains Park</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Champney’s West Aquarium</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Champney’s West Heritage House</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chance Cove Provincial Park</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Pratt Gallery</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church of the Most Holy Trinity</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cloud 9 Boat Charters and Tours</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clovelly Golf Course</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coastal Connections</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobb’s Pond Rotary Park</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cod Sounds</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Codjacks Cove Trail</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Codroy Valley Provincial Park</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Codroy Valley Wetland Interpretation Centre</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colonial Wetlands</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colony of Avalon Archaeological Site</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commissariat Provincial Historic Site</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commonwealth War Graves</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conception Bay Museum</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook’s Lookout Trail</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooperage</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copper Mine Falls Trail</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copper Mine to Cape Hiking Trail</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corduroy Brook Nature Trail</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corner Brook Museum &amp; Archives</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corner Brook Stream Trail</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cow Head Lighthouse</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crow’s Nest Officers’ Club</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crystal Waters Tours &amp; Charters</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cupids Cove Plantation Provincial Historic Site</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cupids Legacy Centre</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cupids United Church</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Custard Head Fishing Premises</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cycle Solutions</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dare Devil Trail</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dark Tickle Co. Wild Berry Economusey</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Granchain Exhibit</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deadman’s Bay Provincial Park</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deadman’s Cove Beach &amp; Trail</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dee Jay Charters Boat Tours</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deer Lake Beach</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhoon Lodge Golfing</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dildo Run Provincial Park</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black Head Trail</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dock Marina</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolphin Skeleton Reconstruction</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorset Soapstone Quarry National Historic Site</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Henry N. Payne Community</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Museum &amp; Craft Shop</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Moret’s Walking Trail</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake Heritage House</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dungeon Provincial Park</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durrell Museum &amp; Crafts</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dwyer Premises</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Coast Trail</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaches Path</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bear Cove Point Path</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biscan Cove Path</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackhead Path</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brigus Head Path</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Broyle Head Path</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Spear Path</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capelin Bay Path</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobbler Path</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deadmans Bay Path</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father Troy’s Trail</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flamber Head Path</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Island Meadow Path</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Manche Village Path</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mickeleens Path</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motion Path</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudder Wet Path</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silver Mine Head Path</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sounding Hills Path</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spout Path</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spurwink Island Path</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stiles Cove Path</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sugarloaf Path</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tinkers Point Path</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White Horse Path</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### ATTRACTIONS & ADVENTURES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Attraction</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>East Tickle Trail</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastbound Speedway and Concert Park</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Edge Boat Tours</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Outdoors</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastport Beaches</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Echoes of Valour</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EcoTours – Witless Bay Wonders</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edge of Avalon Interpretive Centre</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott Premises/Dockside Café</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliston Puffin Viewing Site</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliston's Root Cellars</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English Harbour Arts Centre</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Experience Fogo</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Experience Labrador</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family History Society of Newfoundland and Labrador</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Far East Photography Tours</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farm Trail</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferryland Lighthouse</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fishermen's Museum</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fishermen's Museum – Musgrave Harbour</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fishing for Success at Island Rooms</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fishing Point Municipal Park</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flambro Head Museum</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flat Point Trail</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleur De Lys Trails</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fogo/Deep Bay Hiking Trails</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brimstone Head Walk</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fogo Head Trail</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lion's Den</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waterman's Brook Trail</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fortune Head Geology Centre</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort (Admiral's) Point</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fortune Fishing Sheds</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fortune Head Ecological Reserve</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fortune History Board</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Four à Pain à L'Anse-à-Canards/Bread Oven</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Four Seasons Tours</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox Island Trail</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox Moth Museum</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French Beach Trail</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French Bread Oven</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French Rooms Cultural Centre</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French Shore Interpretation Centre</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French Shore Tapestry</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French Shore Lookout</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frenchman's Cove Provincial Park</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frontier Cottages Snowmobile Tours</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frontline Action</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funland Resort Attractions</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gander Flight Training Tours</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gander Golf Club</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gander Heritage Memorial Park</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garnish Point Rosie Trail</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrick Theatre</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gateway Labrador Inc</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gateway to Labrador Visitor Centre</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gatherall's Puffin and Whale Watch</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George and Mary Lake Heritage House</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George C. Harris House – Museum of Local History</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Huxter Attractions</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald S. Doyle Memorial Museum</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghosts of Bell Island, The</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giant Squid Interpretation Site</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gin Cove Walking Trail</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glendenning Golf</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glovertown Museum – The Janes House</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden Sands Amusement Park</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gooseberry Cove Provincial Park</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon G. Pike Railway Heritage Museum</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gough's Farm</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government House</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gower Street United Church</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Bank Nature Trail</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Bay West Trail</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Concourse, The Octagon Pond Walk</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quidi Vidi Lake Trail</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rennie's River Trail</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia River Walk</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waterford River T'Railway</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Falls Golf Club</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Falls-Windsor Ski Trails</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grande Meadows Golf Course</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grebe's Nest</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green Family Forge</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green Moose Interpretation Centre</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green Valley Farm</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory Normore Coastal Walking Trails</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grenfell Campus Art Gallery</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grenfell Historic Properties</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grenfell House Museum</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tea House Hill Walking Trail</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Jordi Bonet Murals</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gros Morne Adventures</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gros Morne Wildlife Museum &amp; Gift Shop</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guided Walks of Bay Roberts</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gulf Island Charters</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gun Hill Lookout</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gun Hill Trail Trinity – Hike Discovery</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gwenoyn Cooper Art Gallery, The</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. C. Grant Heritage Museum</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hant's Harbour Lighthouse</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Happy Adventure Tours</td>
<td>197, 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harbour Grace Airfield</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 435
## A traveller’s index

### ATTRACTIONS & ADVENTURES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location/Activity</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Harbour Rock Hill</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harbourside Park</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmon Seafood Links</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey Trail</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawke Hill Ecological Reserve</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawthorne Cottage National Historic Site</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazelnut Hiking &amp; Adventure Trail</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Headwater Tours</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heart’s Content Cable Station Provincial Historic Site</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heart’s Content Mizen Heritage Museum</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefford Plantation</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heritage District, Harbour Grace</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heritage Interpretation Centre</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heritage Tours</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heritage Tree</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heritage Village, Victoria</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heritage Walk, Grand Bank</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiscox House Provincial Historic Site</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Historic Ferryland Museum</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Historic Lighthouse &amp; Waterfront, Grand Bank</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Historic Walking Tours, Carbonear</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Historical Cape St. John</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy Trinity Anglican Church, Codroy</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy Trinity Anglican Church, Meadows</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holyrood Marina</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home From the Sea: The John C. Crosbie</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sealers Interpretation Centre</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homespun Yarn Tours</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hooked Rugs &amp; Glass Art</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horse Brook Walking Trail</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>House of Assembly</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell’s Farm &amp; Market</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humber Valley Resort</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iceberg Alley Trail</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iceberg Man Tours</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iceberg Quest Ocean Tours – St. John’s</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iceberg Quest Ocean Tours – Twillingate</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immaculate Conception Church</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian River Walking Trails</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Appalachian Trail</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blow Me Down Mountain Trail</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devil’s Bite Trail</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French Shore Trail</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Codroy Way</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humber Valley Trail</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Head Range Trail</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Lookout Trail</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Hills Trail</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overfalls Trail</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iron Skull Mountain Hiking Trail</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Island Charter Tours</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. T. Cheeseman Provincial Park</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smokey Cape Trail</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. W. Roberts House Information Centre</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack Ward Memorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Store Heritage Centre</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackladder Snowmobile Tours</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob A. Crocker House</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James J. O’Mara Pharmacy Museum</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James W. Humber Hiking Trail</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenniex House</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jersey Trail</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Batt’s Point Trail</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joey’s Lookout</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joey’s Sculpture</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cluett Heritage House</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Guy Flag Site</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Guy National Historic Site</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John N. Leamon Museum “Ye Olde Stone Barn” and Pinkston’s Forge, The</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Patey’s Trail</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson GEO CENTRE</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEO Vista Park</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K’Taqmuk Mi’kmaw Historical Museum</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelligrews Trail</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ken Diamond Memorial Park &amp; Trail</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killdevil Kayaks</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King George IV Ecological Reserve</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King’s Point Boat Tours &amp; Adventures</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King’s Point Heritage House</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King’s Point Whale Pavilion</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klondike Trail</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Manche Provincial Park</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Manche Village Trail</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L’Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labrador Heritage Society Museum</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labrador Interpretation Centre</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labrador Lookout</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labrador Military Museum</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labrador Pioneer Footpath</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lakeside at Thorburn, The</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamage Point Trail</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane House Museum</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawn Bay Ecological Reserve</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence O’Brien Arts Centre, The</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legend Tours</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leif Ericson Monument</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester-Garland House</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lighthouse Trail</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linkum Tours</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little Brehat Trail</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Livyer’s Lot Heritage Site</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Locker’s Point to Shoe Pond Hill</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockston Path Provincial Park</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

For more info call 1-800-563-6353

436
ATTRACTIONS & ADVENTURES

Scenic Lookout Trail .....................................................253
Loder Point Premises ..................................................392
Logger’s Memorial Park ..................................................196
Long Island Beothuk Trail .............................................186
Long island Co-Op Heritage & Outdoor Rest Area 186
Long Point Lighthouse ..................................................192
Long Point to Cuckold Point Trail ..................................192
Lookout Trail ..................................................................184
Lower Little Harbour Trail .............................................192
Main River Waterway Provincial Park/Canadian Heritage River .................................................................114
Man-o-War Hill/Ramea Waking Trail ...................................97
Manuels River Experience, The ........................................325
Maple Ridge Hiking Trail ..................................................186
Marble Mountain Resort ...................................................101
Marble Zip Tours ..............................................................102
Marble Zip Tours – Spider Challenge ...............................102
Marconi Wireless Interpretation Centre .............................194
Margaret Bowater Park ....................................................99
Marine Hike, Grand Bank ..................................................258
Marine Interpretation Centre ............................................194
Maritime Archaic Burial Mound National Historic Site of Canada .................................................................390
Marjorie Bridge & Thrombolites ......................................110
Walking Trail, The .............................................................110
Mark’s Market ..................................................................187
Mary March Provincial Museum .......................................187
Mary March Wilderness Adventures ..................................186
Marystown Heritage Museum ...........................................256
Mayflower Adventures ......................................................113
McCarthy’s Party Tours .....................................................331
Meadows Point Lookout ...................................................101
Memorial University of Newfoundland Botanical Garden .................................................................331
Menihek Nordic Ski Club .................................................393
Mercantile Building Provincial Historic Site .................251
Mi’kmaq Discovery Centre ..............................................188
Mlawpukek Culture & Family Recreation Park .................188
Middle Cove Beach ..........................................................328
Mile Pond Boardwalk .....................................................189
Mill River ........................................................................190
Millbrook Garden ...........................................................324
Miner’s Memorial Museum ...............................................257
Mistaken Point Ecological Reserve ...............................339
Mizen Trail, The .............................................................319
Mockbeggar Plantation Provincial Historic Site, The .......255
Molly Bawn Whale and Puffin Tours ................................337
Monastery Spa & Suites ...................................................331
Mount Pearl Community Parks ......................................334
Mount Pearl T’Railway System ...........................................334
Mounted Polar Bear .........................................................112
Muddy Hole Pond Trail ....................................................113
Mullowney’s Puffin & Whale Tours ..................................336
Murphys of Bell Island ......................................................326
Murphy’s Cove – Lodge’s Pond Trail ...............................253
Murray Premises .............................................................331
Museum of Logy Bay-Middle Cove-Outer Cove .................328
Museum of the Flat Earth ...................................................194
Mussel Bed Tours .............................................................191
Myrick Wireless Interpretation Centre, The ....................339
Newfoundland Helicopters Ltd. ......................................250
Newfoundland Insectarium ............................................102
Newfoundland Pony Sanctuary ......................................193
Newfoundland Tours .......................................................331
Newman Wine Vaults Provincial Historic Site ...................331
Noddy Bay Head Trail .....................................................111
Norstead – A Viking Port of Trade ......................................111
North Atlantic Aviation Museum ......................................195
North Atlantic Zip Lines ....................................................335
Northland Discovery Boat Tours .....................................113
Notre Dame Provincial Park .............................................191
Nuddick Trail .................................................................110
Nurse Bennett Heritage House .........................................109
O’Brien’s Whale & Bird Tours ...........................................336
O’Reilly House Museum ..................................................318
Ocean Quest Adventures – Long Pond ............................325
Ocean Quest Adventures – Petty Harbour .......................335
Ocean View Park Attractions ...........................................190
Ocean View Park, Flatrock ...............................................327
Oceanside Excursions .......................................................107
Oceanside Nature Trail .....................................................191
Old Carbonar Post Office, The .......................................321
Old Post Office ...............................................................194
Old Trails, The ...............................................................197
Olde Shoppe Museum .....................................................193
Oldest Colony Trust Building ..........................................256
One-Room School and Church Museum ........................334
Orange Museum .............................................................320
Otter Pond Park Boardwalk .............................................190
Our Lady of Lourdes Grotto .............................................98
Outfitters Adventures, The ..............................................333
Outfitters Adventures, The – Bay Bulls .........................336
Outport Museum, Tea Room & Craft Shop ....................184
Overfall Brook Trail .........................................................390
Park-Boutte du Cap .........................................................98
Parks Canada Gros Morne National Park
  Baker’s Brook Falls Trail ..............................................106
  Broom Point Fishing Premises .....................................107
  Broom Point Yaffle of Chores .....................................108
  Coastal Trails ...............................................................107
  Discovery Centre ..........................................................104
  Green Gardens Trail .....................................................105
  Green Point Stroll Through Strata ................................107
  Gros Morne Mountain Trail ...........................................105
  Lobster Cove Head Lighthouse ...................................106
### A traveller’s index

#### ATTRACTIONS & ADVENTURES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Region</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Regional Museum of Art &amp; History/Stephenville Historical Society</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rencontre East Tours “Off the Grid”</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Resource Centre for the Arts (LSPU Hall)</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. Dr. John Clinch National Historic Site Plaque</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. Lawrence Coughlan National Historic Site</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Right Whale Exhibit Museum</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rising Tide Theatre – New Founde Lande Trinity Pageant</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>River of Ponds Walking Trail</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riverfront Chalets Snowmobile Tours</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riverview Motocross</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Road to Yesterday Museum</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rob Clarke Motorsports</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockwall Garden Guided Walk</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rocky Island Tours</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rocky Point Lighthouse</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodrigues Markland Cottage Winery</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rooms Provincial Museum, The</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rooms Provincial Archives Division, The</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rorke Stores Museum</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose Blanche Lighthouse</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rotary Arts Centre</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowseell’s Hill Nature Trail</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royal Canadian Legion Museum</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royal Newfoundland Constabulary Museum</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royal St. John’s Regatta Museum</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rugged Beauty Boat Tours Inc</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rugged Edge Rentals &amp; Tours</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan Premises National Historic Site</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint-Pierre Ferry Office</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salmon Cove Sands</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salmonid Interpretation Centre</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salmonier Nature Park</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salt Pond Walking Trail</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandbanks Provincial Park</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach Trail</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cow Hill Trail</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santana Trail</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School House Museum</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schooner Cove Trail</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott’s Cove/Harbour Boardwalk</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sea of Whales Adventures</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seamen’s Memorial</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seaview Trail</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self-Guided Woody Point Heritage Walk</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoal Cove Beach</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoreline Heritage Walking Trail</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Signal Hill National Historic Site of Canada</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Head Trail</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silent Witnesses Memorial</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silver Point Trail</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

For more info call 1-800-563-6353
Sir Richard Squires Memorial Provincial Park .................................103
Big Falls Trail........................................................................103
Sir Richard Whitbourne
National Historic Site Plaque.......................................................251
Sir William Coaker Monument Cemetery .....................................253
Skerwink Trail .........................................................................252
Skin Boot Church ...................................................................110
Sleepy Cove Trail ....................................................................192
Smallwood Interpretation Centre &
Kittiwake Coast Information Centre ............................................196
Smallwood Trail System .........................................................196
Smoky Mountain Ski Club .........................................................393
South Dildo Whaling and Sealing Museum ..................................319
Southhead Hiking Trail ............................................................101
Specialty Fishing Tours .............................................................322
Spectacle Head Trail ...............................................................324
Spencer's Park Trail ................................................................193
Spirit of Harbour Grace .............................................................322
Splash N' Putt Resort ...............................................................197
Squid Jigging Point Trail ...........................................................111
SS Kyle ..................................................................................322
St. Anthony Bight Loop ...........................................................111
St. Brendan's Trail ....................................................................111
St. George's Heritage Museum ..................................................324
St. John's Farmers' Market .........................................................332
St. John's Haunted Hike, The ....................................................333
St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church .........................................322
St. Lawrence Nature Walk .........................................................257
St. Paul's Anglican Church .........................................................252
St. Paul's Church, Harbour Grace ..............................................322
St. Peter's Church, Harbour Grace .............................................322
St. Thomas' Anglican Church ....................................................322
Stan Cook Sea Kayak Adventures ..............................................337
Stanley Ford Property & Outbuildings, The .................................114
Steady Brook Salmon...............................................................102
Sue's Lookout & Rest Stop .........................................................255
Sugar Hill Inn Tours ................................................................107
Suncor Energy Fluvarium, The ..................................................334
Sunday Hill Lookout ...............................................................393
Sunny Cottage Heritage Centre ................................................189
Table Point Ecological Reserve ................................................109
Taste of Gros Morne ..............................................................107
Terra Nova National Park ...........................................................197
Activity Centre ......................................................................197
Campground Trail .................................................................198
Coastal Trail ...........................................................................198
Dunphy's Pond Trail ...............................................................198
Goowiddy Path .......................................................................198
Heritage Trail ...........................................................................198
Loul Hill Trail ..........................................................................198
Malady Head Trail .................................................................198
Ochre Hill Trail .......................................................................198
Outport Trail ............................................................................198
Sandy Pond Trail ...................................................................198
Sandy Pond Visitor Centre .........................................................197
Terra Nova Resort & Golf Community ........................................250
Them Days Magazine ..............................................................392
Thomas Howe Demonstration Forest ..........................................196
Thompson Pond Park ..............................................................254
Tilting Registered Heritage District ...........................................195
Top of Twillingate Trail ............................................................193
Topsail Beach Rotary Park .........................................................325
Topsail Heritage Homes and Gardens Walk ..............................326
Torngat Mountains Base Camp & Research Station .....................393
Torngat Mountains National Park .............................................393
Torbay-Palmer River Loop Trail ................................................393
Pitukkik (Nakvak Brook) ..........................................................393
Torrent River Nature Park .........................................................109
Torrent River Salmon Interpretation Centre & Fishway .................109
Tour Labrador ........................................................................390
Tracey Hill Trail .....................................................................391
Trail Connections ...................................................................327
T' Railway Provincial Park .........................................................95
Cobb's Corridor .....................................................................191
Exploits Valley Trail ................................................................186, 187, 188
St. John's ................................................................................333
Wreckhouse Trail .................................................................96
Trenna's Trail .........................................................................110
Trinity Eco-Tours ......................................................................252
Trinity Historical Society Archives .............................................252
Trinity Historical Society Museum ............................................252
Trinity Historical Walking Tours................................................252
Trinity Visitor Centre ............................................................252
Triton Sperm Whale Pavilion ...................................................186
Trout River Interpretation Centre ...............................................105
Truce Sound Coastal Trail .........................................................317
Truce Sound Lookout ...............................................................317
Truce Sound Peace Garden .......................................................317
True North Charters & Tours .....................................................101
Tuckamore Discoveries ...........................................................255
Tuckamore Wilderness Tours ....................................................113
Turk's Gut Heritage House .........................................................324
Turpin's Trail .........................................................................195
Twillingate Adventure Tours ....................................................193
Twillingate Museum ...............................................................193
Underground Salmon Pool Trails .............................................113
United Church Cultural Gallery .................................................194
Universal Helicopters ..............................................................392
Vernon's Antique Toy Shop .......................................................256
Veteran's Quay Marina ...........................................................323
Veterans Interpretation Centre –
Royal Canadian Legion Branch 62 ......................................339
Victoria Outfitters and Tours ....................................................186
View Golf Course, The ...........................................................255

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com
# A traveller’s index

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ATTRACTIONS &amp; ADVENTURES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Visitor Information Centre – Elliston ............................ 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voices of Placentia Bay Exhibit ....................................... 318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade Drake &amp; Burch Nash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Memorial Park .................................................. 258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walk to the Sea ................................................................ 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walk-a-Ways Park and Trails ............................................ 98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walking Trail of Deer Lake .............................................. 102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walking Trails of Botwood .............................................. 190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallnugs Climbing Centre ............................................... 334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warpath/Otter Rub Trail .................................................. 317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watt’s Point Ecological Reserve ........................................ 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wave Over Wave Interpretative Walk .................................. 105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells Farm Market .......................................................... 96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Brook Ecological Reserve .......................................... 185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wetlands Interpretation Centre &amp; Nature Trail .................... 196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whale Point Trail .......................................................... 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whale Watchers Trail ...................................................... 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whale Watching at St. Vincents ......................................... 339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whaleback Nordic Ski Club .............................................. 98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitbourne Heritage Museum .......................................... 319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White Hills Resort ......................................................... 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White Point Trail .......................................................... 114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White Rock Walking Trail ................................................ 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White Water Falls Trail .................................................... 391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilcox Gardens .............................................................. 324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wild Women Expeditions ................................................. 104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilds at Salmonier River, The ......................................... 319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willow Tree Museum, The .............................................. 320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willows, The ................................................................. 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witless Bay Ecological Reserve .......................................... 336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wooden Boat Museum of NL .............................................. 320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woods Island Resettlement House &amp; Historic Centre .......... 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woody Point Community Trail ......................................... 104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WWII Gunsite ................................................................. 327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ye Matthew Legacy .......................................................... 255</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
FESTIVALS & EVENTS

50 Centuries Heritage Festival ............................................ 119
After Dark ........................................................................ 261
Alexander Bay Days Festival ........................................... 201
Ann Harvey Days Festival ............................................... 118
Annual Burin Peninsula Arts Council Craft Fair.............. 261
Annual Farm Field Day .................................................... 346
Annual Surf or Surf ....................................................... 344
Art Exhibit “Patch Works” ................................................. 260
Bakeapple Folk Festival .................................................... 395
Bang Belly Festival ........................................................ 118
Bay Roberts Festival of Lights .......................................... 348
Bay Roberts Klondyke Days .......................................... 260
Bayside Blizzard Winter Carnival ........................................... 199
Belle-Fest ........................................................................ 343
Beyond the Overpass Theatre Festival ..................... 200
Birch Brook Marathon ...................................................... 394
Bird Island Puffin Festival ................................................. 260
Black Duck Brook Festival/ Un Plaisir Du Vieux Temps .... 119
Boat Building Workshops .............................................. 341
Bonavista Days .............................................................. 260
Bonne Bay Annual Regatta .............................................. 120
Botwood Day .................................................................. 202
Bowring Park Amphitheatre . .......................................... 340
Brigus Blueberry Festival ................................................. 345
Brimstone Head Folk Festival .......................................... 203
Burin Heritage Weekend .................................................. 260
Burin Peninsula Festival of Folk Song and Dance .......... 260
Canada Day Celebrations
Beaches Arts & Heritage Centre ...................................... 200
Cape St. Mary’s Ecological Reserve ............................. 342
Conception Bay South ..................................................... 342
Corner Brook ............................................................... 117
Deer Lake ................................................................. 117
Gambo ................................................................. 200
Grand Falls-Windsor .................................................... 200
Happy Valley-Goose Bay .............................................. 394
Mockbeggar Plantation ...................................................... 259
Mount Pearl ................................................................. 342
New-Wes Valley .......................................................... 200
Paradise ...................................................................... 342
Port aux Basques ........................................................ 117
Port Blandford ............................................................ 260
Robinsons ................................................................. 117
Springdale ................................................................. 260
St. Anthony ................................................................. 117
St. John’s ................................................................. 342
Canada Day Concert, Carbonier .................................... 344
Canada Day Heritage Festival ..................................... 342
Cape Race Heritage Days .............................................. 345
Cape St. George & Mainland Folk Festival/ Regional Bilingual Folk Festival ........................................ 119
Cape St. Mary’s Performance Series ............................... 341
Cape to Cabot Race ......................................................... 347
Carboner Day Activities ................................................. 345
Champney’s West Days .................................................. 261
Christmas at Commissariat – By Candlelight ............... 348
Christmas at the Commissariat ...................................... 348
Christmas at the Glacier, Festival of Craft & Art........... 347
Christmas Craft Fair, Torbay ......................................... 348
Christmas Tea and Sale ................................................. 348
Church Street Festival ..................................................... 260
Codroy Valley Folk Festival .......................................... 118
Come All Ye .............................................................. 261
Comedy at Woody Point ................................................. 118
Conception Bay South Winterfest ................................... 340
Corner Brook Arts & Culture Centre ............................ 115
Corner Brook Day Celebration ...................................... 119
Cow Head Lobster Festival ........................................... 116
Craft & Trade Show ....................................................... 203
Cultural Connections ..................................................... 342
Cupers Cove Soiree ......................................................... 346
Da Koodens Dinner Theatre ............................................ 118
December Open Studio .................................................. 348
Deer Lake Strawberry Festival ....................................... 118
Deer Lake Winterfest ..................................................... 115
Discovery Celebrations .................................................. 259
Discovery Days ........................................................... 342
Downtown Busker Festival ............................................. 345
Eastbound Hoedown Summer Festival ........................... 346
Eastport Peninsula Agricultural Exhibition .................. 204
Eastport Peninsula Seafest .............................................. 202
Eat the Hill ................................................................. 259
Etheridge’s Point Seaside Festival .................................. 203
Exploits Valley Salmon Festival .................................... 201
Faces of Fort Royal ......................................................... 343
Fall in Love with Bay Roberts ....................................... 347
Feast of Pottery, Tableware Show ............................... 347
Feather & Folk ATV Ride ............................................... 116
Feather & Folk Nature Festival ..................................... 347
Feller from Fortune International Festival .................. 341
Ferryland-Maryland Day ............................................... 344
Festival at Ochre Pit Cove ............................................. 341
Festival du Vent .......................................................... 348
Festival of Friends ......................................................... 346
Fish Fun & Folk Festival ............................................... 201
Flatrock Soiree ............................................................ 344
Fleming: One Man’s Journey to Build the Basilica and Unite a Nation ........................................................ 344
Flying Boat Festival ....................................................... 202
Francois Day ............................................................... 202
Gander Day Civic Holiday ............................................ 346
Gander’s Festival of Flight ............................................. 202
Garnish Bakeapple Festival ........................................... 261
Gathering: Fire Food Music, The .................................. 203
Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 441
A traveller’s index

FESTIVALS & EVENTS

George C. Harris House – Annual Garden Party .............................................. 261
Ghostsly Encounters .................................................................................. 343
Ghosts of Signal Hill .................................................................................. 343
Glovers Harbour Day .............................................................................. 201
Grand Bank Regional Theatre ................................................................... 260
Grand Bank Summer Festival .................................................................... 260
Grand Bank Winter Carnival .................................................................... 259
Great Fogo Island Punt Race to There and Back, The .................................. 201
Great Labrador Canoe Race ...................................................................... 395
Great Labrador Loppet ............................................................................ 394
Great Viking Feast Dinner Theatre, The .................................................. 116
Gros Morne Fall Fest .............................................................................. 120
Gros Morne Summer Music ...................................................................... 118
Gros Morne Theatre Festival ..................................................................... 116
Hann’s Point Theatre Festival ................................................................... 201
Hant’s Harbour Festival ........................................................................... 346
Heritage Folk Festival ............................................................................... 203
Hold Fast Contemporary Art Festival ....................................................... 346
Humber Arm South Bayfest ...................................................................... 119
Iceberg Festival, The ............................................................................... 116
Kelligrews Soirée ...................................................................................... 344
Killdevil Fair ............................................................................................... 120
La Scie Crab Festival .................................................................................. 201
Labrador Open Cross-Country Ski Races & Provincial Training Camp .... 395
Labrador West Arts and Culture Centre ................................................... 394
Labrador West Regatta ............................................................................. 394
Lark Harbour Multi-Purpose Trail Festival .............................................. 120
Leading Edge Credit Union’s Annual Lighthouse Relay Race to the Sea .... 119
Leading Tickles Day .................................................................................. 202
Lighthouse Dinners ................................................................................... 394
Live Music at the Norseman ...................................................................... 117
Long Island Day ......................................................................................... 201
Lumsden Day – Celebration by the Sea .................................................... 202
Makkovik Trout Festival ........................................................................... 395
Marble RV Corner Brook Triangle ............................................................ 118
March of Mugs ........................................................................................... 341
Mary’s Harbour Crab Festival ................................................................... 395
Miatpukek Annual Powwow ..................................................................... 200
Mid Winter Bivver ..................................................................................... 199
Mount Pearl City Days Celebrations ....................................................... 344
Mount Pearl First Night Celebrations ...................................................... 348
Mount Pearl Frosty Festival ....................................................................... 340
Muddy Hole Soff ‘n Scuff ......................................................................... 202
Mummers Festival ...................................................................................... 348
National Aboriginal Day ........................................................................... 200
Newfoundland and Labrador Folk Festival ............................................ 345
Norman’s Cove-Long Cove Beach Festival ............................................. 345
Oktoberfest Craft Fair ................................................................................ 347
Old-Fashioned Concert .......................................................................... 259
Opera on the Avalon .................................................................................. 341
Paint Party .................................................................................................. 199
Partridgeberry Harvest Festival ............................................................... 204
Passing Time in Trout River ..................................................................... 118
Peterview Day ............................................................................................ 201
Pirate’s Haven Annual Crab Festival ..................................................... 116
Pirate’s haven Annual Pig Roast ............................................................... 118
Placentia Bay Cultural Arts Centre ........................................................... 340
Point Amour Lighthouse at Night ............................................................ 395
Point Leamington Festival ........................................................................ 201
Port aux Basques Heritage/Astrolabe Days .......................................... 120
Portugal Cove-St. Philip’s Festival & Regatta ......................................... 342
Quad-a-Palooza ......................................................................................... 204
Queen Street Dinner Theatre ................................................................. 200
Ramea Rock Island Music Festival .......................................................... 120
Red Indian Lake Fish Derby ..................................................................... 199
Red Maple Festival ................................................................................... 204
Regatta-Folk Festival-Family Day ............................................................. 344
Regatta-Folk Festival-Family Day ............................................................. 344
Remembering HMS Raleigh ................................................................... 395
Rising Tide Theatre – Seasons in the Bight Theatre Festival .................... 259
Roots, Rants and Roars ............................................................................. 261
Roy Babstock Beaches Accordion Festival, The .................................... 201
Royal St. John’s Regatta ........................................................................... 345
Saturday Summer Music Series ............................................................... 259
Slabfest ....................................................................................................... 200
Smallwood Days ....................................................................................... 202
Snow & Ice in Paradise .......................................................................... 340
Snow West ................................................................................................ 115
Snowfari ..................................................................................................... 199
Soirées and Times – A Woody Island Time ............................................. 343
Soirées and Times – Anchors Aweigh ..................................................... 116
Songs, Stages and Seafood Festival ......................................................... 341
South Coast Arts Festival ........................................................................ 202
Southern Shore Dinner Theatre ............................................................... 342
Southern Shore Shamrock Festival ......................................................... 344
Spirit of Newfoundland Productions Dinner & Show ............................ 340
Split Peas, The .......................................................................................... 199
St. John’s Days .......................................................................................... 341
St. John’s International Women’s Film Festival ...................................... 347
St. John’s Triathlon .................................................................................... 346
St. Lawrence Day ...................................................................................... 260
St. Michael’s Parish Garden Party ............................................................ 343
Stage West Theatre Festival ..................................................................... 117
Stephenville Arts & Culture Centre .......................................................... 115
Stephenville Theatre Festival ................................................................... 118
Stone Jug’s Music Sessions, The ............................................................. 340
Sunny Cottage Garden Party ................................................................. 202
Sunsplash-Paddle in Paradise .................................................................. 346
Super Sports Weekend .............................................................................. 343
Targa Newfoundland .................................................................................. 347
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tely Hike Annual East Coast Trail</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fundraising Event/International Trails Day</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theatre Newfoundland and Labrador</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tour de Port au Port Bike Race</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trails, Tales &amp; Tunes Festival</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trepassey and Area Dinner Theatre</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity Festival</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Triton Capelin Cod Festival</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuckamore Festival</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tunes &amp; Tales of Pigeon Inlet with Kelly Russell</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twillingate Island Hiking Trail Festival</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twillingate/NWI Dinner Theatre</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unscripted Twillingate – Digital Arts Festival</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USS Truxtun and USS Pollux Commemorative Service</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vinland Music Camp</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voices on the Wind – Beothuk Interpretation Centre</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walking Crout’s Way – Cupids Cove Plantation</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesdays on Church</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winter Fun Week</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winterlude</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winterset in Summer Literary Festival</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woody Point Heritage Theatre</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Writers at Woody Point</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WWII Comes to Bell Island</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## A traveller’s index

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SHOPS &amp; GALLERIES</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alderberry Blum</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aleksandrs’ Artistic Design Gallery</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alex’s Gift Shop</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alex’s Templeton Studio</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Art and Frame Shoppe, The</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artist Workshop, The</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atelier West Studios</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aunt Maggie’s Homespun</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aunt Sarah’s Chocolate Shop</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Battle Harbour Heritage Properties Craft Shop</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaches Gift Shop, The</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben’s Studio</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bidgood’s Cottage Crafts</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bird House and Binocular Shop, The</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blue Moon Pottery</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda’s Art Gallery</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brishney Crafts</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burin Heritage Crafts</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler Framing and Gallery</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By the Bay Craft Shop</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C &amp; S Unique Gifts &amp; Souvenirs</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabot Crafts</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cast On! Cast Off! !</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapel Arm Woodcrafts</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Ricketts Fine Art Gallery</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colony of Avalon Gift Shop</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Country Corner, The</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Country Crafts</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coyley’s Crafts</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craft Council of Newfoundland and Labrador</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. J. Gift Shop</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dark Tickle Shoppe, The</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Distinctive Knitting Craft Shop</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dock Marina Restaurant and Gallery</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy’s Crafts and Sewing</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorset Craft Shop</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove Woollery</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Downhome Shoppe, St. John’s</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Downhome Shoppe, Twillingate</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dozenoedd Galeries</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Edge Gallery</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edge of the Sea Gift Shop – Myrick Wireless Interpretation Centre</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elephant Shop Boutique, The</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliston Adventure Craft Store, The</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Butler Gallery</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Endicott’s Crafts</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fishers’ Loft Gift Shop</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisherman’s Landing Crafts</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Five Island Art Gallery</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaia Gallery &amp; Café, The</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gatherall’s Puffins Galore Crafts</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George’s Mountain Village Craft Shop</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gifts of Joy</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GNP Crafts</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Heritage Crafts</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grates Cove Studios &amp; Café</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grenfell Handicrafts</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hairyman’s Safe Haven Café &amp; Craft Shop</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hands of Olsen, The</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbie’s Olde Craft Shop</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heritage Craft Shop</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heritage Shop</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heritage Shoppe</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heritage Today Gift Shop</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunky Dory, The</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iceberg Shop, The</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Island Rock Jewellery &amp; Crafts – Minner’s Museum Gift Shop</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isle aux Morts Craft Shop/Visitor Information Centre</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Baird</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jas Silks (Studio)</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jellybean Row</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenniex Heritage House &amp; Craft Shop</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jersey Room Craft Shop</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King’s Point Pottery Craft Gallery &amp; Studio</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kountry Kravins N’ Krafts</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane Gallery</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leyton Gallery of Fine Art, The</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lighthouse Gifts</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loder’s Art Gallery &amp; Studio</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mala</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattea’s</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mealy Mountain Gallery</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middle Brook Gift Shop</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mirabella by Elizabeth Burry Studios</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molly Made Fibre Art Studio</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Momma Bear Crafts and Gifts</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natural Boutique</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neil’s Yard</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newfoundland Chocolate Company</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newfoundland Emporium</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nonia</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris Arm Heritage Society Gift Shop</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norseman Gallery</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern Light Inn Gift Shop</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SHOPS & GALLERIES

Norton's Cove Studio Inc................................................. 206
O'Brien's Boutique .......................................................... 351
O'Brien's Music ............................................................... 351
Oceanview Crafts & Souvenirs .................................. 353
Peter Lewis Gallery ....................................................... 351
Pic a Tenerife Crafts ...................................................... 123
Picture Frame, The ...................................................... 206
Poop Deck Craft/Gift Shop, The .............................. 206
Prime Berth Crafts and Gifts ...................................... 206
Red Ochre Gallery .......................................................... 352
Richard Steele Studio & Gallery ............................... 352
Roost, The .................................................................... 122
Running the Goat, Books and Broadsides ................ 353
Sample Room, The ........................................................... 123
Sealiff House Productions .......................................... 349
Slippers 'N Things ........................................................... 397
Spurrell Gallery .............................................................. 352
St. Michael's Printshop .................................................. 352
Susie's Craft Shop ........................................................... 263
Sweet Rock Ice Cream Shop ....................................... 263
The Glass Station ........................................................... 124
Tiffany Rose Nursery & Gift Shoppe ........................... 206
Torngat Arts and Crafts ................................................. 396
Treasure Box Crafts & Cafè ......................................... 124
Treasure Trove, The ....................................................... 349
Trinity Crafts ................................................................. 262
Triple ‘A’ Gift Shop ......................................................... 205
Tuckamore Shop, The .................................................... 124
Twillingate Museum Craft Shop .................................. 206
Uniquely Newfoundland Gallery .................................. 124
Upper Level Gift Shop, The ......................................... 122
Viking Village Art Gallery ............................................. 125
Water's Edge Craft Shop, The ................................. 123
Wave Creations ............................................................... 262
Whaler's Gifts & Designs ................................................. 396
Wild Things ................................................................. 352
Wishes Flowers and Gifts ............................................... 205
Women's Institute Craft Shop ................................... 262
Wool Trends ................................................................. 352

PACKAGE TOURS

Gros Morne Adventures ............................................... 414
Linkum Tours ............................................................... 414
Maxxim Vacations ......................................................... 414
McCarthy's Party Tours ............................................... 414
Miki Enterprises ............................................................ 414
Tour Labrador ............................................................... 414
Vision Atlantic Vacations ............................................. 414
Wildland Tours ............................................................. 414
To get more insider tips from locals and travellers alike, check out our social media pages. Stay up-to-date on the latest news, browse through stunning videos and photos, and use the hashtag #ExploreNL to share your experiences.
Symbols and codes

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Accommodations</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(A) Apartment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(B) Bed &amp; Breakfast</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(C) Cottage / Cabin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(G) Glamping</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(H/U) Hostel / University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(H/M) Hotel / Motel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(I) Inn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(R) Resort</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(S) Suite</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(TH) Tourist Home</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(VH) Vacation Home</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Campgrounds</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(F) Facilities Grading</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(R) Recreation Grading</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>General</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Visitor Information Centres (VICs)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheelchair-accessible properties</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bilingual /French</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Registered Heritage Structures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Provincial Historic Sites</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canada’s Historic Places</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Parks &amp; National Historic Sites</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pets Can Stay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Facebook</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twitter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YouTube</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Instagram</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Memberships</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hospitality NL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Museums Association of NL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Credit cards</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>American Express</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MasterCard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Visa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japan Credit Bureau</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diners Club/EnRoute</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Canada Select and Camping Select star rating program

★ Clean and comfortable.
★★ & ★★★★ Greater range of facilities or activities with various services and amenities.
★★★★★ & ★★★★★★ Greatest range of services, amenities, activities, or facilities.

Photo credits

Cover image: Battle Harbour by Dru Kennedy.

Concept and design

Target, St. John’s, Newfoundland.

Newfoundland and Labrador Tourism has made every effort to ensure that the information contained in this guide is complete and accurate at the time of printing.
Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com for the most up-to-date listings and information, or while in the province visit one of our provincial Visitor Information Centres. See pages 10 and 11 for more information.
If you have any questions or comments please contact us:
Newfoundland and Labrador Tourism
P.O. Box 8730, St. John’s NL, Canada A1B 4K2
contactus@NewfoundlandLabrador.com

The information listed in this guide by the provincial government is for the convenience of visitors and does not imply liability for injury, damage, loss or accidents.
As the sun rises over one of Canada's most iconic places on July 1st, join us to honour 150 years of this great country. Take advantage of free admission to Parks Canada places for the entire year.

Celebrations start here!

Venez nous rejoindre dans l'un des endroits les plus emblématiques du Canada dès le lever du jour le 1er juillet pour célébrer le 150e anniversaire de notre grand pays.

La fête commence ici!

www.parkscanada.gc.ca/signalhill
www.parcscanada.gc.ca/signalhill

(709) 772-5367
Have adventure in your heart? 
Start with the ocean beneath your feet.

Your perfect Newfoundland & Labrador holiday begins on our ferries. Book your crossing today. MarineAtlantic.ca